

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference







---

# JOURNAL

of the  
NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
1984





**JOURNAL  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)  
1984**

---

*Successor to*

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge — Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina — Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940-1967

*being*

The Seventeenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred  
Fifty-Ninth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United  
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.  
Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 3-7, 1984

WILLIAM R. CANNON, *Presiding Bishop*

L.T. WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

*Edited for the Conference by: L.T. Wilson*  
*Editorial Assistant: Mrs. Jo Rose*

PRICE: \$5.00

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I - Annual Conference Officers and Structure

Conference Officers & Conference Council on Ministries . . . . . 1  
The Conference Cabinet Directory . . . . . 2  
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference . . . . . 3  
Rules of Order and Procedures . . . . . 12

SECTION II - Conference Organization and Personnel

Committee of the 1984 Annual Conference . . . . . 17  
General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates . . . . . 18  
Quadrennial Committees 1984-1988 . . . . . 19  
Conference Council on Ministries . . . . . 25  
District Boards of Church Locations and Building . . . . . 27  
District Committees on the Ministry . . . . . 28  
Lay Members Attending the 1984 Annual Conference . . . . . 29  
Roll of Diaconal Ministers . . . . . 48  
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference  
    Members in Full Connection . . . . . 50  
    Associate Members . . . . . 74  
    Probationary Members . . . . . 74  
    Local Pastors . . . . . 76  
Conference Directory (Alphabetical) . . . . . 78  
Widows of Deceased Ministers . . . . . 143

SECTION III - Conference Proceedings

Conference Daily Agenda . . . . . 146  
Daily Minutes . . . . . 151  
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference  
    (Disciplinary Questions) . . . . . 185  
Appointments for 1984-1985 . . . . . 199  
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination . . . . . 216

SECTION IV - In Memoriam

In Memoriam . . . . . 218  
Memoirs . . . . . 219

SECTION V - Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Agency Reports . . . . . 241

SECTION VI - Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

SECTION VII - Statistics

INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

169120

DW Sch.  
287.6  
N873  
17th 1984



Bishop William R. Cannon, A.B., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.  
LL.D. L.H.D., Litt.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., D.Lit., D. Hum.  
Presiding Bishop





Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., D.D.  
Resident Bishop  
Effective September 1, 1984



### Members of the Conference Cabinet—1984-1985

1st row (left to right) Alton P. Hill, Jr., M. Whitfield (Whit) Warren, Jr., Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, Bishop William R. Cannon, J. Thomas Smith, Herman S. Winberry, Dr. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; 2nd row: Simeon F. Cummings, J. B. Parvin, William W. Sherman, Jr., Dr. James H. Bailey, Dr. F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., James C. P. Brown, Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, Charles M. Smith, Dr. Ernest R. Porter



### Elders

1st row: Glenda N. Johnson, Michele R. Wellons, Bishop Cannon, Rex E. Brooks, David C. Wade; 2nd row: S. Dufrene Cummings, Robert Eric Bergland, William A. Boykin, Otto H. C. Hardt, Dennis Edward Fox; 3rd row: Ira H. Smith, Mark W. Wethington, Robert William Rollins, Jr., Jerry Dean Lewis, Alan P. Swartz





### Deacons

1st row (left to right): Aydlett J. Eure, Jr., John Marshall Crowe, Mary A. Clive, Bishop Cannon, Camille O. Yorkey, Paul Jones Johnson, III, John T. Madison, Jr.;  
 2nd row: John Robert Woodard, Jr., Donna Susan Moore, Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Edith Lee Gleaves, Tommy L. Evans; 3rd row: Eldrick Ray Davis, Howard E. Anderson, Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr., Richard Thomas Clayton, Lawrence C. Higgins;  
 4th row: Richard Phillip Wilkerson, Wade William Crabtree, Randy Coy Blanchard, Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.,



### Associate Members

Rodney Lane, Jimmy F. Cummings, Bishop Cannon, Gordon T. Hanford



## SECTION I

**ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE**

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

C.P. Minnick, Jr.....Resident Bishop  
Room 205 Methodist Building  
Telephone 832-9560

Joseph B. Bethea.....Administrative Assistant to the Bishop  
and Director Ministerial Relations  
Room 213 Methodist Building  
Telephone 832-9560

L. T. Wilson.....Secretary  
P.O. Box 7116  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
Telephone 443-5483

Assistant Secretaries: Jack Williams, Emerson Thompson,  
A. Kimsey King, Mrs. Robbie Barrett, Brian Wingo

D.D. Traynham.....Statistician  
Route 2, Box 196  
Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
Telephone 895-3746

Herb Stout.....Treasurer-Business Manager  
Room 116 Methodist Building  
Telephone 832-9560

Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager....Loretta Bishop

J. Allan Norris, Jr.....Lay Leader  
Louisburg College  
Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
Telephone 496-2521

Associate Conference Lay Leaders..W.E. Hammond, Miss Dotsy Reynolds

Mrs. Margaret Saunders.....President, United Methodist Women  
Route 4, Box 724  
Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Charles Sauls .....President, United Methodist Men  
621 N. Main Street  
Louisburg, N.C.

Sara McMillan.....President, United Methodist Youth  
307 E. Maynard Road  
Cary, N.C. 27511

## NC CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

Executive Director.....Ernest R. Porter

Associate Director for Missions and Stewardship..... Clyde H. Dunn

Associate Director for Evangelism and Church Growth.....Charles V. Bryant

Associate Director for Christian Nurture and Leadership  
Development.....Robert L. Baldrige

Associate Director for Youth and Young Adult Ministries...Michael W. Safley

Associate Director for Camping and Children's Ministries.W.D. Sabiston, III

Associate Director, Communications for Communications.....W.P. Norton

Address and Telephone Number for Above: P. O. Box 10955, The Methodist  
Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605, (919) 832-9560

**THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS**

BURLINGTON:	F. Owen Fitzgerald, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215.....	584-7959
DURHAM:	Wallace H. Kirby, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, N.C. 27701.....	682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY:	A.P. Hill, P.O. Box 1662 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909.....	335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE:	Herman S. Winberry, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305.....	485-2734
GOLDSBORO:	Charles M. Smith, Box 1516, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530.....	734-5324
GREENVILLE:	J.B. Parvin, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834.....	756-3918
NEW BERN:	M. Whit Warren, Jr. 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560.....	637-4600
RALEIGH:	J. Thomas Smith, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605.....	832-9560
ROCKINGHAM:	William W. Sherman, Jr., P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, N.C. 27839.....	895-6998
ROCKY MOUNT:	G. Robert McKenzie, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801.....	443-5540
SANFORD:	J.C.P. Brown, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330.....	775-7041
WILMINGTON:	James H. Bailey, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403.....	762-0400
ASSISTANT TO CABINET:	Simeon F. Cummings.....	521-8600
	P.O. Box 725, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES  
1984-85**

Archives and History.....	James C.P. Brown
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.....	M.W. Warren, Jr.
Church and Society.....	M.W. Warren, Jr.
Diaconal Ministry.....	James C.P. Brown
Disability, Joint Committee on.....	William W. Sherman, Jr.
Education.....	Wallace H. Kirby
Equitable Salaries.....	J.B. Parvin
Evangelism.....	J. Thomas Smith
Finance and Administration.....	F.O. Fitzgerald
Health and Welfare.....	J.B. Parvin
Higher Education.....	Wallace H. Kirby
Higher Education, NC State Commission.....	Wallace H. Kirby
Laity.....	Herman S. Winberry
Methodist Foundation.....	F.O. Fitzgerald
Ministerial Evaluation Committee.....	G. Robert McKenzie
Missions.....	A.P. Hill, Jr.

Ordained Ministry.....	Charles M. Smith G. Robert McKenzie
Pastoral Care Committee.....	A.P. Hill, Jr.
Parsonage Committee.....	Herman S. Winberry
Pensions.....	W.W. Sherman, Jr.
Religion and Race.....	James H. Bailey
Status and Role of Women.....	James C. P. Brown
Stewardship.....	J. B. Parvin
Worship.....	Herman S. Winberry
Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry.....	Charles M. Smith J. Thomas Smith James H. Bailey
Educational Opportunities.....	J. Thomas Smith
Insurance Committee.....	James H. Bailey
Conference Summer School Committee.....	W.W. Sherman, Jr. J. Thomas Smith Charles M. Smith
Camping.....	M.W. Warren, Jr.

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The Methodist Foundation, Inc., Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Pres.- Dr. John K. Bergland, Exec. V.P. for Planned Giving, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

The Methodist Home for Children; Rev. Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone 833-2834

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Donald Penley, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: Study: 383-2567

Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator, 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 383-2567

Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. Paul Bunn, Administrator, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 738-9691

Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 496-2521

Methodist College; Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28301, Telephone: 488-7110

Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, NC 27801 Telephone: 442-7121

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I. COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue-Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina- Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

## II ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County. North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

## III SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter W.W. Hill	Miles Nash Jesse H. Cobb
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W.W. Hill	W.C. Whitaker
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W.W. Hill	Caswell Drake
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W.W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W.W. Hill	
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W.H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S.J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T.D. Wnght
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Alson Gray	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
13	1838		Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S.J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S.Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S.Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W.J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T.L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C.F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W.J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W.J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J.F. Speight	A.C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C.F. Harris	H.T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforas	Halifax	Alson Gray	R.H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Monah	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A.W. Lineberry	W.H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown IMasonic Hall	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J.F. Speight	J.H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C.F. Harris	J.L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A.C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T.H. Pegram	A.C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Monah	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Gilbreath

#### WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N.C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference.  
In 1880 these conferences reunited)

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1878	Nov. 18-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J.H. Page	J.H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T.J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J.R. Ball	R.H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J.R. Ball	J.H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R.H. Wills	J.F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R.H. Wills	E.A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T.J. Ogburn	W.L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Rat Rock	Guilford	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R.H. Wills	J.A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W.A. Bunch	W.F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Ashboro	Randolph	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	L.L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Ashboro	Randolph	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams



No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T.M. Johnson	R.M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W.E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W.E. Swain	S.W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W.E. Swain	S.W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W.E. Swain	S.W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W.E. Swain	S.W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C.A. Cecil	N.G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C.A. Cecil	N.G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C.A. Cecil	N.G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G.W. Holmes	C.W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G.W. Holmes	C.W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A.G. Dixon	C.W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A.G. Dixon	C.W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A.G. Dixon	C.W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A.G. Dixon	C.W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A.G. Dixon	C.W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S.W. Taylor	C.W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S.W. Taylor	C.W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S.W. Taylor	C.W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S.W. Taylor	C.W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S.W. Taylor	C.W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R.M. Andrews	C.W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J.E. Pritchard	C.W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J.E. Pritchard	C.W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J.E. Pritchard	C.W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	January 1838	T.A. Morris	H.G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	January 1839	J.O. Andrew	H.G. Leigh	15,719	-
3 New Bern	January 1840	T.A. Morris	H.G. Leigh	-	-
4 Mocksville	December 1840	T.A. Morris	S.S. Bryant	16,099	-
5 Raleigh	October 1841	M. Brock	S.S. Bryant	16,379	-
6 Louisburg	October 1842	B. Waugh	S.S. Bryant	17,698	-
7 Halifax	October 1843	T.A. Morris	S.S. Bryant	19,189	-
8 Pittsboro	December 1844	J. Soule	S.S. Bryant	19,639	-

(2a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
9	Washington	November 1845	J.O. Andrew	S.S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10	New Bern	December 1846	Wm. Capers	S.S. Bryant	20,263	-
11	Greensboro	December 1847	J.O. Andrew	S.S. Bryant	20,347	-
12	Danville, Va.	November 1848	Wm. Capers	C.F. Deems	-	-
13	Oxford	November 1849	J.O. Andrew	C.F. Deems	21,258	-
14	Warrenton	November 1850	R. Paine	C.F. Deems	21,110	-
15	Salisbury	November 1851	J.O. Andrew	I.T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16	Louisburg	November 1852	Wm. Capers	I.T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	November 1853	R. Paine	I.T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	November 1854	G.F. Pierce	I.T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	November 1855	J.O. Andrew	I.T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	November 1856	John Early	I.T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	December 1857	G.F. Pierce	W.E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	December 1858	H.H. Kavanaugh	W.E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	December 1859	John Early	W.E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	December 1860	R. Paine	W.E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	December 1861	J.O. Andrew	W.E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	December 1862	John Early	J.W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Decemer 1863	G.F. Pierce	J.W. Lewis	28,263	-
28	Mocksville	December 1864	D.B. Nicholson	J.W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	December 1865	John Early	J.W. Lewis	28,168	-
30	Fayetteville	November 1866	G.F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	November 1867	D.S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	December 1868	W.M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	November 1869	D.S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	November 1870	G.F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	November 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	December 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	December 1873	J.C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	December 1874	E.M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	December 1875	H.N. McTyre	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Salisbury	November 1876	D.S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
41	Salisbury	November 1877	D.S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	November 1878	G.F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	December 1879	W.M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	December 1880	J.C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	December 1881	G.F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	December 1882	J.C. Keener	A.W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	December 1883	J.C. Keener	D.W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	December 1884	L. Parker	D.W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	December 1885	J.C. Keener	D.W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	December 1886	J.C. Granberry	D.W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	December 1887	J.S. Key	D.W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	November 1888	J.C. Granberry	D.W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	November 1889	R.K. Hargrove	D.W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	December 1890	J.C. Keener	D.W. Bain	92,895	38,274
55	Greenville	November 1891	C.B. Galloway	D.W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	December 1892	W.W. Duncan	W.L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	December 1893	W.W. Duncan	W.L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58	Durham	December 1894	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	63,096	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	December 1895	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	December 1896	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	December 1897	R.K. Hargrove	W.L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	November 1898	O.P. Fitzgerald	W.L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	December 1899	E.R. Hendrix	W.L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	December 1900	H.C. Morrison	W.L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	December 1901	R.K. Hargrove	W.L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
66	Wilmington	December 1902	A.C. Smith	W.L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	November 1903	W.A. Candler	W.L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	November 1904	W.A. Candler	W.L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	November 1905	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	December 1906	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	December 1907	C.B. Galloway	W.L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	December 1908	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73	Raleigh	November 1909	A.W. Wilson	W.L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	November 1910	E.R. Hendrix	W.L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75	Kinston	November 1911	E.E. Hoss	R.H. Willis	80,109	67,183
76	Fayetteville	November 1912	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77	Oxford	December 1913	J.H. McCoy	R.H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78	Washington	November 1914	R.G. Waterhouse	R.H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79	Wilmington	December 1915	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80	Durham	December 1916	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81	Greenville	December 1917	W.A. Candler	R.H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82	Goldsboro	December 1918	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83	Wilson	November 1919	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	November 1920	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85	New Bern	November 1921	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86	Raleigh	November 1922	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87	Elizabeth City	November 1923	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88	Wilmington	November 1924	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89	Fayetteville	November 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90	Durham	November 1926	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91	Raleigh	November 1927	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92	Wilson	October 1928	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93	Kinston	October 1929	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94	Henderson	November 1930	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95	Greenville	November 1931	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96	Rocky Mount	November 1932	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97	Durham	November 1933	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98	Washington	November 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99	Wilmington	November 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100	New Bern	November 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101	Raleigh	November 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102	Elizabeth City	November 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103	Fayetteville	November 1939	W.W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E.D. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W.G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H.W. Warren	W.G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R.S. Foster	W.G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S.M. Merrill	W.G. Matton

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1884 Jan. 30 Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J.D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E.G. Andrews	J.D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W.F. Mallalieu	W.T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J.M. Walden	W.T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	W.Q.A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	W.Q.A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H.W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	PoinDEXter	C.D. Foss	A.H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J.F. Hurst	W.Q.A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R.S. Foster	W.Q.A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E.G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J.M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I.W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J.W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T.S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T.S. Henderson	D.W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T.S. Henderson	D.W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T.S. Henderson	D.W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E.H. Hughes	D.W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L.B. Wilson	C.M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston Salem	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E.G. Richardson	C.M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A.W. Leonard	C.M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H.L. Smith	C.M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W.A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H.L. Smith	W.A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C.W. Burns	W.A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston Salem	W.E. Brown	J.J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R.J. Wade	W.A. Parsons

IV UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

#### V SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
114 Fayetteville	November 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
115 Wilmington	November 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
116 Durham	November 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
117 Wilson	November 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
118 Rocky Mount	November 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
119 Raleigh	November 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
120 Goldsboro	November 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
121 Henderson	November 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
122 Elizabeth City	November 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
123 Greenville	November 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
124 Sanford	November 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
125 Kinston	November 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
126 Wilmington	November 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
127 Burlington	October 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
128 Durham	October 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
129 Raleigh	October 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
130 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
131 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
132 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
133 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
134 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
135 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
136 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
137 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
138 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
139 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,472
140 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
141 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
142 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

## VI SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 January 30	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E.O. Thayer
1880 February 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E.O. Thayer
1881 January 27	Raleigh	H.W. Warren	E.O. Thayer
1882 January 26	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	W.F. Steele
1883 January 31	Winston	S.M. Merrill	W.F. Steele
1884 February 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W.F. Steele
1885 February 5	Lumberton	E.G. Andrews	W.F. Steele
1886 October 14	Raleigh	J.M. Walden	W.F. Steele
1887 October 27	High Point	W.F. Mallalieu	W.F. Steele
1888 October 25	Lenoir	J.N. Fitzgerald	C.N. Grandison
1889 October 25	Goldsboro	I.W. Joyce	C.N. Grandison
1890 October 23	Maxton	I.W. Joyce	C.N. Grandison
1891 October 15	Winston	H.W. Warren	C.N. Grandison
1892 October 20	Reidsville	C.D. Foss	J.P. Morris
1893 October 19	Lexington	J.F. Hurst	J.P. Morris
1894 October 4	Oxford	W.F. Mallalieu	J.P. Morris
1895 October 16	Greensboro	W.F. Mallalieu	R.W.S. Thomas
1896 September 17	Charlotte	E.G. Andrews	R.W.S. Thomas
1897 October 7	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	R.W.S. Thomas
1898 October 13	Lenoir	W.F. Mallalieu	R.W.S. Thomas
1899 October 12	Winston	C.H. Fowler	R.E. Jones
1900 October 11	Reidsville	C.D. Foss	R.E. Jones
1901 October 17	High Point	D.A. Goodsell	R.E. Jones
1902 October 16	Mount Airy	J.M. Walden	R.E. Jones
1903 October 14	Greensboro	I.W. Joyce	S.A. Peeler

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1904 October 13	Hickory	J.N. Fitzgerald	S.A. Peeler
1905 October 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S.A. Peeler
1906 October 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S.A. Peeler
1907 October 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S.A. Peeler
1908 October 15	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	S.A. Peeler
1909 October 14	High Point	D.H. Moore	S.A. Peeler
1910 October 6	Leaksville	T.B. Neely	S.A. Peeler
1911 October 12	Greensboro	W.F. Anderson	S.A. Peeler
1912 October 20	Lenoir	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1913 November 20	Maxton	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1914 November 26	Thomasville	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1915 December 14	Winston	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1916 November 14-19	West Raleigh	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1917 November 14-18	Hickory	E.H. Hughes	R.N. Brooks
1918 November 3-7	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1919 November 12-16	High Point	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1920 November 11-14	Winston	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1921			
1922 November 8-12	Reidsville	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1923 November 7-12	Launenburg	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1924 Oct. 30-Nov. 2	Lexington	F.M. Bristol	J.A. Baxter
1925 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Marion	W.P. Thirkield	J.A. Baxter
1926 October 27-31	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	S.A. Peeler
1927 October 26-30	Madison	W.P. Thirkield	G.H. Caldwell
1928 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Greensboro	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1929 Oct. 23-27	Hickory	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1930 November 5-9	Winston-Salem	C.L. Mead	G.H. Caldwell
1931 November 25-29	High Point	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1932 October 27-30	Reidsville	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1933 Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Maxton	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1934 October 24-28	Lenoir	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1935 October 22-27	Greensboro	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1936 October 22-25	Hamlet	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1937 October 22-31	Thomasville	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1938 October 26-30	Hickory	R.E. Jones	J.E. Brower

#### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1939 October 26-29	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	J.E. Brower
1940 November 6-10	Launenburg	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1941 October 21-26	Winston-Salem	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1942 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Greensboro	R.E. Jones	J.E. Brower
1943 October 22-31	Charlotte	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1944 October 25-29	Lenoir	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1945 Oct. 30-Nov. 4	Lumberton	R.N. Brooks	J.E. Brower
1946 Oct. 29-Nov. 3	High Point	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1947 Oct. 28-Nov. 2	Reidsville	A.P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948 November 3-7	Hickory	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1949 November 3-7	Winston-Salem	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1950 November 2-5	Hamlet	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1951 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	High Point	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1952 June 4-8	Greensboro	A.P. Shaw	W.R. Crawford
1954 June 2-6	Asheville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1955 June 15-19	Launenburg	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1956 May 29-June 3	Raleigh	J.W.E. Bowen	W.R. Crawford
1957 June 4-9	Winston-Salem	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1958 June 10-15	Greensboro	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1959 June 4-7	Fayetteville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1960 June 15-19	Durham	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1961 June 14-18	Charlotte	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1962 June 13-17	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1963 June 5-9	Winston-Salem	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1964 June 2-6	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry

#### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1965 June 3-6	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1966 June 8-12	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1967 June 7-9	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1968 March 26-28	Greensboro	L.S. Allen	A.E. Robinson



## VII. SESSION SINCE UNION IN 1939

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1983

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary
143	Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144	Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145	Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146	Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147	Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148	Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149	Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150	Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
151	Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
152	Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
153	Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
154	Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
155	Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile
156	Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157	Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158	Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159	Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson

## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

### Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency ( or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Discipline shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

### Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot." (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. a. Any lay person who is a member of United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be

- submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
- b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
- c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
- d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference Lay Leader by April 1, 1983.
- e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
- 3. The election of lay delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot," as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
- 4. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
- 5. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
- 6. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
- 7. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
- 8. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
- 9. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.

#### Section IV: Conference Structure

- 1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
- 2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
- 3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
- 4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.  
All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.  
The presiding Bishop be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.  
Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
- 5. The Conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
- 6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).  
The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.  
Assistance Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.  
Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.  
Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.



Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference, upon nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of the Laity.

7. Committees and Boards:

- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
- b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.
- c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference.
  - (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except as such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.
  - (2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

## Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the third night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the fourth night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

## Section VII: Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

## Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, Lay members of the Conference Boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and Lay Delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference return to the policy of publishing a one volume Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

## Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader.

## Section X: Amendments

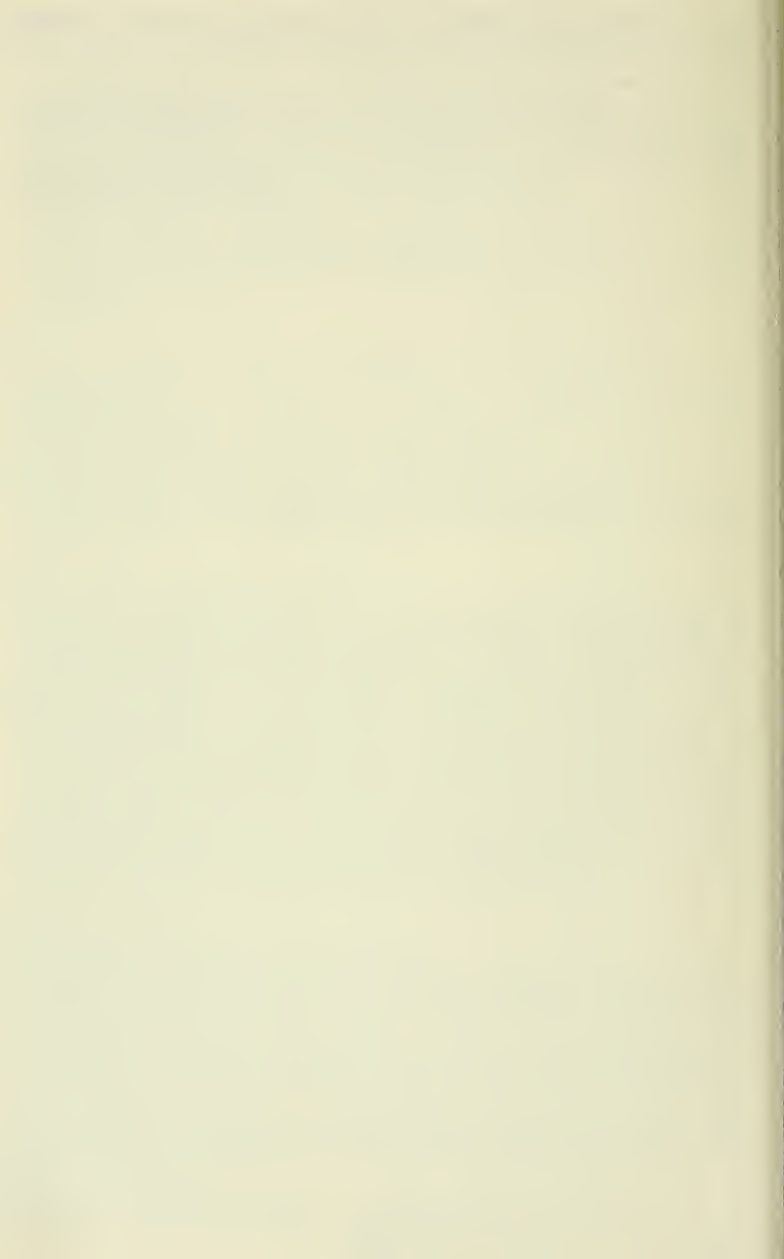
These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on

the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

**Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, Chairperson  
L. T. Wilson, Secretary



SECTION II



**Conference Organization and Personnel  
Committees of the 1984 Annual Conference**

# CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL COMMITTEES OF THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Area Bishop.....C.P. Minnick, Jr.  
Conference Secretar.....L. T. Wilson  
Conference Lay Leader.....J.Allen Norris  
District Superintendent Host.....James C.P. Brown  
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment.....W. P. Lowdermilk  
President, UMM.....Charles Sauls  
President, UMW.....Margaret Saunders  
President, UMFY.....Sara McMillan  
Executive Director, COM.....Ernest R. Porter

## COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

James C.P. Brown, Chairperson, William H. Gattis, Mrs. Harold Mann

## COMMITTEES ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Burlington, Bill Cottingham; Durham, William Haddock; Elizabeth City, Irving E. Cook; Fayetteville, Paul D. Granger; Goldsboro, James H. Coile; Greenville, Ellis Bedsworth; New Bern, Richard A. Stanley; Raleigh, Kenneth B. Sexton; Rockingham, William C. Simpson; Rocky Mount, Rick Moser; Sanford, Barry Lane; Wilmington, J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, K. J. Wilson, T. W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse  
Reserves: Christian White, B. H. Wilson, III

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

## COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Angus McKay Cameron, Chairperson, Gayla Estes, Jack Crum

## COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES

Mrs. Hazel Collier, Chairperson; Ray Gooch

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson  
CLERICAL: Robert McKenzie, Rodney Hamm  
LAY: Allen Norris, Margaret Saunders, Bruce Hargrove

## COMMITTEE ON TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller.....Carson O. Wiggins  
Chief Lay Teller.....Matthew E. Perry

District	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	William Taylor	Harriet Wilson
Durham	David L. Harvin	Thomas Coble
Elizabeth City	Charles E. McKenzie	Elgin W. White
Fayetteville	Mrs. Robert Townsend	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro	Charles M. Hackett	Matthew E. Perry
Greenville	Martin Armstrong	Clara Jane Hardee
New Bern	George A. Jones	Dan Ewing

Raleigh  
Rockingham  
Rocky Mount  
Sanford  
Wilmington

Mary A. Clivee  
Sam Wynn  
George Speake  
Jerry D. Lewis  
Jo-Ann Oulton

James E. Vann  
Mrs. Chris McEwen  
James Watkins  
Charles D. Burton  
Roy Walton

### **DELEGATES TO 1984 GENERAL CONFERENCE-CLERGY**

1. Joseph B. Bethea - P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
2. William W. Sherman - P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, NC 28379
3. Ruth Harper - 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
4. Reginald W. Ponder - 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801
5. Wallace H. Kirby - 1002 West Knox St., Durham, NC 27701
6. Dennis M. Campbell - Divinity School, Duke, Durham, NC 27706
7. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. - 1108 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701
8. Kermit R. Braswell - P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628
9. Sam W. Dixon - P.O. Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 28359
10. Charles H. Mercer - Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

### **DELEGATES TO 1984 GENERAL CONFERENCE-LAY**

1. J. Allen Norris, Jr. - 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
2. Charles K. McAdams - 6916 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh, NC 27612
3. Catherine Vick - 213 Dunhagen Place, Cary, NC 27511
4. Ruth L. Cade - 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
5. Wade H. Pierce - 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403
6. Margaret R. Saunders - Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
7. Nelson Gibson, Jr. - P.O. Box 66, Gibson, NC 28343
8. Ann G. Collins - 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609
9. John M. Meares, Sr. - 1006 Pond St., Cary, NC 27511
10. Mollye H. Briley - P.O. Box 843, Lumberton, NC 28358

### **DELEGATES TO 1984 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE-CLERGY**

11. Vernon C. Tyson - 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608
12. Simeon F. Cummings - P.O. Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372
13. James H. Coile - Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro, NC 27530
14. William Presnell - P.O. Box 444, Maxton, NC 28364
15. Jack L. Hunter - P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216
16. Rufus Stark - 3600 Carolyn Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604
17. Paul Mickey - 2617 McDowell Rd., Durham, NC 27705
18. J. Thomas Smith - P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
19. Ernest R. Porter - P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
20. Helen Crotwell - Rt. 2, Box 496, Wake Forest, NC 27587
21. J. Malloy Owen - 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, NC 27834

### **DELEGATES TO 1984 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE-LAY**

11. Robby Lowry - 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
12. Becky Auman - 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, NC 27536
13. Bruce Hargrove - 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, NC 27610
14. Dotsy Reynolds - 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379
15. Robert C. Frazier, Sr. - 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893
16. Roy Turnage - 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden, NC 28513
17. Tibbie Roberts - 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City, NC 28577
18. Carolyn High - P.O. Box 707, Whiteville, NC 28472
19. Mildred P. Fry - 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608
20. Elizabeth Mitchell - 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609
21. Ernie Wendell - 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707

### **RESERVES-CLERGY**

22. Albert Schuler - 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
23. Tom Collins - 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
24. Herman Winberry - 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305
25. Harold Leatherman - P.O. Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28379
26. Charles M. Smith - P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27530

## RESERVES-LAY

22. Alphonso Henry - 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707  
23. Marjorie Overman - 323 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace, NC 28466  
24. Mary Whanger - 1712 Woodburn Road, Durham, NC 27705  
25. Randolph Few - 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, NC 27707

## QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES 1984-1988

### ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

CLERGY 1980- C. Franklin Grill, 1980- Nathan Byrd, 1984- Nancy R. Best. LAY  
1981- Ronnie M. Mitchell, 1980- Robert E. Smith, 1984- Robert W. Hutchins

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairperson - Vice Chairperson - Secretary  
CLERGY 1980- Charles L. Pollock, 1982- Warren B. Petteway, 1984- Elton  
Hendricks. LAY 1980- J. Allen Norris, Jr., 1984- Mrs. Irene Gattis,  
1984- Adolph Dail

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairperson - , Vice-Chairperson - , Secretary -  
1984 - Sam Underwood, Mrs. Catherine Vick, Travix Owen; 1980 - James H.  
Coile; Robert K. Smith; Ex-Officio - L.T. Wilson

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Chairperson - Jack L. Hunter; Vice Chairperson - Mary L. VonCannon;  
Secretary - Charles K. Moseley  
At Large (3) 1984 - C. Maness Mitchell, Dr. Jesse Lamb, Dr. Paul Bennett;  
Pensions (2) M.W. Stancil, Mary L. VonCanon; Ord. Ministry (2) Jack L.  
Hunter, Charles K. Moseley; Adm. Asst. to Bishop Joseph B. Bethea; Cabinet  
Rep. William W. Sherman; Ex-officio, Herb Stout.

#### BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

(One Person From Each District, At Least 1/3 Of Whom are in Diaconal  
Ministry)

Chairperson - Phyllis L. Gantz; Vice-Chairperson - Dennis M. Goodwin;  
Secretary - Brigitte A. Freeman

Burlington - 1980 - Margaret Anne Biddle; Durham - 1984 - William  
Hildebrandt; Elizabeth City - 1984 - Ray Witman; Fayetteville - 1984 -  
Anthony Argo; Goldsboro - 1984 - Brigitte Freeman; Greenville - 1980- Lois  
Jane Stocks; New Bern - 1980 - Curtis Fleshman; Raleigh - 1984 - Phyllis  
Gantz; Rockingham - 1981 - Marian Smith; Rocky Mount - 1982 - Dennis M.  
Goodwin; Sanford - 1984 - Barry Lee Lane; Wilmington - 1981 - Mrs. Richard  
Younts; At Large - 1984 - Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson; 1980 - Harold D.  
Jacobs, Roger Searles

Two Ex-Officio Members: President of Christian Educator's Fellowship -  
President of Fellowship of Conference Musicians -

#### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson - Vernon Tyson; Vice-Chairperson - J. Allen Norris, Jr.,  
Secretary - Carol W. Goehring

Laywomen - 1977 - Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Mrs. D.K. Fry; 1980 - Mrs.  
Harold Mann

Laymen - 1977 - Grier L. Garrick, William T. Winslow; 1980 - Richard W.  
Pearce

Clergy - 1977 - Charles H. Mercer; 1980 - Joseph B. Bethea, Carol W.  
Goehring



At Large - 1977 - H. Langill Watson; 1980 - Robert B. Jordan, IV, Mabel Cummings, Powell Osteen, J. Allen Norris, Jr., Reginald W. Ponder  
Ex-Officio - 1980 - Ruth L. Cade, Wallace H. Kirby

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

(One Person From Each District: 6 Lay, 6 Clergy, One of Each From A Church of Less Than 200 Members)  
Chairperson - Charles Morrison; Vice-Chairperson - A.S. Mosley; Secretary - Murphy Woods  
Burlington - 1982 - Charles K. Morrison; Durham - 1984 - Lawrence E. Johnson; Elizabeth City - 1980 - Harvey Pence; Fayetteville - 1984 - Mrs. Louise Peterson; Goldsboro - 1980 - A. S. Moseley; Greenville - 1982 - N. B. Hill, Jr.; New Bern - 1984 - Stanley C. Harrell; Raleigh - 1984 - M.M. Parsons; Rockingham - 1984 - Murphy Woods; Rocky Mount - 1983 - R. Harry Jordan; Sanford - 1984 - Ray Thomas Gooch; Wilmington - 1979 - John S. Paschal

## COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(5 Clergy and 6 Lay Person)  
Chairperson - R. R. Few; Vice-Chairperson - Paul Edwards; Secretary - Warren B. Petteway; Treasurer - Herb Stout  
Clergy - 1977 - C. Clyde Tucker; 1980 - W. B. Petteway, J. Paul Edwards, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; 1984 - J. Malloy Owen  
Lay - 1983 - Everett Blake; - 1978 - Edward N. Tindell, R. R. Few; 1980 - Joseph Smith, Alice Windley; 1983 - Everett Blake; 1984 - Donald Bonner, Casher W. Evans  
Kermit Braswell - Rep. Gen. FA; Ernest R. Porter - CCOM Rep.; Owen Fitzgerald - Cabinet Rep.

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson, H. Langill Watson; Vice-Chairperson, Albert Shuler; Secretary, James Coile  
Burlington: 1980- James C. Stokes, Jr., 1984- Jack L. Hunter; Durham: 1980- Richard R. Blankenhorn, 1982- T.M. Faggart; Elizabeth City: 1980- Carol W. Goehring, 1984- Robert S. Pullman; Fayetteville: 1979- Albert Shuler, 1984- Michael L. Hale; Goldsboro: 1980- James H., Coile, 1984- James E. Creech; Greenville: 1984- Charles K. Moseley, 1984- M. Dewey Tyson; New Bern: 1980- H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Milton T. Mann; Raleigh: 1980- John M. Cline, 1983- Helen G. Crotwell; Rockingham: 1978- Simeon F. Cummings, Harold F. Leatherman; Rocky Mount: 1980- Langill Watson, 1978- Thomas E. Loftis; Sanford: 1984- G. Paul Phillips, III, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; Wilmington: 1980- Billy F. Seate, 1980- Judi J. Smith; At Large: 1980- Dennis M. Campbell, 1978- Ben C. Rouse, 1984- Albert F. Fisher, 1984- James C. Lee, Rodney G. Hamm, W. Junius Neese

## COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chairperson - Vice Chairperson - Secretary -  
Burlington - David L. Harvin; Durham - Charles E. Owens; Elizabeth City - Emerson M. Thompson; Fayetteville - Albert Shuler; Goldsboro - James H. Coile; Greenville - Charles K. Moseley; New Bern - J. Sidney Epperson; Raleigh - Kermit L. Braswell; Rockingham - Harold F. Leatherman; Rocky Mount - Charles M. Cook; Sanford - ; Wilmington -  
Albert F. Fisher, James C. Lee, Judi J. Smith, H. Langill Watson, G. Robert McKenzie, Ernest R. Porter, Joseph B. Bethea, Charles M. Smith, W. Joseph Mann, Robert L. Wilson, Walter N. McDonald, T. Garland Knott, Rexford T. Tucker.

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson-Norwood L. Jones, Vice-Chairperson- Donald Phillips; Secretary-Joseph K. Bostick  
Clergy- 1978- Joseph K. Bostick; 1979- Mary L. VonCanon; 1980-Norwood L. Jones, Paul L. Leeland, John D. Mitchell; 1984 - James Auman, Billy Carden,

Ellis Bedsworth, Don Phillips

Lay - 1977- Lexie Ray; 1980- James Gaskins, Mrs. L. H. Stocks; 1981-W.W. Kitchin; 1982- M.W. Stancil; 1984- Mary Carroll, McDuffie Cummings, Betty Lanier, Terry Preiss

## **METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.**

Class of 1985 - 1978-Rufus Hackett, 1980-Mrs.James High  
Class of 1986 - 1976-Harold Leatherman, 1979-W. D. Sabiston,III  
Class of 1987 - 1977-Don Hall, Reginald W. Ponder  
Class of 1988 - 1982-Ernest R. Porter, 1980-H. C. Davis  
Class of 1989 - 1979-George W. Johnson, 1984-Linda L. James  
Honorary Member N.E.Edgerton

## **CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

President - Charles H. Mercer  
Term Expiring 1985 - 1978 - Walter E. Pennington, 1981 - Cecil Flagg,  
1984 - Frank Ledbetter, Mary Carroll  
Term Expiring 1986 - 1978 - Jerry Lowry, 1979 - Robert F. Bundy, 1981 -  
David Burns, 1984 - Ann Ratterman  
Term Expiring 1987 - 1978 - Billy M. Carden, C.H. Mercer, 1979 - Myron  
Banks, 1984 Tom Harris

## **PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

### **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

Chairperson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Vice-Chairperson, W. Joseph Mann;  
Secretary, Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.  
Burlington -1982 - Terry A. Bryant; Durham -1984 - F. Belton Joyner, Jr.;  
Elizabeth City -1984 - Eric N. Linblade, Jr.; Fayetteville -1984 - Denny C.  
Wise; Goldsboro -1983 - James L. Bryan; Greenville -1982 - Thomas D.  
Hoogerland; New Bern -1982 - Mark H. Kennedy; Raleigh - W. Joseph Mann;  
Rockingham - 1980 - Jerry Lowry; Rocky Mount - 1984 - Dr. Francis Eason;  
Sanford - 1983 - Mrs. Glenn Stevens; Wilmington -1980 - Cleo McCranie;  
At Large - 1980 - Pat Buie, Hubert Willis, 1984-Myron Banks, Elizabeth  
Mitchell, Alphonso Henry.

### **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

Chairperson, Lawrence Lugar; Vice-Chairperson, Cliff Shoaf; Secretary, Jan  
Bryant  
Burlington - 1983-Lillian Cable, 1984-Herman Ward; Durham -1983- Mrs. Rhett  
Chamberlain, 1984 - William A. Haddock, Jr.; Elizabeth City - 1979 - Mrs.  
Gaston Small, 1984 - E. Clifford Shoaf; Fayetteville - 1984-Robert A.  
MacLean, Oxyvenia Hughley; Goldsboro - 1984 - Terry Huffiness, Mrs. Alfredo  
Borgononi; Greenville - 1980 - Wyatt Brown, 1984 - Bruce Allen; New Bern -  
1981 - Richard A. Stanley, 1983-Mrs.Mary Emma Bizzell; Raleigh - 1980 -  
Jack M. Benfield, 1984 - Dr. Edwin Perry; Rockingham - 1978 - C.H. Mewborn,  
1980 - Betty Barret; Rocky Mount - 1979 Robert W. Morgan, 1980 - Joseph W.  
Watson; Sanford 1982 - Jan Fogleman; 1984 - Mrs. Helen Leverton; Wilmington  
- 1980 - J. S. Huggins, 1978 - LeRoy Mintz; At Large: 1980- Alma McRae,  
Mrs. John M. Cline, B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., Ashley Futrell; 1984 - Lawrence  
Lugar, Morris Barber, Thurman Maness, Ms. Cissy Taft, Adolph Dial, Grady  
Carroll. Ex-officio: C. Franklin Grill, W. Junius Neese

### **BOARD ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

Chairperson- W.L. Bingham; Vice-Chairperson -Steve Hickle; Secretary -Mrs.  
Dixie Wells  
Burlington - 1980 - Carolyn Crabtree; 1984 - Steven Hickle; Durham - 1980  
- Doris McAdams, 1984 - A. Kimsey King, Jr.; Elizabeth City - 1984 -- Randy  
A. Hillman, 1980 - Mrs. J. Reginald Capps; Fayetteville - 1980 - Gladys  
Preston, 1981 - Richard A. Vaughan; Goldsboro - 1980 - Daniel M. Forbes,

1984 - Dr. Kathy Lies; Greenville - 1980 - Linville Midgette, 1982 - Jesse C. Staton, Jr.; New Bern - 1980 - Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, 1984 - Dwight Jarvis; Raleigh - 1980 - William L. Bingham, 1984 - Dennis Levin; Rockingham - 1984-Ray Sparrow, 1984-Edith Breedin; Rocky Mount - 1980- Rick A. Moser, 1980-Ken Ripley, Jr.; Sanford - 1983-Walter Joy, 1984-Leonard Fairley; Wilmington - 1983 - Jo Ann Oulton, 1984 - Mrs. William M. Wells; At Large - 1980 - Joy B. Locklear, Henry Barnett, Edward Anglin, Tom Shutt, June Bess, Becky Hackler, W. D. Aman, Jr., Charles Jenkins, Taylor Currin; 1981 - Douglas Jesse; 1984-Timothy Langford, Flora Cobb, Mrs. Evet Henderson, Mary H. Scott

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairperson- J. Edward Morrison; Vice-Chairperson- Robert O'Keef; Secretary - John H. White  
 Burlington - 1981- W.T. Cottingham, III; 1984- Mary Jane Lee; Durham - 1984 - R. Bruce Pate; 1982- Polly Mixon; Elizabeth City - 1981- R.D. O'Keef; 1983- William Roper; Fayetteville - 1984- Christian Kratz; 1981- Charles Coffman; Goldsboro - 1981- R. C. Flynn; 1984- Jimmy Williams; Greenville - 1980- Libby Taylor, 1984- Randall Baker; New Bern - 1984- George Jones, 1980- Jack Humphrey; Raleigh - 1982 - John H. White; 1984- Doris Litchfield; Rockingham - 1983- Maurice E. Nason, Jr., 1984- Dr. Norma J. Thompson; Rocky Mount - 1984- Charles Cook, Dr. Allan Johnson; Sanford - 1984- Eleanor Privette, 1983- J. Edward Morrison; Wilmington - 1983 - Francis C. Bradshaw, 1980- Vincent Revels; At Large - 1980 - Shirley T. Jones, Dorothy Bedwell, Henry Ward Oxendine, Jerry Seaman; 1982- Bill Hildebrandt; 1984 - Mack McMillan, Grant Shockley, Garland Knott, Everett France; Steve Hutchins.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairperson - Eugene Tyson; Vice-Chairperson - Russell Stott; Secretary - Berry Barbour  
 Burlington - 1978 - E. Russell Stott; 1980 - Cassandra Scarlett; Durham - 1984 - Berry Barbour, 1982 - Joe Goehring; Elizabeth City - 1984 - Joe Flythe, 1982 - David J. Goehring; Fayetteville - 1984 - Jack M. Hunter, Mrs. Linda Synder; Goldsboro - 1984 - Hazel Sorrell, 1980 - John M. Roberts; Greenville - 1984 - Ralph Brown, 1981 - Dr. Zubie Metdcalf; Bern - 1980 - Joe Rhem Taylor, Jr., 1983 - M. Eugene Tyson; Raleigh - 1980- Hugh Wilson; Rockingham - 1978 - Mary Anna Gray, 1981 - Donnie G. Davis; Rocky Mount - 1984 - James Summey, Henry Hinson; Sanford - 1984 - W. Edward Privette, L.M. Lutterloh; Wilmington - 1979 - Gladys L. Barton, 1983 - J. Neal Salter, Jr.; At Large - 1980 - Arvel Heafner, John Huston, Herbie Oxendine, Edith Murphy; 1983 - William E. Cummings; 1984 - Bill James Locklear, Ashlyn Sowell, Oscar P. Jacobs, Alvester Gales, Glenda Johnson

## BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Chairperson - Joseph C. Parker; Vice-Chairperson -Paul D. Granger; Secretary -Rachel T. Moser; Dir., Golden Cross; G. Lloyd Edge  
 Burlington - 1984 - Curtis Campbell; Durham - 1980 - Carlton F. Hirschi; Elizabeth City - 1984 - Robert Turner; Fayetteville - 1983 - Paul D. Granger; Goldsboro - 1980 - Joseph C. Parker; Greenville - 1982 - G. Lloyd Edge; New Bern - 1983 - Charles L. Pollock; Raleigh - 1984 - Ann Collins; Rockingham - 1981 - A. J. Morris; Rocky Mount - 1978 - Jean L. Hood; Sanford - 1984 - Travis W. Owen; Wilmington - 1982 - Homer E. Morris; At Large - 1980 - Rachel T. Moser; 1981 - - Ginger Massey, 1984 - David Hunt

## BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Chairperson - Robert C. Redmond; Vice-Chairperson -Brian G. Gentle; Secretary - James E. Vann  
 Burlington - 1980 - Willard Woodard, Mrs. Frances Byrd; 1981 - George W. Johnson; Durham - 1980 - Brian G. Gentle, Mildred Teer; 1984 - Dr. Ross Townes; Elizabeth City - 1980 - Nelson Smith, 1984 - E.M. Thompson, Susan Lindblade Fayetteville - 1981 - Bert Isbee; 1982 - F. Odell Walker; Dr. Kay Huggins; Goldsboro - 1978 - William D. McRoy, Jr.; 1980 - Melba Chandler, 1984 - Earl Dulaney; Greenville - 1984 - Julian Scott, 1980 - H.

Frank Brooks, 1981 - Laura Little; New Bern - 1983 - Roger V. Elliott, 1980 - Thomas W. Pace, 1984 - Grady Cooper; Raleigh - 1984 - Murry Dehart, James E. Vann, Grady Cooper; Rockingham 1980 - John Fletcher, 1981 - Cattie May Hunt, 1984 - William M. Presnell; Rocky Mount - 1978 - Robert C. Redmond, 1980 - Ruby Shackelford, 1984 - Mrs. Robert Frazier; Sanford - 1983 - Thomas G. Melvin, 1984 - Robert Hatfield, 1981 - Perry Harrison; Wilmington - 1983 - William M. Wells, Jr., 1979 - Murrie Lee, 1980 - Lucille Whedbee; At Large - 1979 - Glenn Anderson, 1984 - Sara McMillan, Bill Newman

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

Chairperson -J. Allen Norris, Jr.; Vice-Chairperson -W.E. Hammond;  
Secretary - Dotsy Reynolds  
At Large - 1980 - Bruce Hargrove , Zelma Locklear, George Spaulding 1983 - Linda Harris, Jean Haislip, 1984 - Anne Crutchfield  
Associate Conference Lay Leaders - 1983 - W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds  
(Note: All other members of the Division of Lay Life and Work are Ex-Officio and are not elected by the Annual Conference.)  
District Lay Leaders - Burlington - Mrs. Jane Hook; Durham - W. E. Hammond; Elizabeth City - J. Stanley Peel; Fayetteville - George W. Harris, Jr.; Goldsboro - Matthew E. Perry, Jr.; Greenville - O.P. Miller, Jr.; New Bern - Rhyne E. Garri; Raleigh - Tom Walden; Rockingham - Dotsy Reynolds; Rocky Mount - Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; Sanford - Glenn R. Stevens; Wilmington -

## CAMPUS MINISTRY, N. C. STATE COMMISSION

Susan L. Allred, Estelle Hillman, William J. Mann, George Johnson, William M. Presnell, Murry Dehart, Brian Gentle, Wallace Kirby, Robert C. Redmond, Ernest R. Porter, William G. Sharpe

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairperson - Julia Williams; Vice Chairperson - Caswell Shaw; Secretary Robert Wallace  
Burlington - 1980 - J.D. Gwynn, Jr.; 1984 - W. Clark Barfield, Mrs. High E. Wilson, Jr.; Durham - 1980 - Mary Whanger; 1984 - Robert Wallace, William W. Snotherly, Jr.; Elizabeth City - 1984 - W. Edward Barber, Mrs. Rufus Carraway, M.L. Daniels, III; Fayetteville - 1980 - Eleanor Powell, Sherrill Williams, 1984 - H. Sidney Huggins, III; Goldsboro - 1978 - John D. Aycock, 1980 - Mrs. Thel Overman, M. Tryon George; Greenville- 1980 - Mary Ann Ivey, 1984 - Caswell Shaw, Elaine King; New Bern - 1981 - Robert F. Bundy, 1984 - Linda Newton, Mrs. Ellen Bynum; Raleigh - 1980 - David E. Brownlee, Julia Williams; 1984 - James H. Miller; Rockingham - 1980 - Mrs. Ruth Mundy; 1984 - William E. Braswell, Dr. David King; Rocky Mount - 1984 - Elizabeth Watson, Charles Mercer, Everett House; Sanford - 1984 - Tommy G. Privette, Michael Ward, Kay Cameron; Wilmington - 1980 - H. Fred Davis, 1984 - Mrs. Olivia Mattocks, Jeane Rouse  
Conference Missionary Sec. Jesse V. Bone (1979)  
At Large: 1984 - Patterson Locklear, Pearl West, R.W. Ponder, Jr., Lacy V. Frye, Ted Carter, Samuel Brown, Tibbie Roberts, Reginald W. Ponder, Margaret Saunders, Grace Bizell

## NORTH CAROLINA METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS

Appalachian State University - Rev. John Magnuson, 339A E. King Street, Boone, N. C. 28607, Study:(704) 264-9606, Home:(704) 264-9290  
Pembroke State University - Pembroke State University, 100 Breece Street, Pembroke, N.C. 28372, (704) 521-3175  
UNC-Charlotte - Rev. Ben Curry, 2600 Forest Drive, Charlotte, N.C. 28211  
Study: (704) 597-2300, Home: (704) 354-9711  
East Carolina University - Rev. Dan T. Earnhardt, P.O. Box 423, Greenville, N.C. 27834, Study:(919) 758-2030, Home:(919) 756-2024  
UNC-Wilmington - Rev. Bob Haywood, UNC-Wilmington, P.O. Box 3725, Wilmington, N. C. 28406, (919) 791-4330  
A & T State University - Rev. Sadye Joyner-Milton, A & T State University, P.O. Box 6456, Greensboro, N.C. 27405, Study:(919) 273-5691, Home:(919) 621-4241

Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College - Campus  
Minister, Wesley Foundation, P.O. Box 7433, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
27109, Study: (919) 761-5248, Home: (919) 723-6570

Western Carolina University - Rev. George Weekley, P.O. Box 33, Cullowhee,  
N.C. 28723, Study: (704) 293-9214, Home: (704) 586-6730

UNC-Chapel Hill - Rev. Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill,  
N.C. 27514, Study: (919) 942-2152, Home: (919) 942-3612

NC Central University - Rev. A. G. S. Hill, N. C. Central University, P.O.  
Box 19353, Durham, N. C. 27707, (919) 688-0234

UNC-Greensboro - Rev. K. Ronald Moss, Director, Wesley House, 1207 Walker  
Avenue, Greensboro, N.C. 27403, Study: (919) 379-5119, Home:  
(919) 852-2197

N.C. State University - Rev. William G. Sharpe, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh  
27607, Study: 833-1861, Home: 226-5307

## **N.C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HOUSE OF DELEGATES**

Chairperson, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - F.  
Belton Joyner

Clergy - 1980, Rufus H. Stark, II, Robert L. Mangum; 1984 - F. Belton  
Joyner, Ruth Harper

Lay - 1980, Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, Dan Vaughan; 1981 - Mrs. Kay G. Bundy; 1984  
- Mrs. Catherine Vick, Alfonso Henry, Mrs. Betty Hewitt

## **COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRY**

Chairperson, Samuel McMillan, Jr.; Vice-Chairperson, Mrs. Beth Norris;  
Secretary, Gray Southern

One person from each district: - 1984 - (BU) Fred Roberts, (DU) William  
Bradford, (EC) Mrs. Jeffrey Copeland; FA David Edwards; (GO) Jerry Juren  
(GR) James Hicks; NB Gray Southern (RA) Beth Norris; (RO) William Green;  
(RM) Bill Dove; (SA) Sarah Jordan; (WI) E.C. Lancaster

Three members-at-large: 1984 - Sam Mcmillan, James Stevens, Jim Ward

Two persons from each local committee:

Two persons from Board of Education:

## **COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

(12-30 Members, at Least 1/3 of Ethnic Minorities)

Chairperson - Samuel Wynn; Vice-Chairperson - Randy L. Wall; Secretary -  
Frances Shannonhouse

Burlington - 1981 - Randy L. Wall; Miss Chris Hutchinson; Durham -  
1978-Charles D. Myers, 1984-Mrs. Margaret Minor; Elizabeth City - 1980 -  
Frances Shannonhouse, 1984-Esther Crisanti; Fayetteville - 1980 - Gwen  
Henderson, 1984-Paul P. Jacobs, Doris Bluit; Goldsboro - 1984 - James  
Jacobs; Greenville - 1982 - Lynwood C. Boyette, 1984-Mike Kirkpatrick; New  
Bern -1981 - Wilbur C. Teachey, 1984-Col. Thomas McClay, Sr.; Raleigh -  
1980 - Jerry T. Smith, 1984- Mrs. Shirley Bethea; Rockingham - 1984 -  
Samuel Wynn, Thomas McCallum, S. Dufrene Cummings; Rocky Mount - 1984 -  
Warren Cassiday; Sanford - 1980 - Gracie Black, 1980 - Emily McNeil;  
Wilmington - 1980 - Betty Taylor, Sally Susong, Joyce Graham, G. R. Massey

## **COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

Chairperson - Carrie Parrish; Vice-Chairperson - Catharine Vick, Secretary  
Peggy Hickle-

I. Two Clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Division of Ordained  
Ministry: 1983 - Hope Morgan Ward; 1984 - John Cline

II. Three Lay Men: 1982 - Henry McGill, A.D. Guy; 1983 - Charles E. Woodall

III. Four Lay Women: 1983 - Linda Burton, 1984- Jimmie Shuler, Linda James,  
Catherine Vick

IV. Three Women with Professional Training: 1982 - Pat Faircloth, Betty  
Williams, 1983 - Dorothy Chance

V. At-Large Members:  
1980 - Carrie W. Parrish, Mrs. Peggy Hickle, Mrs. W.W. Sotherly  
1984 - Becky Auman, Ruth Harper



## BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

Chairperson - C. Franklin Grill, Vice-Chairperson - Jack Adams; Secretary - Hugh Cameron  
 Burlington - 1978 - William L. Wolfe; 1984- Tom Traynham, Bob Eldredge;  
 Durham - 1982 - Mrs. Clement Yancey, Ernest J. Wendell; 1984 - Carson O. Wiggins; Elizabeth City - 1980 - Mrs. Thomas Taylor, Jack Adams, 1984 - Robert M. Poulk; Fayetteville - 1980 - Kay Bundy - 1984 - Frank Grill, Dr. Clarence Oliver; Goldsboro - 1984 - Hugh Cameron, W.T. Winslow; Mrs. Wilma Casey; Greenville - 1981 - Mrs. LeRoy Whitfield, 1984 - Irving Cook, Roy Turnage; New Bern - 1980 - Robert A. Mattocks, 1983 - W. Nelson Fulford, 1984 - John Downing; Raleigh 1983 - Miss Edith Jackson; 1984 - Tommy Yow, George Deaton; Rockingham - 1984 - Ben Wilson, III, Mrs. Nell Brown, Monty Oxendine; Rocky Mount - 1980 - Johnny H. Branch; - 1982 - Mrs. Roy Barrow, Erwin William; Sanford - 1980 - Mrs. Frank Thigpen; - 1984 Larry Newsom, W.H. Gattis; Wilmington - 1980 - R. V. Carteret, 1984 - William C. Simpson, Jr., Mrs. Leroy Mintz.  
 At Large - 1984 - Susanna Helms, Mrs. Clara B. Rogers, Hunter Preston, Milton Gilbert

## BOARD OF WORSHIP

Chairperson - Willie Teague, Vice-Chairperson - Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant; Secretary, Virgil Huffman;  
 Burlington - 1982 - David Clift; Durham - 1984 - John W. Ruth; Elizabeth City - 1980 - Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant; Fayetteville - 1983 - Michael H. Elliott; Goldsboro - 1984 - Gayla Estes; Greenville - 1983 - Susan L. Pate; New Bern - 1983 - Don Lee Harris; Raleigh - 1980 - William J. Weisser; Rockingham - 1984 - Virgil B. Huffman; Rocky Mount - 1984 - George Speake; Sanford - 1984 - Joseph W. Forbes; Wilmington - 1984 - W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; At Large - 1980 - J. Cameron West, 1981 - Fedelia Locklear, 1984 - Gerry Ingram, Jimmy F. Cummings, Richard Eslinger; FUMM - John Watson

## 1984-85 MEMBERSHIP

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

#### VOTING MEMBERS:

NAME	POSITION
1. Resident Bishop	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. Burlington Dist. Supt.	F. Owen Fitzgerald
3. Durham Dist. Supt.	Wallace H. Kirby
4. Elizabeth City Dist. Supt.	A.P. Hill
5. Fayetteville Dist. Supt.	Herman S. Winberry
6. Goldsboro Dist. Supt.	Charles M. Smith
7. Greenville Dist. Supt.	J. B. Parvin
8. New Bern Dist. Supt.	M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. Raleigh Dist. Supt.	J. Thomas Smith
10. Rockingham Dist. Supt.	William W. Sherman, Jr.
11. Rocky Mount Dist Supt.	G. Robert McKenzie
12. Sanford Dist. Supt.	James C. P. Brown
13. Wilmington Dist. Supt.	James H. Bailey
14. Conference Secretary	Leonard T. Wilson
15. Youth Representative	Steve Hutchins
16. Youth Representative	Mary Claudia Mason
17. President UMW	Margaret Saunders
18. UMW Representative	
19. Conference Lay Leader	J. Allen Norris
20. President UMM	Charles Sauls
21. UMM Representative	Rudy C. Hillman
22. Young Adult Representative	H. Gray Southern
23. Young Adult Representative	David Banks
24. Campus Ministries Rep.	William Sharpe
25. GCOM Representative	J. Allen Norris
26. GCOM Representative	Robby Lowry
27. Chairperson Church & Society	William Bingham
28. Chairperson Diaconal Ministry	Phyllis L. Gantz
29. Chairperson Education	J. Edward Morrison
30. Chairperson Conf. Summer Sch.	Willie S. Teague
31. Chairperson Evangelism	M. Eugene Tyson

33. Chairperson Higher Ed.
34. Chairperson Laity
35. Chairperson Mission
36. Chairperson Ordained Min.
37. Chairperson Pensions
38. Chairperson Stewardship
39. Chairperson Worship
40. Chairperson Archives & History
41. Chairperson Christian Unity
42. Chairperson Equitable Salaries
43. Chairperson Religion & Race
44. Chairperson COSROW
45. Chairperson Budget Committee
46. Chairperson Comm. Committee
47. Chairperson Personnel Committee
48. Chairperson Children's Min.
49. Chairperson Youth Ministries
50. Chairperson Adult/Family Life
51. Chairperson Young Adult Min.
52. Chairperson On Outdoor & Camp.
53. Burlington Lay Representative
54. Durham Lay Representative
55. Eliz. Cty. Lay Representative
56. Fayetteville Lay Repr.
57. Goldsboro Lay Representative
58. Greenville Lay Representative
59. New Bern Lay Representative
60. Raleigh Lay Representative
61. Rockingham Lay Representative
62. Rocky Mount Lay Representative
63. Sanford Lay Representative
64. Wilmington Lay Representative
65. Chairperson Burlington DCOM
66. Chairperson Durham DCOM
67. Chairperson Elizabeth City DCOM
68. Chairperson Fayetteville DCOM
69. Chairperson Goldsboro DCOM
70. Chairperson Greenville DCOM
71. Chairperson New Bern DCOM
72. Chairperson Raleigh DCOM
73. Chairperson Rockingham DCOM
74. Chairperson Rocky Mount DCOM
75. Chairperson Sanford DCOM
76. Chairperson Wilmington DCOM
- Task Force Chairpersons:
77. EMLC Committee
78. Hunger/Human Needs
79. Aging
80. Congregational Development
81. Church School Evang. & Ext.
82. At Large Member
83. At Large Member
84. At Large Member
85. At Large Member
- 86.
- 87.
- 88.
- 89.
- 90.

Robert C. Redmond  
 J. Allen Norris  
 Julia Williams  
 H. Langill Watson  
 Norwood L. Jones  
 Frank Grill  
 Willie Teague  
 Lawrence Lugar  
 F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 Charles Morrison  
 Samuel Wynn  
 Carrie Parrish

Doris Litchfield  
 Marshall Old  
 Michael Hale  
 David Banks  
 Samuel McMillan  
 Jane Hook  
 Ernest Wendell  
 Marvinna Mann  
 Ruth Cade  
 Margaret Boyd  
 Clara Jane Hardee  
 Douglas Henderson, Sr.  
 Annie Lee Bryan  
 Harbert L. Moore  
 Robert C. Frazier  
 Margie Mann  
 Ronald Gooden  
 Owen Fitzgerald  
 Robinette Husketh  
 Robert Pullman  
 Thomas G. Holtsclaw  
 James Bryan

Wilbur C. Teachey  
 Thomas A. Collins  
 William Presnell  
 Charles M. Cook  
 W. Edward Privette  
 Billy F. Seate

Jane Smith  
 Margaret Minor  
 Cecil Flagg  
 Irene Gattis

#### NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. Executive Director CCOM
- CCOM Assoc. Directors For:
2. Evang. & Church Growth
3. Youth & Young Adult Ministries
4. Christian Nurture & Leadership
5. Communications
6. Missions & Stewardship
7. Camping & Children Ministries
8. Conference Treasurer
9. Chairperson CFA
10. Conf. Missionary Secretary
11. Ex. Dir. Home For Children
12. Ex. Dir. Ret. Homes, Inc.

Ernest R. Porter  
 Charles V. Bryant  
 Michael Safley  
 Robert L. Baldridge  
 W. L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.  
 Clyde Dunn  
 W. D. (Bill) Sabiston, III  
 Herb Stout  
 Ran Few  
 Jesse Bone  
 Rufus Stark  
 Donald Penley

13. Dean, Duke Divinity School
14. Dir., Rural Ch., Duke Endow.
15. President, Duke University
16. President, NC Wesleyan College
17. President, Methodist College
18. President, Louisburg College
19. Vice Pres., Meth. Foundation
20. Admin. Asst. & Dir Min. Relat.
21. Editor, Christian Advocate
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

Dennis Campbell  
 Albert F. Fisher  
 Terry Sanford  
 Bruce Petteway  
 Elton Hendricks  
 J. Allen Norris  
 John Bergland  
 Joseph B. Bethea  
 C. A. Simonton, Jr.

## THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairperson CCOM  
 Vice Chairperson CCOM  
 Secretary CCOM  
 Resident Bishop  
 \*One Dist. Supt.  
 Member of GCOM  
 Member of GCOM  
 Lay Leader  
 President UMW  
 President UMM  
 President UMY  
 Chairperson Budget Committee  
 Chairperson Personnel Committee  
 \*At Large Member  
 \*At Large Member

C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 Robbie Lowry  
 Allen Norris  
 Allen Norris  
 Margaret Saunders  
 Charles Sauls  
 Steve Hutchins

\*Appointed by the Bishop

## 1984-1985

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Clergy: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Willie S. Teague, William L. Wolfe, David S. Clift  
 Lay: Ms. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Burlington, 27215  
 T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Road, Burlington, 27215  
 Marshall Cates, P. O. Box 785, Hillsborough, 27278

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Clergy: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, John H. Crum  
 Lay: Felix Markham, IV., 1603 Sycamore Street, Durham, 27707  
 Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701  
 James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham, 27704

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clergy: A.P. Hill, Jr., Henry N. Bizzell, Jr., Eric N. Lindblade, R. Keith Nanney  
 Lay: Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City, 27909  
 Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd., Elizabeth City, 27909  
 J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park St., Elizabeth City, 27909  
 Robert Turner, Jarvisburg 27947.....

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clergy: Herman S. Winberry, C. Franklin Grill, Charles E. Sparks, Neil E. Smith, Carrie W. Parrish  
 Lay: Ms. Marjorie Hailey, 303 Randolph Ave., Fayetteville, 28301  
 Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk, Fayetteville 28303  
 Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville 28301  
 Douglas Russell, 202 Willow Road, Clinton 28328

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Clergy: Charles M. Smith, Chester D. Brown, William R. Crowder, W. Everette Eason  
 Lay: Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530  
 William L. Stout, 1010 South Taylor, Goldsboro, 27530  
 William T. Winslow, 511 North Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro, 27530



#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Clergy: J. B. Parvin, James W. Hicks, Jr., M. Randall Baker, G. Lloyd Edge, Ellis J. Bedsworth  
Lay: H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Road, Kinston, 28501  
J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Road, Greenville, 27834  
Leroy Whitfield, Box 87, Hookerton, 28538

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clergy: M.W. Warren, Jr., Robert F. Bundy, Roger D. Cope, Wilbur C. Teachey  
Lay: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City, 28557  
Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern, 28560  
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., Box 2546, New Bern, 28560

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clergy: J. Thomas Smith, D. Douglas Jessee, Vernon C. Tyson, Kenneth B. Sexton, Lawrence E. Lugar  
Lay: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh, 27609  
L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Service, NCSU, Raleigh 27650  
W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh, 27607

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Clergy: William W. Sherman, Jr., Theodore V. Carter, James F. Cummings, Simeon F. Cummings, James C. Lee  
Lay: Gary F. Fisher, 613 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, 28379  
J. Nelson Gibson, P.O. Box 66, Gibson, 28343  
Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Road, Laurinburg, 28352

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clergy: G. Robert McKenzie, Norwood L. Jones, James E. Sutton, George D. Speake, James L. Summey  
Lay: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison Street, Roanoke Rapids, 27870  
H. J. Latta, Highway 64- West, Nashville, 27856  
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount, 27801

#### SANFORD DISTRICT

Clergy: James C. P. Brown, William H. Gattis, Angus M. Cameron, F. Gerald Peterson  
Lay: Dewey Mims, P.O. Box 476, Southern Pines, 28387  
Van R. Groce, 612 Gulf Street, Sanford, 27330  
L. Glenn Fogleman, P.O. Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clergy: James H. Bailey, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, G. R. Massey, L.M. Peele, Jr.  
Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3567, Wilmington, 28406  
A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington, 28403  
Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington, 28401  
Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington, 28403

### 1984-1985

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

BURLINGTON: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Morrison, James A. Auman, Herman N. Ward, James C. Stokes, Clarence Garner, George W. Johnson

DURHAM: Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Richard R. Blankenhorn, T.M. Faggart, Paul W. Boone

ELIZABETH CITY: A.P. Hill, Jr., H. Charles Davis, Carol W. Goehring, Charles E. McKenzie, Robert S. Pullman, Raymond K. Wittman

FAYETTEVILLE: Herman S. Winberry, William P. Lowdermilk, Albert Shuler, Edward M. Gunter, W. Kenneth Hall, Michael L. Hale, David Grissom, Thomas G. Holtscialw

GOLDBORO: Charles M. Smith, John D. Aycock, Nancy R. Best, James R. Creech, James H. Coile, J. Paul Edwards, James L. Bryan

GREENVILLE: J. B. Parvin, M. Dewey Tyson, Ralph I. Epps, Charles K. Moseley, J. Malloy Owen, III, Caswell E. Shaw

NEW BERN: M.W. Warren, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, J. Sidney Epperson, Mark H. Kennedy, Jr., Paul B. Scott, Jr., Richard A. Stanley, Jr., H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.

RALEIGH: J. Thomas Smith, Rodney G. Hamm, Stephen C. Compton, John M. Cline, Jack M. Benfield, Thomas A. Collins, Helen G. Crotwell

ROCKINGHAM: William W. Sherman, Jr., Theodore V. Carter, Simeon F. Cummings, Ruth M. Harper, James C. Lee, , Ben H. Wilson, III, Harold Leatherman, Bruce D. Taylor

ROCKY MOUNT: G. Robert McKenzie, L.T. Wilson, Rick A. Moser, Thomas E. Loftis, H. Langill Watson

SANFORD: James C. P. Brown, G. Paul Phillips, III, W. Edward Privette, William H. Gattis, J. Edward Morrison, Travis W. Owen, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., J. Donald Phillips

WILMINGTON: James H. Bailey, H. Fred Davis, Judi J. Smith, Billy F. Seate, John S. Pashcal, Ben C. Rouse, P.D. Midgett, III, F.C. Bradshaw

## LAY MEMBERS - 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

BELLEMONT:  
H.A. Pickett, Route 6, Box 237, Burlington, N.C. 27215  
Charles Stanley, Route 6, 402 Hazel Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

BETHEL:  
Ms. Bonnie Mauro, Route 1, Box 151, Graham, N.C. 27253

BURLINGTON:  
DAVIS STREET:  
Mrs. Edward F. Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham, N.C. 27253  
Mrs. William M. Matthews, 2847 Alamance Road, Burlington, N.C. 27215

EMMANUEL:  
Mrs. Lucille Pace, 807 Allendale Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215  
Mrs. Frances Brown, 512 Wentworth, Graham, N.C. 27253

FAITH:  
Esther Stadler, Route 3, Box 13, Elon College, N.C. 27244

FRONT STREET:  
Mrs. F. M. Biggerstaff, 514 Circle Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215  
Mrs. Clement C. Moseley, 2033 Shirley Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215

GRACE:  
Herb Shanks, 314 Bland Blvd., Burlington, N.C. 27215

SAINT PAUL:  
Alice Boese, 1923 B Morningside Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215

WEST BURLINGTON:  
Lennie Lambeth, 202 Markham St., Burlington, N.C. 27215  
Mrs. Lennie Lambeth, 202 Markham St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT:  
Mrs. Mozelle Beckom

CARRBORO:  
Penny Hinkle, 118 Wolf's Trail, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
Chris McCallum, P.O. Box 494, Carrboro, N.C. 27514

CEDAR GROVE:  
James Parker, Route 1, Cedar Grove, N.C. 27231

CHAPEL HILL:  
ALDERSGATE:  
Mrs. Erma Kirkpatrick, 503 Whitehead Circle, Chapel Hill N. C. 27514

AMITY:  
Ms. Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

ORANGE:  
Mildred Stout, 119 Estes Dr., Carrboro, N.C. 27510

UNIVERSITY:  
Sam Holton, 411 Holly Lane, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514  
Arnold K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

**CHESTNUT RIDGE:**

Mrs. Eleven Sykes, Route 1, Efland, N.C. 27243

**COBB CIRCUIT:**

Ronald Walker, Route 1, Providence, N.C. 27315

Mr. McCarroll, Route 1, Providence, N.C. 27325

**EFLAND:**

Mr. Bennie Cecil, Box 56, Efland, N.C. 27343

**ENO-PALMER'S GROVE:**

Mrs. Nell Andrews, Route 1, Box 331, Durham, N.C. 27705

**FAIRVIEW:**

Howard Anderson

**FRIENDSHIP:**

Bruce W. Isley, Route 6, Box 141, Burlington, N.C. 27215

**GRAHAM:****CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF:**

Milton Brown, Route 3, Box 166, Graham, N.C. 27253

**FIRST:**

Hulon Briggs, 512 Oakwood Lane, Graham, N.C. 27253

Junius Harden, 430 Ward St., Graham, N.C. 27253

**HAW RIVER:**

Brenda Shropshire, Route 2, Box 74A, Haw River, N.C. 27258

**HEBRON:**

Clem Johnson, Route 2, Mebane, N.C. 27302

**HIGHTOWER:**

Ms. Karen S. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 317, Mebane, N.C. 27302

**HILLSBOROUGH:**

Marshal Cates, P.O. Box 785, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hasell, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

**LEASBURG:**

Jean Davis, Route 1, Leasburg, N.C. 27291

**LEBANON:**

Jack Metcalf, Box 452-A, Mebane, N.C. 27302

**MEBANE:**

Mrs. Carolyn Bean, Route 2, Box 3, Mebane, N.C. 27302

Betty Jean Smith, 300 West Lee St., Mebane, N.C. 27302

**MILTON:**

Frederick Hall, Route 1, Box 210, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379

**MOUNT HERMON:**

Mrs. Don Wood, Route 3, Box 144, Graham, N.C. 27253

Mrs. Edna Holt, Route 3, Box 19, Graham, N.C. 27253

**NEW HOPE-PURLEY:**

Mrs. Jean Vernon, Route 1, Milton, N.C. 27305

**NEW SHARON:**

Fred Braswell, 4631 Meyers Park Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705

**PHILLIPS CHAPEL:**

Jewel L. Ray, Route 2, Graham, N.C. 27253

**ROCK CREEK:**

Japp Watson, Spanish Oak Hill Road, Snow Camp, N.C. 27349

**SAINT LUKES:**

Donald Myers, Route 4, Burlington, N.C. 27215

**SALEM:**

Clyde Buckner, Route 2, Box 453, Graham, N.C. 27253

**SAXAPAHAW:**

Ben Bulla, Box 35, Saxapahaw, N.C. 27340

**SHILOH:**

Ralph Somers, Route 1, Elon College, N.C. 27244

**SWEPSONVILLE:**

Evelyn Williams, P.O. Box 186, Swepsonville, N.C. 27359

**UNION GROVE:**

Ms. Bette Reed, Route 3, Box 364, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

**WALNUT GROVE:**

Elma Hawkins, Route 1, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541

**WHITNEY CROSS:**

Buelah Guthrie, Route 1, Box 240, Snow Camp, N.C. 27349

**YANCEYVILLE:**

Ms. Mary Lee Carter, Route 1, Yanceyville, N.C. 27329

**DURHAM DISTRICT****ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY:**

Shirley Foushee, Route 2, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

**ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE:**

Gary Chatham, 10104 Old Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27612

BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL:  
 Miss Vertree Umstead, P.O. Box 55, Bahama, N.C. 27503  
 BANKS-GROVE HILL:  
 Edith Murphy, Route 1, Franklinton, N.C. 27525  
 BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND:  
 James Brooks, P.O. Box 169, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 BUTNER: COMMUNITY:  
 Paula Pittard, P.O. Box 665, Butner, N.C. 27509  
 CONCORD:  
 L. Franklin Guill, Jr. Route 5, Box 291, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 CREEDMOOR:  
 Mrs. Rufus Roberts, Route 2, Box 113, Creedmoor, N.C. 27522  
 DURHAM:  
 ALDERSGATE:  
 Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Road, Bahama, N.C. 27503  
 ASBURY:  
 Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 2734 Sevier St., Durham, N.C. 27705  
 Mrs. Ruth Somers, 5211 Summit Ridge Dr. 27712  
 ASBURY TEMPLE:  
 James Bolden, 1111 Elmira Ave., Durham, N.C. 27707  
 BETHANY:  
 Philip L. Browning, 3404 Marquis Dr., Durham, N.C. 27704  
 Miss Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705  
 BRANSON:  
 Melba Jones, 707 Hugo St., Durham, N.C. 27704  
 CALVARY:  
 Mrs. Annie Mann, 115 W. Seeman St., Durham, N.C. 27701  
 CARR:  
 J. Elmo Perry, Jr., 206 Adams Street, Durham, N.C. 27703  
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, 513 North Hyde Parke Ave, Durham, N.C. 27703  
 DUKE MEMORIAL:  
 Thomas Coble, West Club Boulevard, Durham, N.C. 27705  
 Shirley D. Few, 1502 Moreland Ave, Durham, N.C. 27707  
 DUKE'S CHAPEL:  
 H.V. (Tommy) Foust, Rt. 5, Box 70, Durham, N.C. 27704  
 EPWORTH:  
 Mrs. Bebe Harris, 2323 Oriole Dr., Durham, N.C. 27707  
 Mrs. Jean King, 5315 Yardley Terr., Durham, N.C. 27705  
 GLENDALE HEIGHTS:  
 Mrs. Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham, N.C. 27701  
 LAKEWOOD:  
 Mrs. Zena Pullman, 2020 Wa Wa Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27707  
 MCMANNEN:  
 Mrs. Joan Sykes, 2409 Sparger Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705  
 PARKWOOD:  
 Mrs. Rhett Chamberlain, 1505 Washington St., Durham, N.C. 27701  
 PLEASANT GREEN:  
 Mr. Weldon R. Bass, Route 2, Box 431-B, Durham, N.C. 27705  
 SAINT PAUL:  
 Clarence Andrews, 503 East Lavendar St., Durham, N.C. 27704  
 Mrs. Rosemary Andrews, 503 E. Lavender St., Durham, N.C. 27704  
 TRINITY:  
 Edmund Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham, N.C. 27707  
 Mrs. R.L. Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707  
 WELLONS VILLAGE:  
 H. L. Kerr, 1305 Holloway Street, Durham, N.C. 27703  
 DURHAM PARRISH:  
 Carrie Herndon, 1312 Ed-Cook Road, Durham, N.C. 27713  
 ELLIS CHAPEL:  
 Virginia Turman, Route 1, Bahama, N.C. 27503  
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:  
 James W. Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham, N.C. 27704  
 GRANVILLE CIRCUIT:  
 Graham Harris, Rt. 2, Box 286, Kittrell, N.C. 27544  
 GRANVILLE-VANCE:  
 Mrs. Lillian Lyon, 210 Alexander Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565  
 HENDERSON:  
 CITY ROAD:  
 Jimmy Adams, 1922 Oxford Rd., Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 FIRST:  
 Gene Hartsell, 218 White Oak Dr., Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 Mrs. Robert Leggett, 115 Country Club Dr., Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 WHITE MEMORIAL:  
 Mrs. Aliene Abbott, 908 Abbott Street, Henderson, N.C. 27536

LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE:  
 Virginia Wrenn, Route 4, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 MARROW'S CHAPEL:  
 Horace Hall, Route 1, Box 146, Clarksville, Va. 23927  
 MOUNT SYLVAN:  
 Ralph Corr, 6226 Dello Street, Durham, N.C. 27712  
 Mrs. Bill Moore, 5017 Lansdown Dr., Durham, N.C. 27712  
 MOUNT TABOR-RIVERVIEW:  
 Winston Ellis, Mickey Circle, Durham, N.C. 27704  
 MOUNT TIRZAH-HELENA:  
 Mary Charlotte Hicks, Route 1, Box 5, Timberlake, N.C. 27583  
 MOUNT ZION:  
 Mrs. Margaret Eidson, Rt. 1, Box 16A, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541  
 OAK GROVE:  
 Russell McLean, Route 1, Box 161, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 OXFORD:  
 Al King, 174 Pine Cone, Oxford, N.C. 27565  
 Becky King, 174 Pine Cone, Oxford, N.C. 27565  
 OXFORD:SALEM:  
 Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr., Box 808, Oxford, N.C. 27565  
 REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL:  
 Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Oxford, N.C. 27565  
 ROUGEMONT:  
 Mr. Paul Dunlap, 145 Barclay Road, Durham, N.C. 27712  
 ROXBORO:  
 CA-VEL:  
 Charlie Gentry, 1830 North Main Street, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 GRACE:  
 Mrs. Gracie Owen, 318 Edger St., Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 LONGHURST:  
 Wayne Wilborn, 167 Maple Street, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 LONG MEMORIAL:  
 Mrs. Marion Tillett, 713 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 Paul Patterson, 820 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, N.C. 27573  
 SALEM (PERSON COUNTY):  
 Benny Bradshee, Rt. 2, Box 152, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541  
 STEM-BULLOCK:  
 Kathryn Royster, P.O. Box 55, Bullock, N.C. 27507  
 STOVALL:  
 Linwood Hutson, Stovall, N.C. 27581  
 TABERNACLE:  
 Mrs. Charlie Walker, Box 7, Townsville, N.C. 27584

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE:  
 Mrs. Joe Parker, 310 S. Colony Avenue, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910  
 Mrs. Hazel Bryant, P.O. Box 707, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910  
 ALBEMARLE:  
 Bob Marsh, Route 2, Box 600, Roper, N.C. 27970  
 AULANDER:  
 Mrs. Leo Wynns, Box 6, Colerain, N.C. 27924  
 CHOWAN:  
 Ms. Myra Stokley, Route 3, Edenton, N.C. 27932  
 CRESWELL:  
 Mrs. Douglas Davenport, Route 1, Box 319, Creswell, N.C. 27928  
 CURRITUCK:  
 Mrs. Doris Dozier, Jarvisburg, N.C. 27947  
 EDENTON:  
 Mr. Charles B. Smith, Sr., P.O. Box 333, Edenton, N.C. 27932  
 ELIZABETH CITY:  
 CITY ROAD:  
 Norman Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
 Mrs. Norman Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth, City, N.C. 27909  
 FIRST:  
 Mr. Elgin White, 105 Rosedale Drive, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
 Mrs. Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
 RIVERSIDE:  
 Mrs. Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Drive, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
 GATESVILLE:  
 Mrs. John Willey, Route 1, Gates, NC. 27937  
 HARRELLSVILLE:  
 Ms. Helen Cotton, Route 1, Cofield, N.C. 27922

**HATTERAS:**  
 Mrs. Josephine Oden, Box 280, Hatteras, N.C. 27943  
**HERTFORD:**  
 Mrs. Marion Riddick, Route 1, Box 457, Hertford, N.C. 27944  
 Mrs. Edgar Lane, 202 North Front Street, Hertford, N.C. 27944  
**KINNAKEET:**  
 Mrs. Linda Hooper, Box 27, Salvo, N.C. 27972  
**KITTY HAWK:**  
 Mr. Cashar Evans, Jr., P.O. Box 347, Kill Devil Hills, N.C. 27948  
 Mr. Al Williams, P.O. Box 136, Kitty Hawk, N.C. 27949  
**MANN'S HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE:**  
 Leroy Crank, Stumpy Point, N.C. 27978  
**MANTEO:**  
 Coy Tillet, P.O. Box 281, Manteo, N.C. 27954  
 Mrs. Donna Tillett, P.O. Box 281, Manteo, N.C. 27954  
**MOYOCK:**  
 Ms. Margaret Painter, Route 2, Box 386, Moyock, N.C. 27958  
**MURFREESBORO:**  
 James Brittd, 103 Forest Cir., Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855  
**NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:**  
 Ralph Harrell, Route 4, Box 25, Hertford, N.C. 27944  
**NEWLAND-GRACE:**  
 Mrs. William F. Smith, 1808 Fearing St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
**NORTH GATES:**  
 Mrs. Lucy Kittrell, Corapeake, N.C. 27926  
**OCRACOCK:**  
 Mr. Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke, N.C. 27960  
**OUTER BANKS PARISH:**  
 Ms. Julia Haywood, Sr., Box 89, Kitty Hawk, N.C. 27949  
**PASQUOTANK:**  
 Ms. Martha Williams, Rt. 2, Box 758, Elizabeth City, 27909  
**PERKINS:**  
 Mrs. Thomas Schuster, Route 2, Box 94-T, Moyock, N.C. 27958  
**PERQUIMANS:**  
 Ms. Anity Hollowell, Route 4, Hertford, N.C. 27944  
**PILMOOR MEMORIAL:**  
 Mrs. Callie Hardwicke, Currituck, N.C. 27929  
**PLYMOUTH:**  
 Dr. A. M. Stanton, P. O. Box 925, Plymouth, N.C. 27952  
 Mr. Dallas Waters, P.O. Box 885, Plymouth, N.C. 27962  
**SHARON:**  
 Mr. Welton Hampton, Box 160, Poplar Branch, N.C. 27965  
**SOUTH CAMDEN:**  
 Cale Riggs, Shiloh, N.C. 27974  
**SOUTH MILLS:**  
 Ms. Jessie Pearce, Route 1, Box 68, South Mills, 27976  
**TYRRELL:**  
 Ms. Martha Cherry, Route 1, Columbia, N.C. 27925  
**UNION-NEWBEGUN:**  
 Ms. Treva Pendleton, Route 1, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
**WANCHESE:**  
 Mr. Maynard Daniels, Box 62, Wanchese, N.C. 27981  
**WINDSOR:**  
 Ms. Mary E. Willoughby, Winwood Drive, Windsor, N.C. 27983

## **FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

**ANGIER:**  
 Mrs. Grimes Stephenson, Route 2, Box 476, Angier, N.C. 27501  
**CAPE FEAR:**  
 Leroy Morgan, Route 7, Box 317, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306  
**CLINTON:**  
**FIRST:**  
 Mrs. Meta Herring, P.O. Box 527, Clinton, N.C. 28328  
 James Rose, P.O. Box 498, Clinton, N.C. 28328  
**GRACE:**  
 Doug Russell, 202 Willow Road, Clinton, N.C. 28328  
**CLINTON CIRCUIT:**  
 Mrs. Mack Sutton, Route 1, Rose Hill, N.C. 28358  
**COATS:**  
 Dottie Tyndall, P.O. Box, Coats, N.C. 27521  
**COHARIE MISSION:**  
 Oscar D. Jacobs, Route 3, Box 341, Clinton, N.C. 28328



CUMBERLAND:  
Steve Riley, Route 8, Box 976, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

DUNN: DIVINE STREET:  
Mrs. Barbara Bynum, 912 W. Pope St., Dunn, N.C. 28334  
Dick Roach, 201 S. Orange Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334

ERWIN:  
Bailey Hudson, 403 S. 8th St., Erwin, N.C. 28339

FAYETTEVILLE:  
CALVARY:  
Mrs. Charles Vickers, 1638 Sandra Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CAMP GROUND:  
Joseph E. Dyer, 123 Joseph St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303  
Ms. Belinda Cashwell, 6848 Thames Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

CHRIST:  
Bob Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
Lee Roy Sherman, 2703 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CULBRETH MEMORIAL:  
Mrs. Nelson Coble, Route 5, Box 9, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

GARDNERS:  
Rosa Darden, 1716 Lyon Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

HAYMOUNT:  
Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
Mrs. Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

HAY STREET:  
Mrs. Frances Thorne, 309 Palomar, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
Mrs. D.K. Taylor, Sr., 2119 Woods End, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

JOHN WESLEY:  
Portia Bluit, 1627 Boros St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
Maxine Carter, 1013 Albert St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

JOHNSON MEMORIAL:  
Deane Huggins, 622 Longview Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

PERSON STREET:  
Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

SAINT ANDREWS:  
Mrs. Emma J. Reaves, Route 1, Quail Creek, Linden, N.C. 28356

SAINT MATTHEWS:  
Carlis Edge, 5324 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305  
Mrs. Linda Snyder, 500fl Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

SALEM:  
Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
Eloise Talley, Route 1, Box 420, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

TRINITY:  
Lena Amunrud, 928 Orchard Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

VICTORY:  
Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

WESLEY HEIGHTS:  
Mrs. Louise Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

GOSHEN-KEENER:  
Mrs. Annie Mae Sutton, Route 1, Faison, N.C. 28341  
Mrs. Oletia Wilson, Route 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328

HOPE MILLS:  
R.E. Anglin, Sr., 201 Stone St., Hope Mills, N. C. 28348

HOPEWELL:  
Kent Daughtry, Route 2, Newton Grove, N.C. 28366

KIPLING-COKESBURY:  
Tyred Kendall, Box 6, Kipling, N.C. 27543

LESLIE:  
L. L. Milam, Route 2, Dunn, N.C. 28334

LILLINGTON:  
Leo McDonald, Box 532, Lillington, N.C. 27546

LINDEN: PARKER'S GROVE:  
Mrs. W.H. Bethune, Box 66, Linden, N.C. 28356

MAMERS:  
Mrs. Mattie Johnson, P.O. Box 544, Mamers, N.C. 27552

MOUNT MORIAH:  
Eulalia Butler, Route 1, Box 114, Clinton, NC 28328

NEWTON GROVE:  
Joe B. Warren, P.O. Box 67, Newton Grove N.C. 28366

RAEFORD: FIRST:  
Johnnie Hubbard, 316 Elwood Ave., Raeford, N.C. 28376  
Mrs. Charlotta King, P.O. Box 781, Raeford, N.C. 28376

RAEFORD: HOKE:  
Jaxie Knowles, Box 59, Raeford, N.C. 28376

ROSEBORO:  
 Mrs. Jane Herring, P.O. Box 26, Roseboro, N.C. 28382  
 SALEMBURG:  
 Ruby Faircloth, Route 2, Box 195, Roseboro, N.C. 28382  
 SOUTH RIVER:  
 Mrs. Harold Kiser, Route 2, Box 480, Roseboro, N.C. 28382  
 SPRING HILL:  
 Miss Josie Stewart, Route 1, Box 276, Broadway, N.C. 28505  
 Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Route 1, Broadway, N.C. 27505  
 SPRING LAKE:  
 Betty Wall, 219 S. 7th St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390  
 STEDMAN: COKEBURY:  
 John Pat McCall, P. O. Box 148, Stedman, N.C. 28391  
 TABOR:  
 Woodrow Wells, Sr., 625 Longview Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
 UNION:  
 Mrs. Lelia Puryear, Route 1, Box 525, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390  
 WESLEY-BLACKS CHAPEL:  
 Mrs. Mary Short, Route 1, Box 361, Dunn, N.C. 28334

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON :  
 Hazel Sporrell, P.O. Box 265, Benson, N.C. 27504  
 BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL:  
 John Sutton, Route 5, Box 468, LaGrange, N.C. 28551  
 BETHEL RONES:  
 Mrs. Juanita Whitfield, Route 2, Mount Olive, N.C. 28365  
 BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK:  
 Mrs. Sybil Pennington, Route 1, Box 319, Princeton, N.C. 27569  
 BROWNING-SMITH:  
 Mr. J.C. Stephenson, Route 4, Mount Olive, N.C. 28365  
 CORINTH-ANTIOCH:  
 Ruth Penny, Route 4, Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
 EUREKA-YELVERTON:  
 LaVerne Yelverton, Eureka, N.C. 27830  
 FAISON:  
 Prentiss Herring, Route 5, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365  
 FOUR OAKS:  
 Miss Margaret Lee Walker, P.O. Box 212, Four Oaks, 27524  
 FREMONT:  
 Mrs. Dorothy Broome, P.O. Box 67, Fremont, N.C. 27830  
 GARRIS CHAPEL:  
 Mrs. Lynwood Smith, Route 5, LaGrange, N.C. 28551  
 GOLDSBORO:  
 AIRBORO:  
 Mrs. Kathleen Worrell, 503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 DANIELS MEMORIAL:  
 Chester Corman, 900 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 JEFFERSON:  
 Mrs. Kathryn Walston, 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 NEW HOPE:  
 Mrs. Betty Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 PINE FOREST:  
 Steve Keen, 5638 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 PROVIDENCE:  
 Wayne Daughety, Route 6, Box 238, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 Mrs. Mary Daughety, Route 6, Box 238, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 SAINT JOHN:  
 Ms. Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 SAINT LUKE:  
 Bill Marley, 1500 Stephens St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 Louis Marrimer, 117 Perry Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 SAINT PAUL:  
 C.W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 Mrs. C.W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 SALEM:  
 Marvin Woodard, 1921 Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE:  
 Mrs. Melba Hardy, Route 1, LaGrange, N.C. 28551  
 JERUSALEM -BETHEL:  
 Mrs. Geraldine Pate, Route 2, Box 247-B, LaGrange, N.C. 28551



**KENANSVILLE PARISH:**

Snodie Wilson, P.O. Box 246, Kenansville, N.C. 28349

**KENLY-BUCKHORN:**

R.D. Morris, Route 3, Box 198, Kenly, N.C. 27542

**LAGRANGE:**

Mrs. Horace Sutton, Route 3, Box 361, LaGrange, N.C. 28551

**MAGNOLIA:**

Mrs. Maude Smith, Route 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453

**MICRO-FELLOWSHIP:**

C. B. Evans, Micro, N.C. 27555

**MOUNT OLIVE:FIRST:**

H. G. Best, 210 N. Johnson, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Cecil Winstead, 701 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

**PIKEVILLE-MOUNT CARMEL:**

J.L. Crawford, Jr., P.O. Box 39, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

**PINE LEVEL:**

Mrs. Bonnie Epperson, 406 Barbour Rd., Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**PRINCETON:**

Mrs. Kenneth Starling, P.O. Box 147, Princeton, N.C. 27569

**ROSE HILL:**

Randolph Mattocks, P.O. Box 332, Rose Hill, N.C. 28548

**SAULSTON:**

Ronnie Thompson, Route 2, Box 211-A, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

**SELMA:****BRIETZ:**

Mrs. Alice Overby, 409 N. Sellers St., Selma, N.C. 27576

**EDGERTON:**

Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma, N.C. 27576

**SEVEN SPRINGS:**

Mrs. Lee Grady, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

**SMITHFIELD:****ASBURY:**

Wanda Sutton, 206 E. Underwood Ave., Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**CENTENARY:**

George Stewart, 205 W. Wellons, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Ms. Daisy Young, 216 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**WHITLEY-ELIZABETH:**

Lloyd Reynolds, Route 3, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

**TRINITY:**

Maurice Rouse, Route 2, Box 104, Kinston, N.C. 28501

**TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP:**

Alton McGee, Route 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393

**WALLACE:**

Mrs J.R. Rose, P.O. Box 277, Wallace, N.C. 28466

**WARSAW:**

Mrs. Judy Smith, 407 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, N.C. 28398

**WESTWOOD-EBENEZER:**

Butler Holt, Route 2, Box 82, Princeton, N.C. 27569

**ZION:**

Alton Powell, Route 1, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT****AURORA:**

Eunice Machinshok, Box 8425, Hobucken, N.C. 28537

**AYDEN:**

Margaret Sugg, 801 S. 6th St., Ayden, N.C. 28513

Roy Turnage, 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden, N.C. 28513

**BATH:**

Mrs. Raleigh Tate, Route 2, Box 227-A, Belhaven, N.C. 27810

**BELHAVEN: TRINITY:**

Ralph Wallace, P. O. Box 82, Belhaven, N.C. 27810

**BELL ARTHUR:**

Mrs. Hardy Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

**BETHEL:**

Miss Myra Watson, Box 214, Bethel, N.C. 27812

Mrs. R. E. Gale, Sr., Box 775, Bethel, N.C. 27812

**FARMVILLE:**

J. Howard Harris, P.O. Box 216, Farmville, N.C. 27828

T.G. Bullock, 505 N. Main St., Farmville, N.C. 27828

**GREENVILLE:****HOLY TRINITY:**

Mrs. Frances Giles, 524 Westchester Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

JARVIS MEMORIAL:  
 Frank Brown, Route 2, Box 34, Winterville, N.C. 28590  
 Mrs. Frank Brown, Route 2, Box 34, Winterville, N.C. 28590  
 Mrs. Ann Whitehurst, 1712 Forest Hills Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

SAINT JAMES:  
 Dr. Thomas H. Johnson, 1304 Kingsbrook Rd., Greenville, N.C. 27834  
 Herschel G. Williams, 2501 Madison Circle, Greenville, N.C. 27834

GRIFTON:  
 C. L. McClaine, Route 1, Box 876, Grifton, N.C. 28530

GRIMESLAND:  
 Ray Arnold, Route 1, Box 340, Chocowinity, N.C. 27817

HOBGOOD:  
 Lula Mae Olive, P.O. Box 327, Hobgood, N.C. 27840

HOLLY SPRINGS:  
 Avis Long, Route 1, Box 842, Williamston, N.C. 27892

HOOKERTON:  
 Hubert Phillips, P.O. Box 3, Hookerton, N.C. 28538

JAMESVILLE:  
 Betty Sue Hardison, Route 2, Box 208-A, Jamesville, N.C. 27846

KINSTON:  
 QUEEN STREET:  
 Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501  
 Mrs. Mary Ann Ivey, 1702 Hardee Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501  
 SAINT MARK:  
 WESTMINSTER:  
 Barbara N. Smith, P.O. Box 1697, Kinston, N.C. 28501  
 April Blizzard, 3425 Buena Vista Court, Kinston, N.C. 28501

KINSTON CIRCUIT:  
 Mrs. B. C. Langston, Route 2, Box 294, Grifton, N.C. 28530

LANE'S CHAPEL:  
 Mr. W. R. Newell, Route 1, Box 139, Dover, N.C. 28526

LEBANON-TABERNACLE:  
 Hilda Edmundson, Route 2, Stantonsburg, N.C. 27833

MATTAMUSKEET:  
 Leon Ballance, Route 1, Box 90, Engelhard, N.C. 27824

MAURY-MOUNT HERMAN:  
 Lizzie Tugwell, Route 1, Box 263, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

NOBLE'S CHAPEL:  
 Carrie Mae Sparrow, Box 45, Deep Run, N.C. 28525

PINK HILL:  
 Mrs. Ruby S. Smith, Route 1, Box 407, Pink Hill, N.C. 28572

RAINBOW:  
 W. A. Hardy, Route 2, Box 151, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

ROBERSONVILLE:  
 Mattie Mason, Box 596, Robersonville, N.C. 27871

SALEM:  
 Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Route 3, Box 91, Greenville, N.C. 27834

SNOW HILL: CALVARY:  
 Melvin Oliver, 407 School St., Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

STANTONSBURG:  
 Mrs. Joanne D. Lucas, Box 143, 711 N. Main St., Stantonsburg, N.C. 27883  
 Mrs. Keel Owens, Box 34, Stantonsburg, N.C. 27883

STOKES:  
 Bill Cherry, P.O. Box 116, Stokes, N.C. 27884

SWAN QUARTER:  
 Daphne O'Neal, RFD, Swan Quarter, N.C. 27885

VANCEBORO:  
 Jimmie Gaskins, Route 3, Box 27, Vanceboro, N.C. 28586

VANCEBORO CIRCUIT:  
 Keitt Sawyer, Route 2, Box 277, Vanceboro, N.C. 28586

WASHINGTON:  
 ASBURY:  
 Mayhugh Alligood, Route 4, Box 92, Washington, N.C. 27889  
 FIRST:  
 E. Leon Roebuck, Jr., P.O. Box 428, Washington, N.C. 27889  
 Bill Duke, 1215 N. Respass St., Washington, N.C. 27889

WASHINGTON CIRCUIT:  
 Guilford Legett, Route 3, Box 99, Washington, N.C. 27889

WEBB CHAPEL:  
 Durwood Hines, Route 2, Box 166G, Farmville, N.C. 27828

WESLEY MEMORIAL:  
 David Starling, Route 2, Farmville, N.C. 27828

WILLIAMSTON:  
William Baker, 905 Pinecrest St. Williamston, N.C. 27892  
Wesley Williams, 906 Pinecrest St., Williamston, N.C. 27893  
WOODINGTON-WEBB:  
Clifton Bryan, Route 4, Kinstond, N.C. 28501

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY-TUSCARORA:  
Ashby Tippet, Route 1, Cove City, N.C. 28523  
ATLANTIC:  
Paul Harris, P.O. Box 153, Atlantic, N.C. 28511  
BEAUFORT: ANN STREET:  
Mrs. George Huntley, P.O. Box 60, Beaufort, N.C. 28516  
Mrs. Kenneth Brown, 1538 Front Street, Beaufort, N.C. 28516  
BEECH GROVE-RHEMS:  
Mrs. Verta Richardson, Route 2, Box 69, New Bern, N.C. 28560  
BELGRADE-TABERNACLE:  
Mr. Glenn Dickerson, Route 1, Box 474, Maysville, N.C. 28555  
BEULAVILLE:  
Mrs. Martha Hinson, Box 253, Beulaville, N.C. 28518  
BRIDGETON:  
Julian Raynor, Box 158, Bridgeton, N.C. 28519  
BROAD CREEK:  
Georgia Wertman, Route 5, Box 445, Newport, N.C. 28570  
CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL:  
Alma Lupton, Cedar Island, N. C. 28520  
CORE CREEK:  
James E. Dickinson, Route 1, Box 640, Beaufort, N.C. 28516  
DOVER-CLARK:  
Terry Wethington, Route 3, New Bern, N.C. 28526  
HARKERS ISLAND:  
Mrs. Alison Brooks, Harkers Island, N.C. 28531  
HARLOWE-OAK GROVE:  
Mrs. Edith Jarman, Route 1, Box 35-A, Havelock, N.C. 28532  
HAVELOCK:  
CHERRY POINT:  
Ray Sanders, Jr., 130 Glen Drive, Havelock, N.C. 28532  
FIRST:  
Mrs. Beth Boykin, 114 Stratford Rd., Havelock, 28532  
William Boykin, 114 Stratford Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28532  
HAW BRANCH:  
Mrs. Viola Huffman, Route 2, Box 567, Richlands, N.C. 28574  
HUBERT:  
Grace Sanders, Route 1, Box 262, Hubert, N.C. 28539  
JACKSONVILLE:  
NORTHWOODS:  
John Downing, 301 Woodview Court, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
Mrs. John Downing, 301 Woodview Court, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
PINE VALLEY:  
Mrs. Dot Wheelless, 814 Oakwood Ave., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
TRINITY:  
Mrs. Annie Laurie Beasley, 8 Bayview Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
Joseph M. Beasley, 8 Bayview Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA:  
Mrs. Barbara Willis, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553  
MAYSVILLE:  
Robert Mattocks, P.O. Box 6, Maysville, N.C. 28555  
MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM:  
Mrs. Linda Mason, Route 4, Box 602, Newport, N.C. 28570  
MOREHEAD CITY:  
FIRST:  
Miss Thelma Albright, Route 4, Box 294, Morehead City, N.C. 28557  
Mr. Daniel Vaughan, Route 3, Loblobby Dr., Morehead City, N.C. 28557  
FRANKLIN MEMORIAL:  
Clarence Bell, Route 4, Box 161, Morehead City, N.C. 28557  
SAINT PETER'S  
Nathan Gillikin, Coral Bay Drive, Morehead City, N.C. 28557  
NEW BERN:  
CENTENARY:  
Will C. Chadwick, 621 Middle St., New Bern, N.C. 28560  
Mrs. Alex Linko, 1015 Karen Drive, New Bern, N.C. 28560

GARBER:  
 Mrs. Catherine Cooper, 408 W. Wilson Creek Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 Rudy Ashton, 1981 Hoods Creek Drive, New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 RIVERSIDE:  
 Nat Dixon, 3300 Nursery Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 TRINITY:  
 Mrs. Charlie Boyd, 300 Seifert Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 Harold Sides, 2602 Sunset Drive, New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 NEWPORT: SAINT JAMES:  
 Robert Denney, 5 Powell Road, Newport, N.C. 28570  
 Allen Tolson, P.O. Box 3, Newport, N.C. 28570  
 ORIENTAL:  
 Ned Delamar, P. O. Box 462, Oriental, N.C. 28571  
 PAMLICO PARISH:  
 Raymond Kopple, Route 2, Box 240, Arapohoe, N.C. 28510  
 Emily Kopple, Route 2, Box 240, Arapohoe, N.C. 28510  
 POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL:  
 Maybelle Harriett, 320 Harriett Lane, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573  
 RICHLANDS:  
 Paul VonCannon, Box 757, Richlands, N.C. 28574  
 RIVERDALE:  
 Mrs. Clyde Conner, 4702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 SALTER PATH:  
 Mr. W.R. Francis, P.O. Box 1257, Atlantic Beach, N.C. 28512  
 SHADY GROVE:  
 Hilton Moore, 205 E. New Bern Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501  
 SNEADS FERRY:  
 Robert M. Piner, Sr., P.O. Box 146, Sneads Ferry, N.C. 28460  
 STRAITS-NORTH RIVER:  
 Marvin Pake, Route 2, Box 116, Beaufort, N.C. 28516  
 SWANSBORO:  
 W.D. Redfearn, P.O. Box 1538, Swansboro, N.C. 28584  
 Mrs. W.D. Redfearn, P.O. Box 1538, Swansboro, N.C. 28584  
 TRENTON:  
 Mrs. E.M. Burkett, Route 1, Box 513, Trenton, N.C. 28585  
 VERONA:  
 Hugh Sandlin, Route 3, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
 WILLISTON-STACY:  
 Mrs. Sue Harris, P.O. Box 153, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX:  
 Jean Hack, Box 752, Apex, N.C. 27502  
 BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE:  
 Patsy Coleman, Route 3, Box 155, Warrenton, N.C. 27589  
 BUNN-HILL KING:  
 Mrs. Warren Lewis, Route 4, Box 378-4, Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
 CARY:  
 FIRST:  
 Jack R. Stone, 121 Waldo St., Cary, N.C. 27511  
 Bill Setzer, 910 Tanglewood Dr., Cary, N.C. 27511  
 SAINT FRANCIS:  
 James E. Vann, 130 Bruce Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511  
 WHITE PLAINS:  
 William Hennis, 928 Hillview Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511  
 Victor Jones, Cary, N.C. 27511  
 CLAYTON:  
 Gene Bass, P.O. Box 849, Clayton, N.C. 27520  
 EBENEZER:  
 Harold Wall, 3316 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27610  
 FRANKLINTON:  
 Edith Jackson, 205 Hillsborough St., Franklinton, N.C. 27525  
 FUQUAY-VARINA:  
 T.R. Ashworth, 111 Aiken St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526  
 Wray Stephens, Box 122, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526  
 GARNER:  
 FIRST:  
 Bruce Butler, Route 1, Box 210, Garner, N.C. 27529  
 John H. Davis, 3900 Vesta Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27603  
 SAINT ANDREWS:  
 Edward E. English, 107 Val Del Ct., Garner, N.C. 27529  
 Mrs. Floyd Bass, 4708 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27603

GILLBURG:  
 Wayne Grissom, Route 1, Box 166-A, Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 HOLLANDS:  
 James Middleton, Route 2, Garner, N.C. 27529  
 HOLLY SPRINGS:  
 Mrs. Rupert Johnson, P. O. Box 277, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540  
 JERUSALEM-ZION:  
 Ed Long, P.O. Box 152, Norlina, N.C. 27563  
 KNIGHTDALE:  
 Joseph W. Beame, Route 2, Box 265, Knightdale, N.C. 27545  
 LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH:  
 Lucy Wilson, Route 4, Box 424, Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
 LOUISBURG:  
 Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
 Herbert Davis, 405 Sunset Ave., Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
 MACON:  
 Mrs. Annie S. Thompson, Route 1, Box 309, Norlina, N.C. 27563  
 MIDDLEBURG:  
 John Jackson, 226 Orville St., Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 MOUNT CARMEL-HERMON:  
 Mrs. Rachel Fuller, Route 8, Box 160, Henderson, N.C. 27536  
 MOUNT ZION:  
 Leamon Myers, Route 1, Box 299A, Willow Springs, N.C. 27592  
 NORLINA:  
 O.R. Baker, Box 154, Norlina, N.C. 27563  
 PLANK CHAPEL:  
 Harry Ellington, Route 1, Box 189, Kittrell, N. C. 27544  
 RALEIGH:  
 ASBURY:  
 Mrs. Wanda Aheron, 6317 Rushingbrook Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 AVENT FERRY:  
 Annette Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh, N.C. 27607  
 BENSON MEMORIAL:  
 Lehman Johnson, 5005 Shamrock Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 Earl Ogle, 6820 Candlewood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 COKESBURY:  
 Joyce McFarland, 756 St. George Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27610  
 EDENTON STREET:  
 W. Kern Holoman, 2912 Hostetler St., Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
 Mrs. Herbert H. Cobb, 405 Ortega Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
 Gene T. Wells, 4508 Bartlett Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
 FAIRMONT:  
 Pearl Page, 2114 Kipawa Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27607  
 Conrad Hooper, 2505 Stafford Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607  
 HAYES BARTON:  
 Mrs. Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 Raymond K. Rhodes, 1817 Manuel Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 HIGHLAND:  
 James O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 Ernest Whitcomb, 8717 O'Neal Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 JENKINS MEMORIAL:  
 Mrs. Lizette Lewis, 926 Boylan St., Raleigh, N.C. 27605  
 LAYDEN MEMORIAL:  
 Carl Outlaw, 2533 Newbold St., Raleigh, N.C. 27603  
 LONGVIEW:  
 Henry F. Marshall, 108 Dickens Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27610  
 Gladys Houck, 4329 Lambeth Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
 MACEDONIA:  
 Mrs. Inez Mann, 5701 Holly Springs, Raleigh, N.C. 27606  
 MILLBROOK:  
 Charles Belvin, 104 Pool Ct., Route 3, Knightdale, N.C. 27545  
 Mrs. Lizette Pryor, 3915 Sue Lane, Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
 NORTH RALEIGH:  
 John Syria, 1108 Alcott Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
 Rod Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 282-J, Wake Forest, N.C. 27587  
 PLEASANT GROVE:  
 Mrs. Ann Simril, 4004 Twickenham Ct., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 SAINT JAMES:  
 John Odom, 4325 Kelcullen Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
 Francis Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
 SAINT MARKS:  
 Robert B. Brainard, 4910 Connel Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 W. Frank Rawley, 1209 Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

**TRINITY:**  
 Mrs. Lucille Crawford, 1402 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
 Miss Frances K. Weaver, 1109 Norris Street, Raleigh, N.C. 26504  
**WESLEY MEMORIAL:**  
 Mrs. Pearl Walston, 5000 North Glen Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
**WESTOVER:**  
 Joe Hogue, 668 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27606  
 Thad Busbice, 1221 Pioneer Court, Cary, N.C. 27511  
**WILSON TEMPLE:**  
 Mrs. Catherine Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh, N.C. 27610  
**TRINITY-PINEY GROVE:**  
 Elizabethd May, Route 3, Box 103, Louisburg, N.C. 27549  
**UNION CHAPEL:**  
 Gerald Fuller, Route 6, Box 14-B, Henderson, N.C. 27536  
**VANCE:**  
 Thomas Hester, P.O. Box 105, Henderson, N.C. 27536  
**WAKE FOREST:**  
 Macon Becton, 559 N. College St., Wake Forest, N.C. 27687  
**WARREN:**  
 Mrs. Irma Rideout, Route 2, Box 39G, Warrenton, N.C. 27589  
**WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL:**  
 Gordon Greene, Box 351, Warrenton, N.C. 27589  
**WENDELL:**  
 C. B. Spain, Box 25, Wendell, N.C. 27591  
**ZEBULON:**  
 Aldona Pate, Route 4, Box 407, Zebulon, N.C. 27597  
 Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon, N.C. 27597

## **ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT**

**BETHESDA:**  
 Bobbie Britt, Route 2, Fairmont, N.C. 28340  
 Kathleen Britt, Route 1, Orrum, N.C. 28369  
**CALEDONIA:**  
 Edna Thompson, Route 3, Box 8, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
**CORDOVA:**  
 W.G. Whitley, Route 1, Box 184-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
**ELLERBE:**  
 Mrs. Lela Lucas, Route 3, Box 405, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
**FAIRMONT: TRINITY:**  
 John W. Armstrong, P. O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340  
**FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER:**  
 Olivia Dowdy, Route 1, Box 206, Wagram, N.C. 28396  
**HAMLET:**  
**FELLOWSHIP:**  
 Chris McEwen, Route 1, Box 355-C, Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
**FIRST:**  
 Earl Covington, 410 Entwistle St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
 Norman T. Gibson, Route 4, Box 440-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
**SAINT PETER:**  
 L.R. Nelson, 405 West Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
**LAUREL HILL:**  
 A.W. Bunch, Route 2, Box 211, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351  
**LAURINBURG:**  
**CENTRAL:**  
 Mrs. Ruby McLean, Route 5, Box 174, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
**FIRST:**  
 Francis Biddell, 404 Prince St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
 Mrs. Tessie Biddell, 404 Prince St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
**GALILEE:**  
 Barbara Graham, 518 Kingsdale Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
 Mrs. Thelma Stewart, Route 1, Box 178, Gibson, N.C. 28343  
**SAINT LUKE:**  
 David Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
**LUMBERTON:**  
**ASBURY-PINEVIEW:**  
 Winsworth Fields, 507 Cypress St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
**BRANCH STREET:**  
 Oscar Cummings, 1710 Wilkinson St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
**CHESTNUT STREET:**  
 Mrs. Dot Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
 Mrs. Ruth Mundy, 2502 Barker St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358



MOUNT OLIVE PARISH:  
 Gloria Floyd, 2101 Gavintown Rd. ,Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
 LUMBERTON CIRCUIT:  
 Mrs. Melba Musselwhite, Route 3, Box 306, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384  
 MAXTON:  
 SAINT GEORGE-PINEY GROVE:  
 Emma Bethea, Graham Street, Maxton, N.C. 28364  
 SAINT PAUL:  
 Mrs. P.D. Jones, P.O. Box 55, Maxton, N.C. 28364  
 MOUNT ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL:  
 Mrs. Mildred Clayton, Route 1, Box 134, Raeford, N.C. 28376  
 NORMAN:  
 Ted Rush, Route 2, Candor, N.C. 27229  
 PARKTON:  
 Mary Jane Hall, Box 235, Parkton, N.C. 28371  
 PEMBROKE: FIRST CALVARY:  
 Theodore Lowry, Route 3, Box 258, Rowland, N.C. 28383  
 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT:  
 Roberta Scipio, 2121 Kentucky Circle, Lumberton, N.C. 28352  
 PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRINGS:  
 Flossie McNair, 810 McGirt Bridge Road, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
 PROSPECT:  
 Adolph L. Dial, Route 2, Box 407, Pembroke, N.C. 28372  
 Mrs. Rosa L. Moore, Route 2, Box 42-E, Pembroke, NC 28372  
 RED SPRINGS:  
 RHYNE MEMORIAL:  
 Trula McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, N. C. 28377  
 TRINITY:  
 Betsy Overstreet, 111 North Church Street, Red Springs, N.C. 28377  
 ROBESON CO. COOPERATIVE MINISTRY:  
 Murphy Woods, P.O. Box 1544, Pembroke, N.C. 28372  
 ROCKINGHAM:  
 EAST:  
 Sally Peele, Route 3, Box 360, Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
 FIRST:  
 David Anderson, 2008 Pinedale Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 Mrs. Dan Skreen, Route 2, Box 373, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 GLENWOOD:  
 Carl Anderson, Route 4, Box 123, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 PEE DEE:  
 Kermit Bynum, P.O. Box 293, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 ROBERDEL:  
 Preston Timms, Route 2, Box 209, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 SAINT PAUL: BEAVER DAM:  
 C. F. Watson, Jr., P.O. Box 125, Hoffman, N.C. 28347  
 TRINITY-ZION:  
 Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 WEST:  
 Eugene Cribb, Route 2, Box 337, Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 ROWLAND:  
 ASHPOLE-HICKORY GROVE:  
 George Spaulding, Route 1, Box 359, Rowland, N.C. 28383  
 CEDAR GROVE-SALEM:  
 Benjamin F. McCallum, Jr., P.O. Box 1718, Rowland, N.C. 28383  
 FIRST:  
 Mrs. B. O. Burns, Box 339, Rowland, N.C. 28383  
 PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW:  
 Robby Lowery, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379  
 SAINT JOHN-GIBSON:  
 E. Harold Gibson, Route 1, Box 151, Gibson, N.C. 28343  
 SAINT PAULS:  
 Mrs. Etta Mae Dawson, P.O. Box 91, Saint Pauls, N.C. 28384  
 SNEAD'S GROVE:  
 Tommy Swann, Route 4, Box 410, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352  
 TABERNACLE:  
 A. J. Riggan, Jr., P.O. Box 1005, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

## **ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

BAILEY:  
 Mrs. Jane Picklesimer, Box 422, Bailey, N.C. 27807  
 BATTLEBORO:  
 Mrs. Robert Reierson, P.O. Box 699, Battleboro, N.C. 27809

BETHESDA-HOLLISTER:  
 Mr. Willie B. Aycock, Littleton, N.C. 27850  
 CALVARY:  
 CONETOE:  
 Mrs. E. T. Warren, Jr., Route 6, Box 242, Greenville, N.C. 27834  
 CONWAY:  
 W.E. Lassiter, Route 2, Box 6, Conway, N.C. 27834  
 ELM CITY:  
 Fred David, Route 2, Box 3, Elm City, N. C. 27822  
 ENFIELD:  
 Walter Parker, 315 Franklin St., Enfield, N.C. 27823  
 EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:  
 Ms. Katherine McKeel, Route 1, Box 537, Wilson, N.C. 27893  
 GASTON:  
 Ms. Dorothy Piland, 226 School St., Gaston, N.C. 27832  
 HALIFAX:  
 Robert L. Armstrong, Route 2, Box 155, Halifax, N.C. 27839  
 HAWKINS-TABOR:  
 Mrs. Gene Cobb, Sr., Route 2, Box 435-A, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 HORNES:  
 Kermit White, Route 6, Box 208, Wilson, N.C. 27893  
 LITTLETON:  
 Marvin Newsome, III., Box 43, Roanoke Shores, Littleton, N.C. 27850  
 LUCAMA-SIMS:  
 Mrs. Bette Collier, Box 297, Lucama, N.C. 27851  
 MIDDLESEX:  
 Mrs. Mozelle Swink, Middlesex, N.C. 27557  
 MILWAUKEE:  
 Mrs. Hazel Long, Severn, N.C. 27877  
 Marshall Lassiter, Box 401, Severn, N.C. 27877  
 MOUNT PLEASANT:  
 Mrs. Ruby Finch, Route 1, Bailey, N.C. 27807  
 MOUNT ZION:  
 Mrs. Edith Barrow, 1809 West Nash Street, Wilson, N.C. 27893  
 NASH:  
 Mrs. Robyn Bone, P.O. Box 458, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882  
 NASHVILLE:  
 Mrs. Lorraine May, 317 E. Washington St., Nashville, N.C. 27856  
 Mrs. Mary Jones, P.O. Box 206, Nashville, N.C. 27856  
 NORTHAMPTON:  
 Ballard S. Gay, Box 7, Jackson, N.C. 27845  
 Mrs. Garland Collier, Route 2, Box 381, Conway, N.C. 27820  
 PINETOPS:  
 J. Phil Carlton, P.O. Box 67, Pinetops, N.C. 27864  
 RED OAK:  
 Mr. William R. McLaughlin, Red Oak, N.C. 27868  
 RICH SQUARE:  
 Mrs. Laura Cole, Pine Street, Rich Square, N.C. 27869  
 ROANOKE:  
 Alton Dickens, 105 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 J.B. Thomason, Route 1, Box 430C, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 ROANOKE RAPIDS:  
 FIRST:  
 James L. Matthews  
 L. Taylor Oakes, P.O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 ROSEMARY:  
 Wilson Crew, 620 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 Mrs. Alice Crew, 620 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
 ROCKY MOUNT:  
 CLARK STREET:  
 Mrs. Sallie J. Hunter, 804 Pender St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 ENGLEWOOD:  
 Harry H. Jones, Jr., 344 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 Mrs. Frances Jones, 344 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 FIRST:  
 Donald E. Ball, 125 Candlewood, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 J. Reese Bailey, 3601 Woodlawn Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 SAINT PAUL:  
 Mrs. Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 ROCKY MOUNT PARISH:  
 Mr. Herman Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 SANDY CROSS:  
 Homer Manning, Route 2, Box 216, Elm City, N.C. 27822



SCOTLAND NECK:  
Mrs. W. L. Pickette, 101 Cherry St., Scotland Neck, N.C. 27874

SEABOARD:  
Mrs. C. L. Vick, P.O. Box 416, Seaboard, N.C. 27875

SMITH:  
Edward Johnson, Route 2, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

SPRING-GARYSBURG:  
Mrs. Rebecca Guthrie, Route 1, Garysburg, N.C. 27831

SPRING HOPE:  
Mrs. Marguerite Snipes, P.O. Box 146, Spring Hope, N.C. 27822

TARBORO:  
HART:  
Vernon Long, 500 W. St. James St, Tarboro, N.C. 27886

SAINT JAMES:  
Mrs. Gayle Hudson, 501 Lincoln Road, Tarboro, N.C. 27886  
Mrs. Susan Fugate, 1600 Canal Street, Tarboro, N.C. 27886

WELDON:  
Robert B. Metcalf, P.O. Box 586, Weldon, N.C. 27890

WEST HALIFAX:  
J. Curtis Hardee, Route 3, Enfield, N.C. 27823

WHITAKERS:  
Mrs. Lucy N. Payne, Box 386, Whitakers, N.C. 27891

WILSON:  
FIRST:  
Mr. Everett Blake, 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson, N.C. 27893  
J. Bert Gillette, 500 Albert Ave., Wilson, N.C. 27893

WEST NASH:  
James E. Hughes, 2207 Arbor Road, Wilson, N.C. 27893

WINSTEAD:  
Mrs. Joyce Wells, 1402 Raleigh Road, Wilson, N.C. 27893  
Mrs. Frances Tanner, 1808 Windsor St., Wilson, N.C. 27893

WOODLAND:  
Mrs. Lorene Bryant, P.O. Box 504, George, N.C. 27823

## SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL:  
W.J. Steininger, 1815 E. Indiana, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387  
Herman Martin, 1503 N. Poplar St., Aberdeen, N.C. 28315

ASBURY-BETHLEHEM:  
Glenn Martin, Route 12, Box 37, Sanford, N.C. 27330

BISCOE-BASCOMBE:  
Mrs. Odell Bost, Westwood Apt., 10B, Troy, N.C. 27371

BONLEE:  
John Talley, P.O. Box 378, Siler City, N.C. 27344

BROADWAY:  
Gilmer Badgett, P.O. Box 238, Broadway, N.C. 27505

BYNUM:  
George L. Fortier, 119 Stone Edge Fearington, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312

CANDOR:  
Herndon Kendall, Route 1, Box 111, Biscoe, N.C. 27209

CARTHAGE:  
Marion Keith, Box 783, Seven Lakes, West End, N.C. 27376

CENTER:  
Sam Greenwood, Route 9, Box 586, Sanford, N.C. 27330

CHATHAM-MT. ZION:  
Ernestine Ihme, Route 1, Moncure, N.C. 27559

GLENDON:  
Mrs. J. L. Fields, Route 1, Carthage, N.C. 28327  
Jesse Phillips, Route 1, Robbins, N.C. 27325

GOLDSTON:  
Ed Harris, Jr., Box 115, Goldston, N.C. 27252

JONES CHAPEL:  
Susan Spivey, Route 5, Box 428, Sanford, N.C. 27330

LEMON SPRINGS:  
Mrs. L. F. Meador, Box 118, Lemon Springs, N.C. 28355

LIGHTHOUSE:  
Miss Inez Scott, Route 1, Box 195, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315

LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA:  
Weitzel Voncannon, P.O. Box 514, Troy, N.C. 27371

MERRITTS-EBENEZER:  
Betty Parker, Route 6, Box 417, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514

MONCURE-BUCKHORN:  
 Mary P. Clegg, 703 Hawkins Avenue, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 MORRIS CHAPEL:  
 Virginia Maddox, Route 13, Box 212, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 MOUNT GILEAD:FIRST:  
 Howard Dorsett, Box 52, Mount Gilead, N.C. 27306  
 Mrs. Sarah Jordan, Box 357, Mount Gilead, N.C. 27306  
 MOUNT PLEASANT GROVE CHAPEL:  
 Lamont Norwood, Route 1, Box 201, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312  
 PEKIN:  
 Philip Hogan, P.O. Box 8, Norman, N.C. 28367  
 PINEBLUFF:  
 Mrs. Ruth Baker, Route 1, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315  
 PINEY GREEN-HICKORY GROVE:  
 L.M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N.C. 27344  
 PITTSBORO: FIRST:  
 Mrs. Edith Houser, Box 451, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312  
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT:  
 Ruth Durham, Route 2, Box 176, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312  
 PLEASANT HILL:  
 Thurman Maness, Route 2, Box 876, Robbins, N.C. 27325  
 POPULAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS:  
 Bill Munden, Route 10, Box 128, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 ROBBINS-TABERNACLE:  
 Mrs. H. T. Williams, Route 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242  
 Mrs. Gurney Williams, Route 2, Box 923, Robbins, N.C. 27325  
 SANDHILLS:  
 Herman Bennett, Route 1, Box 124-E, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338  
 SANFORD:  
 JONESBORO:  
 Raymond Mann, 2319 Radius Drive, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 Charles Burton, 1432 Alabama Dr., Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 SAINT LUKE:  
 Mrs. Bernice Krick, 109 N. Third St., Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 Bob Joyce, 500 Brinn, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 TRINITY-HICKORY GROVE:  
 Clyde Strother, Courtland Drive Ext., Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 SANFORD CIRCUIT:  
 Mettie Buie, Route 6, Box 110, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 SILER CITY:  
 FIRST:  
 Norman C. Lisk, 902 W. 5th Street, Siler City, N.C. 27344  
 Mrs. William R. Smith, Route 4, Box 35A, Siler City, N.C. 27344  
 WEST END:  
 James Buckner, Route 1, Box 368, Siler City, N.C. 27344  
 SILK HOPE:  
 Floyd Teague, Route 2, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312  
 Juanita Bridges, Route 1, Siler City, N.C. 27344  
 SMYRNA:  
 Thompson Hussey, Route 2, Box 396, Robbins, N.C. 27325  
 Wade Owen, Route 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341  
 SOUTHERN PINES:  
 Byron Fellows, 244-B Fairway Drive, Carthage, N.C. 28387  
 Mrs. Libba Watson, 208 Rob Roy Road, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387  
 STAR:  
 Riley Phillips, Box 445, Star, N.C. 27356  
 TROY-TRINITY:  
 Miriam Russell, Box 636, Troy, N.C. 27371  
 Mrs. Lyn Worf, 714 Carson St., Troy, N.C. 27371  
 TROY CIRCUIT:  
 Myrtle Hall, Route 1, Box 149, Troy, N.C. 27371  
 VASS-CAMERON:  
 Gladys T. Warren, Route 1, Box 192, Cameron, N. C. 28326  
 WEST END:  
 Kermit Copland, Route 1, Box 109, West End, N.C. 2727

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

BETHEL-LEBANON:  
 Ada Long, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28342  
 John Howard Ward, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28342  
 BLADEN:  
 Carolyn Smith, Box 96, White Oak, N.C. 28399

**BOLIVIA:**  
 Mrs. Irene Milligan, Route 1, Bolivia, N.C. 28422  
 Irene Milligan, Route 1, Bolivia, N.C. 28422  
**BOLTON-SHILOH:**  
 Tommy Smith, Highway 1801, Bolton, N.C. 28423  
**BURGAW:**  
 Mickey King, Route 1, Box 104, Burgaw, N.C. 28425  
**CAROLINA BEACH:**  
 Mrs. Frances Davis, Route 2, Box 342, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
**CARVER'S CREEK:**  
 John D. Parks, Route 1, Box 223, Council, N.C. 28434  
**CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN:**  
 Ms. Sue Ballard, P.O. Box 82, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431  
**CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD:**  
 Wilbur Dowless, Box 95, Clarkton, N.C. 28433  
**DUBLIN:**  
 Brantley Willis, Route 1, Box 47, Tar Heel, N.C. 28392  
**ELIZABETHTOWN: TRINITY:**  
 Bob Beasley, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
 Mrs. Velma Beasley, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
**FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO:**  
 Jimmie Scott, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439  
**HALLSBORO:**  
 James H. Blackman, Route 1, Box 129-A, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442  
**HAMPSTEAD:**  
 Henry Swinson, Route 2, Hampstead, N.C. 28443  
**HARRELLS-CENTENARY:**  
 Ray Nichols, Route 2, Box 6B, Harrells, N.C. 28444  
**LAKE WACCAMAW:**  
 Mrs. Rosa Martin, Route 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450  
**OCEAN VIEW:**  
 Ms. Majorie Stuckey, 320 Live Oak Dr., Yaupon Beach, N.C. 28461  
**OLD DOCK:**  
 Mrs. Kaye Gore, Nakina, N.C. 28455  
 Russell Duncan, Longs, S.C. 29565  
**RIEGELWOOD:**  
 Althea Hargrove, Box 116, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456  
**ROCKY POINT:**  
 DeLeon Fennell, Route 1, Box 389, Rocky Point, N.C. 28457  
**SCOTT'HILL:**  
 Mrs. Shirley Hardee, 409 Highgreen Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28405  
**SHALLOTTE:CAMP:**  
 Mrs. Gelene Russ, P.O. 335, Shallotte, N.C. 28459  
**SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT:**  
 Ms. Jean Stanaland, Route 1, Ash, N.C. 28420  
**SHARON:**  
 Morris Pitts, 135 Ocean Blvd, East, Holden Beach, N.C. 28462  
**SHILOH:**  
 Ms. Viola Freeman, Route 2, Leland, N.C. 28451  
**SOUTHPORT:**  
 Mrs. Dorothea C. Leach, 150 Windmere Drive, Southport, N.C. 28461  
 Carl Ward, Box 255, Long Beach, N.C. 28461  
**TABOR CITY: ST.PAUL:**  
 Randall Burleson, 9 Williams St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463  
**WESLEY'S CHAPEL:**  
 Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 122, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337  
**WESTVIEW:**  
 George Sherman, Route 2, Burgaw, N.C. 28425  
**WHITEVILLE:**  
 Clifton McClelland, 1112 James Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472  
 Ed Walker, P.O. Box 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472  
**WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT:**  
 Sue Crabtree, Route 5, Box 216, Whiteville, N.C. 28472  
**WILMINGTON:**  
**EPWORTH:**  
 F. William Ganey, 45 Blake Circle, Leland, N.C. 28451  
**FIFTH AVENUE:**  
 John Rhem, P.O. Box 339, Leland, N.C. 28451  
 Wayne Williams, 4150 Lake Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
**GRACE:**  
 Frank Skillman, 210 Lansdown Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
 Mrs. Manaline Gibson, 126 Partridge Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
**OLEANDER-DEVON PARK:**  
 Ethel Robertshaw, 214 S. 58th St., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

PINE VALLEY:  
 Mrs. Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
 Miss Mary Alice Whitfield, 11 Merrimac Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
 SAINT JOHN:  
 Laura Graham, Route 1, Box 166, Bolton, N.C. 28423  
 SUNSET PARK:  
 Lillie Mae Clark, 1954 West Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28401  
 TRINITY:  
 Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
 Olin K. Beaty, 222 Windemere Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28405  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL:  
 Earle Merrill, P.O. Box 4458, Wilmington, N.C. 28406  
 J. Harper Cox, 126 Green Forest Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403  
 WRIGHTSBORO:  
 Ann Allnut, Box 5030, Wrightsville Beach, N.C. 28480  
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:  
 E. D. Johnson, 24 Pelican Drive, Wrightsville Beach, N.C. 28480  
 ZION:  
 Jim Smith, Route 2, Box 484-A, Leland, N.C. 28451

## AT LARGE MEMBERS 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909, Conference President UMW, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mrs. Jewell Brackett, 1004 Fair St., Burlington, 27215, President UMW  
 Mrs. Robinette Husketh, Rt. 1, Box 200, Creedmoor, 27522, President UMW  
 Mrs. Rebecca Rhodes, Route 2, Box 359, Columbia, 27925, President UMW  
 Mrs. Mina Townsend, 313 Elwood Ave., Raeford, 28376, President UMW  
 Mrs. Francis Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace, 28466, President UMW  
 Mrs. Carolyn S. Harris, P.O. Box 125, Swan Quarter, 27885, President UMW  
 Mrs. Ella Mallard, 300 Briarwood Ln., New Bern, 28560, President UMW  
 Mrs. Anne Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609, President UMW, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mrs. Ruth Musselwhite, Rt. 7, Box 557, Lumberton 28379, President UMW  
 Mrs. Delores Yates, Rt. 2, Box 395, Stantonsburg 27833, President UMW  
 Mrs. Alma Privette, Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 28371, President UMW  
 Mrs. Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403, President UMW  
 Sara McMillan, 307 E. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511, President UMW  
 Charles Sauls, 326 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379, Conference President UMM  
 T. Frank Bennett, 2206 Canterbury Dr., Burlington 27215, President UMM  
 Ernest Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707, President UMM  
 C.B. Smith, P.O. Box 333, Edenton 27942, President UMM, District Lay Leader  
 R. B. Goforth, P.O. Box 745, Fayetteville, 28302, President UMM  
 Thomas Strickland, P.O. Box 2002, Goldsboro, 27530, President UMM  
 Mitchell Jones, 3102 Tucker Drive, Greenville, 27834, President UMM  
 Ralph H. Freeman, Route 2, Box 47-C, Stella, 28582, President UMM  
 Dr. R.C. Hillman, Route 1, Box 273, Apex, 27502, President UMM  
 James Toney, Sr., P.O. Box 371, Hamlet 28345, President UMM  
 R. L. Meares, 320 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount, 27801, President UMM  
 Raymond Atkins, Route 2, Box 202, Broadway, 27505, President UMM  
 E.E. Grubbs, 203 E. Belvedere Dr., Hamstead 28443, President UMM  
 Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, 27549, Conference Lay Leader, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mrs. Jane Hook, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302, District Lay Leader  
 Dr. W. E. Hammond, P.O. Box 3054, Durham, 27705, District Lay Leader  
 George N. Harriss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville, 28303, Dist. Lay Lead.  
 Matthew Perry, Jr., 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530, Dist. Lay Lead.  
 O. P. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 98, Snow Hill, 28580, District Lay Leader  
 Stanley Harrell, Box 400, Morehead City, 28557, District Lay Leader  
 Tom Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609, District Lay Leader  
 Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, 28379, District Lay Leader, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893, District Lay Leader, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403, District Lay Leader  
 Richard Williams, 410 S. 4th St., Smithfield, 27577, Diaconal Ministries Lay Chairperson  
 Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, 28540, Equitable Salaries Chairperson  
 Randolph R. Few, 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, 27707, Finance and Administration Lay Chairperson  
 Mrs. Julia Williams, 1315 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh, 27607, Missions Lay Chairperson

Mrs. Bernice D. Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham, 27713, Board of Global Ministries  
 Ms. Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City, NC 28557, Board of Global Ministries, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, NC 27610, Board of Publication, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Ms. Pamela Baker Lineberger, P.O. Box 533, Long Beach, NC 28461, Status and Role of Women  
 Charles K. McAdams, 6916 Fernhill Ln., Raleigh 27612, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mrs. Catherine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Ln., Wilmington 28403, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Gibson, NC 28343, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 John M. Meares, Sr., 1006 Pond St., Cary, NC 27511, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mrs. Mollye Briley, P.O. Box 843, Lumberton 28358, General Conference Lay Delegate  
 Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Becky Auman, 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Roy Turnage, 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden 28513, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Carolyn High, P.O. Box 707, Whiteville 28472, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Mildred P. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Charles K. McAdams, 6916 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh, NC 27606, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate  
 Elizabeth Mitchell, 6622 Winbleton Dr., Raleigh 27609, Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate

## **YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Chris Burnett, 327 Williamson, Burlington 27215  
 Carol Hall, 805 N. Mebane St., Burlington, 27215  
 Lisa Brown, 2331 LaVista Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215  
 Connie Cecil, 602 18th St., Butner, N.C. 27509  
 Susan L. Burgess, 2032 Wilson St., Durham, N.C. 27705  
 Lou Braswell, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909  
 Joy Maness, 111 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
 Sue Holec, 305 Stanwood Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834  
 Jim Perry, 201 Harmony St., Greenville, N.C. 27834  
 Elliott Hague, 20 Glendale Ave., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
 Mrs. Meleah Smith, 53 Howell Dr., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540  
 Lisa VanVoorhis, 5204 Smallwood Ct., Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 Nancy Nicholson, 700 Avondale Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 Robert Chadwick, 304 Englewood Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 Laura Morrison, P.O. Box 502, Troy, N.C. 27371  
 Jone Atkins, Route 2, Box 202 Broadway, N.C. 27505  
 Camilla Shelton, P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

## **DIACONAL MINISTERS 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

David A. Argo, Haymount UMC, 610 Greenland Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 Miss Margaret A. Biddle, Front St. UMC, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215  
 Mrs. Laura Davenport, Wilson First UMC, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893  
 Mrs. Barbara E. Estes, Rocky Mount First UMC, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Miss Phyllis L. Gantz, Benson Memorial UMC, 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, NC 27612  
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628  
 Harold D. Jacobs, Prospect UMC, Route 3, Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364  
 Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, Garber UMC, 1408 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce Norton, P.O. Box 940, Nashville, TN 37202

Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr UMC, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave, Durham, NC 27703  
 W. Donald Penley, Methodist Retirement Homes, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham,  
 27705  
 Roger F. Searles, St. Paul UMC, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 Mrs. Lois H. Stocks, Salem UMC, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville, NC 27834  
 Stephen W. Vaughn, II, St. James UMC, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville, NC  
 27834  
 Miss Wanda G. Walker, Hamlet First UMC, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet, NC 28345  
 William J. Weisser, Edenton St. UMC, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603  
 Richard J. Williams, Centenary UMC, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
 Mrs. Leslie C. Womack, P.O. Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563  
 Miss Bernice Ballance, Retired, P.O. Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546  
 Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Retired, P.O. Box 412, Raeford, NC 28376  
 Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Retired, P.O. Box 1143, Kinston, NC 28501



# ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: 1984

ote: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, oth effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. lease note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluate each year r service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of ears service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received nto the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be irected to the Board of Pensions.

Editor

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
DAMS, DENNIS MARION		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1983.							
ILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Bethany, 1983.							
ITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	E	Charleston, W.Va.	1952	1952	1955	32
Trans. from W. Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.							
LEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972		5
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.							
LEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	27
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.							
LEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	27
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Graduate School, 1969; Western Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, 1973.							
Graduate School, 1969; Western Carolina University, Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, 1973.							
ELLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
Betheda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983.							
ELLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	E	Durham	1969	1956	1958	23
Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1981; Allensville-Trinity, 1982.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932; Mayaville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	24
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976.							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Greenville: Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	37
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	37
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill, Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981.							
BAILY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	26
South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984, Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	27
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	28
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	17
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E		1969	1969	1974	15
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983.							
BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	10
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981.							
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years N Includi LP Year
BARRETT, TROY J. Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	38
BEBANE, KENNETH E. Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	30
HEUSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Bethel, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	29
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR. Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenanville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	20
BERGLAND, JOHN K. Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	8
BERGLAND, ROBERT E. Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1
BEST, NANCY RUTH Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham, District Superintendent, 1977; Administrative Assistant to Bishop, 1983.		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	7
BIDEAUX, RENE O. Special Appointment, Assoc. Gen. Sec., Bd. of Global Min., Nat. Div., New York.		E					
BINGHAM, BUELL E. Roper, 1947; Alamance, 1952; Goldston, 1954; Kinnakeet, 1956; So. Camden, 1958; Asbury, 1967; Smith, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
BIZZELL, HENRY A. Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	33
BLACK, BOBBY CARL Durham: Aldergate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	27
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E. Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
BLAKE, RODGER RUSSELL Pine Level, 1977; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1980; Whitakers, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	3
BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984.	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	23
BLOUNT, GEORGE W. Burgaw, 1932; Waraw-Magnolia, 1933; Edenton, 1935; Spring Hope, 1938; Selma, 1942; Burlington, 1946; Carthage, 1950; Louisburg, 1954; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1957; Retired, 1961.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1932	1932	29
BLUE, JOHN R. Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	32
BOGGS, CLYDE S. Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymont, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN Student, 1974; Lee's Chapel-Warren Grove, 1975; Durham: Grace, 1977; Roxboro: Grace, 1978; Morrow's Chapel, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
BONE, JESSE V. Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. OK. Cont., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	21
BOONE, DANIEL C. Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	26
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL Trans. from Va. Cont., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1982.		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	27



NAME	L.P.	Appointment	Present	Where	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appoint.
		Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Years Not Including LP Years
=====								
ONE, SIDNEY GRANT			R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; Wilmington: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.								
OSTRICK, JOSEPH KENT			E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	39
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984.								
OWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT		2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	17
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Ral. Layden Memorial, 1984.								
OYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON		3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Lovejov-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982.								
OYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON			E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1
Hightower, 1982								
RADLEY, DAVID GILBERT			R	Long Beach, CA.	1939	1941	1948	36
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981								
RADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNER			E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	21
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983.								
RADY, WILLIAM HERMAN			R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.								
RANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS			E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983.								
IRASWELL, KERMIT LEE			E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	23
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984.								
IRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD		1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	9
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordoba, 1981.								
REEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR			R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Sandy Cross, 1957; Aulander, 1960; Calvary, 1965; Retired, 1974.								
BROADWELL, ALLEN RAY			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984.								
BROOKS, REX EUGENE			E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	1
Cobb Circuit, 1984.								
BROTHERS, LLOYD C.		1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	43
Pastorial Record Info. Not Available. Retired.								
BROWN, ADRIAN E.			R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
Stumpy Point, 1922; Garland, 1924; Haw River Circuit, 1926; Robersonville, 1930; Manteo, 1933; Moyock-Currituck, 1937; Yanceyville, 1939; Parton, 1940; Bridgeton- Riverside, 1945; Goldsboro Circuit, 1950; Grifton Circuit, 1952; Gaston, 1953; Maury, 1957; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1959; Retired, 1962.								
BROWN, CHESTER D.			E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	33
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984.								
BROWN, JAMES C.P.			E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; Lyon Memorial, 1958; Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1960; Kinston: Westminister, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983.								
BROWN, PHILLIP S.			E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	11
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.								
BROWN, RALPH ALAN			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Associate, St. James, 1982; Holy Trinity, 1984.								
BROWN, SAMUEL HOLT		3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	25
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982.								
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND			E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dev. Intm., Duke Divinity School, 1982.								
BROWNING, PAUL CASTRO		3	E	Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	31
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity- Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Administrator Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nursing Ctr., 1984.								
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	7
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979.								
BRUNSON, RICHARD DEROO			LA	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Middleburg, 1976; Burlington Circuit, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1981.								
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON			E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	22
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984.								
BRYANT, CHARLES YEMON		1	E	Wilmington	1962	1962	1965	22
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appointment, Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982.								
BRYANT, FERRY ABBOTT		1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	8
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980.								
BUNYD, ROBERT FRANCIS			E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	27
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980.								

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years N. Includi LP Year.
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	29
Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983							
BURGESS, ROY O.	1	E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	11
Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980.							
BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.	1	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	13
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983.							
BUTNER, RUFUS ERMEST, III	1	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Kinnakeet, 1983; Creswell, 1984.							
BUTSON, JOHN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1977			7
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983.							
BYERS, LEONARD C.	1	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	13
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.	1	E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	34
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy-Trinity, 1966; Grace 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984.							
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	24
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981.							
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	26
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.							
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY	1	E	Brookland, NY	1951	1951	1953	33
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.							
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	22
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984.							
CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	5
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982.							
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		11
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.							
CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY	1	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminister, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984.							
CARRUTH, ROBERT KELLY	1	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1977	7
Ral. St. Marks Assoc., 1979; Creswell, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1983.							
CARSON, ERIC	1	E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	10
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984.							
CARTER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	16
Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983.							
CASIDY, HENRY WARREN	1	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	3
Lucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983.							
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimmons, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984.							
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	18
Asst. Prot., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971; Rudgers Univ., 1977.							
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.	1	E	Pulaski, Tn.	1958	1961	1961	26
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student: Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.							
CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	30
Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982.							
CHEEZUM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	17
Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carroll's Chapel, 1984.							
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE	1	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chaplain, 1968; Chaplain USA, 1971; Chaplain to NISA, 1974; CHRISMON, HAROLD M.							
Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980.							
CLARK, WILLIAM THOMAS	1	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	23
New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Bethany, 1982.							
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL	1	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983.							
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976.							

ME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
INE, JOHN MAXWELL	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	38
Dublin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980.							
BLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE		R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
Union Grove, 1937; Glen Raven, 1938; Tabor City, 1942; Northhampton, 1947; Biscoe, 1952; Methodist Retirement Home, 1955; Retired, 1977.							
ILE, JAMES HENRY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	17
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980.							
LATCH, JOHN PATRICK		E		1984			1
Transferred from Western Pennsylvania Conference, 1984. Johnston Circuit, 1984.							
LLINS, THOMAS ASA		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	41
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953; President Wesleyan College, 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980.							
MMANDER, RICHARD T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	34
Northgates, 1950; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981.							
MPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	7
Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983.							
NNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.							
OK, CHARLES MARVIN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	2
Weldon, 1983.							
OK, IRVING ELMER		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	27
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984.							
PE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	6
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.							
PTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	16
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.							
PTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
Student, 1974; Wealeys Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981.							
WINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984.							
OK, RICHARD L.		E		1967	1966		10
Durham, Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.							
AWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979; Retired, 1984.							
EECH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.							
EECH, JAMES EDWARD		E		1970	1970	1974	14
Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1974; Warsaw, 1981; Garris Chapel, 1984.							
EW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	4
Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.							
ROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.							
OTWELL, HELEN GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	11
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983.							
OW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.							
OWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	36
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973.							
UM, JOHN HAMMOND		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	31
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnwood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984.							
UTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.							
JMMINGS, SIMON DUFRENE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	
Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984.							
JMMINGS, SIMON FOSTER		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	31
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978.							
JMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983.							
JSHMAN, ROBERT EARL		R	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.							
ER, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	13
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.							
ANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	22
Wynnwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years N Includi LP Year	
DANIEL, DAVID EASON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	20	
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.								
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3	
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.								
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	23	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.								
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35	
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.								
DAVIS, CARLTON EARL		LA	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	17	
Tabernacle, 1965; Student, Duke University, 1967; Chaplain, Intem., 1968; Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Ga., 1973; Leave of Absence, 1982.								
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8	
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982.								
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39	
Duke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; Warrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.								
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES		ll	E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	9
Shady Grove, 1964; Stonewall, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgemcombe, 1973; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1975; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984.								
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	34	
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.								
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8	
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; Moyock, 1984.								
DAVIS, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3	
Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984.								
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	25	
Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983.								
DESHOSIERS, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	33	
Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc. Dept. of Mental Health., 1979.								
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8	
New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.								
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	31	
Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983.								
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	10	
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Calvary, 1984.								
DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10	
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982.								
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30	
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.								
DODSON, SAMUEL G, JR.		l	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	30
Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984.								
DOLLAR, PENNEY E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2	
New Bern: Associate, Garber, 1983; Assoc. Trinity, 1984.								
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	9	
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill 1984.								
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	18	
Mamers, 1967; Starr, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973.								
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	10	
Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982.								
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	33	
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984.								
DUPLISSEY, FREDERICK JOHN		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23	
N. Gates, 1954; Spring Lake, 1957; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; South River, 1961; Fletcher's Chapel, 1965; New Sharon, 1967; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972; Retired, 1977.								
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3	
Attending Brite Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984.								
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24	
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.								
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	32	
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984.								
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE		6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	24
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982.								
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	38	
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary, (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.								



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
DENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1950; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966; Retired, 1975.							
DGE, GERALD LLOYD	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	19
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981.							
DWARDS, JOHN PAUL		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	38
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980.							
ELER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	8
Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980.							
ELLIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	5
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984.							
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984.							
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	16
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983.							
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960; Red Springs, 1960; Pembroke, 1965; Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969; Retired, 1973.							
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	30
Trans. from Northern Bap.Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983.							
EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	27
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creel, 1984.							
EPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	36
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1980.							
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	8
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984.							
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	7
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church and Comm. Worker, 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984.							
VANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
AGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	23
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982.							
ARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	13
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.							
ELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.							
ISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	30
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.							
ISHER, EDGAR BEAUREGARDE		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	48
St. John-Gibson, 1927; Mt. Gilead, 1932; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935; Lumberton, 1939; Wilmington: Trinity, 1945; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950; Durham: Duke Mem., 1951; Burlington: Front St., 1956; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967; Lillington, 1973; Retired, 1976.							
ITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	32
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.							
LEMING, RALPH LANE, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	31
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Weatover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980.							
LYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	13
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982.							
OGLEMAN, LELAND JAN			Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980.							
OGLE-MILLER, JAMES M.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	9
Student: Duke Divinity, 1975; Kinnakeet, 1978; Student, Emory Univ., 1979; Gen. Board of Discipleship, 1983.							
ORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	13
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983.							
ORANGER, JULIE BETHEL		E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	10
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.							
ORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.							
OX, DENNIS EDWARD		E	Fayetteville		1980	1984	1
Burlington Circuit 1984.							
OX, DOUGLAS EARL		E	Fayetteville	1976		1978	8
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1975; Wesley Foundation, 1981.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years No. Includin LP Years
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	18
Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982.							
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.							
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY		E					1
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984.							
FUNKERHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.		E	Durham	1972		1975	12
Moyock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USA, 1981.							
GARDNER, MATT RANSON	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.							
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZEL		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
GARNER, CLARENCE	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	17
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982.							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
Missionary to Brazil, 1952.							
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	10
Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983.							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	16
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983.							
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y.Conf.	1969	1966	1968	15
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981.							
GIBSON, ALLEN C.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	7
Clinton Circuit, 1980.							
GILBERT, MILTON H.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1969	1970	14
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984.							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	29
Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.							
GLOVER, MURRELL K.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept.: Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.							
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	19
Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc. Bayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.							
GOERHING, CAROL WOODS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	6
Gnv. Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1983.							
GOERHING, DAVID JACOB		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	7
Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982.							
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	14
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976.							
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42
Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.:St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.							
GOUCH, RAY THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.							
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	2
Spring Hope, 1983.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.		R	W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	15
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
GORE, ALBERT N.JR.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	30
Trans. from N.Miss. Conf., 1954; Macedonia, 1954; Knightdale, 1956; Perquimans, 1958; Chaplain US Army, 1961; Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975; Moyock, Sharon, 1979; Outer Banks Parish, 1983.							
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984.							
GRANT, HENRY BOONE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	2
New Hope - Purley, 1983.							
GRANT, NICHOLAS WAMUM		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42
Marvin, 1936; Warren Ct, 1941; Rich Square, 1945; Bethel, 1949; Washington: First, 1953; Fairmont, 1958; St. Paul, 1961; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964; Chm. Conf. Prog.Council, 1969; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973; Retired, 1978.							
GRAY, ALLEN DELEON		R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
Jacksonville, 1941; Snow Hill, 1945; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1946; Retired, 1974.							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	7
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983.							

ME	L.P.	Appoint.
	Appointment Years	Years Not Including LP Years
	Relation	
	Where Admitted	
	When Admitted	
	Ordained Deacon	
	Ordained Elder	
EEN, LAWRENCE AMON	R	1954 1957 1959 26
Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.		
EEN, JOHN THOMAS	R	1936 1938 1940 40
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam-Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Appts.: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.		
EGORY, WALTER BRYAN	R	1943 1947 1949 37
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Tvon Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.		
ILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN	E	1953 1953 1956 31
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981.		
IMKS, JOSEPH JUNIOR	E	1966 1957 1958 18
Landes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983.		
ISSOM, DAVID RONALD	E	1973 1973 1977 11
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983.		
M, DONALD FRANCIS	E	1970 1970 1976 14
Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor Care, Weasley Long Home & Greens, 1978.		
MYER, EDWARD MARVIN	E	1972 1975 12
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Gardners, 1984.		
CKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	E	1974 1974 1978 10
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983.		
DDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.	E	1978 1978 1981 6
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982.		
DLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.	E	1974 1974 1977 10
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982.		
LE, MICHAEL LEWIS	E	1974 1970 1978 10
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982.		
LL, STEPHEN BLAIR	E	1978 1978 1982 3
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S.Navy.		
LL, WILLIAM KENNETH	E	1977 1977 1979 7
Wilmington: Aulander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983.		
MILTON, JAMES WINFRED	E	1953 1953 1957 31
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Blacoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Disability Leave.		
MILTON, REMBERT CHARLES, JR.	E	1960 1956 1958 23
Epworth, 1960; Moyock, 1961; Swan Quarter, 1964; St. Peter's, 1968; Victory, 1970; South River, 1972; Disability Leave, 1974.		
MM, RODNEY GENE	E	1975 1975 1979 9
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983.		
RDT, OTTO BENRY CARL	E	1984 1
Brogden-Falling Creek, 1984.		
RPER, RUTH E.	E	1977 1977 1980 7
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983.		
RRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD	R	1939 1941 1944 38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garri's Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt.Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.		
RRIS, DONALD LEE	E	1966 1964 1968 18
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983.		
RRIS, HYMN LEROY	R	1930 1932 1934 31
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.		
RRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.	E	1973 1973 1975 10
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983.		
RRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.	E	1960 1960 1963 24
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.		
RRISON, RUSSELL SAGE	R	1934 1936 1938 42
Dare Ct., 1934; Currittuck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxtord, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.		
RVIN, DAVID LEWIS	E	1975 1975 1978 9
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984.		
RWOOD, JOHN E.	E	1973 1959 11
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.		
THAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL	R	1929 1933 1935 44
Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Weasley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Gifts and Wills, Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.		
WKINS, WADE	R	1970 1970 1972 5
Rich Square, 1972; Retired, 1975.		



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years No Including LP Years
HEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
Chadbourn Charge, 1928; Graham Charge, 1932; Siler City Charge, 1936; Oxford, 1940; Washington, 1934; Clinton, 1949; Supt. E. City Dist., 1953; Wilmington: Trinity, 1959; Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960; Retired, 1966.							
HEDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Office of Finance and Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.							
HELMIS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	7
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; Pine Forest, 1984							
HENDRICKS, M. ELTON		E					1
President, Methodist College, 1983.							
HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984.							
HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	9
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	34
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; District Supt. Elizabeth City, 1984.							
HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	2
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Assoc. Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.							
HILL, LEON ELWOOD		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	14
Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth- Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	31
Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981.							
HILL, RALPH MCCOY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	4
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984.							
HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	8
Trans. to NC Cont., 1977; Leasboro-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983.							
HINSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	9
Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.							
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	37
Burgaw, 1951; Waraw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983.							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.							
HOBSBS, JAMES LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
Pikeville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980.							
HOBSBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	18
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978.							
HOBSBS, MICHAEL BYRON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983.							
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Student Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. and Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982.							
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	22
New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982.							
HOLTSCLOW, THOMAS GIVEN		E		1973		1969	11
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983.							
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	20
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Winstead, 1983.							
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	2
8U: Friendship, 1983.							
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability Leave, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	12
Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977.							

NE	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
GGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY, III.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	21
Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983.							
NTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	24
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
NTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	20
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardner, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
RLEY, J. BASCOM	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	42
Burlington Ct.; Robersonville; Littleton Ct.; Cedar Grove; Snow Hill; Seaboard; Rowland; Halifax; Murfreesboro; Roper, Roughmont; Bahama Ct.; Milton; Roanoke Island; Moyock; Elm City; Rocky Mount: Clark St. South; Retired.							
TCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
TCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	25
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984.							
GRAM, GERALDINE DYSART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Franklin, 1983.							
GRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
CKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984.							
CKSON, LESTER POLK		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	37
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980.							
CKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	25
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; Leave of Absence, 1983; McMannen, 1984.							
RVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	3
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982.							
FFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	26
Santord, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
KNINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
RNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	29
Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
SSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	16
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983.							
HNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	18
Appointed as student, 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Aulander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
HNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981.							
HNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981.							
HNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	31
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972.							
HNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E		1984			
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980.							
HNSON, ROBERT LEON, JR.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1977	1954	1958	27
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957; Wesley Fd., UNC-CH, 1957; Pers., Nat. Int. Campus Min., 1957; Off. of Rel. Aff. Dir., Cornell Univ., 1982.							
NES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	41
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst., Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
NES, GEORGE A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984.							
NES, NORWOOD LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983.							
NES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	24
Harrellsville, 1964; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982.							
RDAN, ROBERT HARRY		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	33
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983.							
CE, DAVID COREY		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8
Asst. Dean of Student Affairs, Leon College, 1978; Mental Health Counselor, Swan Quarter, 1981; Pfeiffer College, Minister, 1981.							
CE, JOHNNY LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1935; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1941; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years No Includin LP Years
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR. Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
JUREN, JERRY JAY Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	20
KASPER, JOHN MARK Burlington: Associate, Front St., 1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR. Harkers Island, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	28
KINLEY, GRADY LEE Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute- Hickory Grove, 1983.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	32
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	31
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	12
KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE Transier from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	4
LANNECK, FORREST D. Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	Fayetteville	1978			7
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
LANCASTER, CHARLES HUBERT Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973.	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	19
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		15
LANE, BARRY LEE SA: Associate, St. Paul, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	2
LATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	34
LEE, DON PAUL Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	12
LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980.	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	9
LEE, JAMES CARROLL Greenville: St. James Aasoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	12
LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonaburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
LEELAND, PAUL LEE Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE St. Peters, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Haymont Assco., 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	6
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1940; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
LEWIS, RALPH HENRY Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935; Stumpy Point, 1935; Wanchese, 1941; Glen Raven, 1942; Fuquay, 1948; Mayesville, 1949; St. Luke, 1954; Bahama, 1959; Retired, 1965.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN McCore-Buckhorn, 1984.		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN Hatteras, 1932; Colfax, 1933; Harmony Ct., 1934; Hatteras, 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Point, 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf. 1952; Roper, 1952; Efland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Kich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR. Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
LINDBLADE, SUSAN C. Sharon, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	2
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faiaon-Kenanaville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
LISTER, JOE DAVIS Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swebsonville, 1984.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	8

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
ITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Historian, 1978.			Upper Room Lib. and Museum, (SEJ)				
ITTLE, STEPHEN N.		E				1984	1
West Rockingham, 1984.							
TZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	12
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984.							
LOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	25
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma; Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980.							
OCKLEAR, WILLIAM JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	2
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983.							
FTIS, THOMAS EDGAR		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	23
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984.							
VELACE, HENRY NEAL		E		1971	1968	1971	17
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983.							
WDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	28
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to The President, 1974; Vice President, 1977.							
Y, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	23
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983.							
GAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	32
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984.							
PTON, JAMES GLENN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
DDRY, HUBERT ALEXANDER, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978			6
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1978; V.A. Chaplain, 1978.							
IDES, JOHN THOMAS, JR.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	38
Rosemary, 1946; Roanoke Ct., 1947; Stanstonburg, 1951; Wesley Mem., 1954; Longview Gardens, 1958; Asbury, 1961; Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964; Long Memorial, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1973; Mt. Olive: First, 1975; Windsor, 1977; Yanceyville, 1980; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1982; Hawkins-Tabor, 1984.							
NESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	38
Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.							
NESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	24
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965.							
NESS, WILLIAM L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
NGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	26
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Roberson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.							
NN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	25
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984.							
NN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	13
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.							
SON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977	9
Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope- Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
JLTSBY, JOSTIAH ALEXANDER, III		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	5
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, JSN, 1983.							
CO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	18
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982.							
ACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.							
ACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
ADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.							
ASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Down Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Relief Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.							
KINS, EARL RAY	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
Hatteras, 1944; Chowan, 1946; Columbia, 1950; Perquimans, 1955; Robbins, 1957; Friendship, 1958; Columbia, 1961; Retired, 1964.							
ILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	34
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years No Including LP Years
MELVIN, BENNY RAY Fayetteville, Person St., 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	2
MELVIN, THOMAS G. Lemon Springs, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	2
MERCKER, CHARLES HENRY Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	42
METHVIN, RAEFORD HOMER Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	9
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982.	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	14
MICKEY, PAUL A. Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	8
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	27
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
MILLER, MELVIN RAY Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Anan Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
MINNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	20
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; Disability Leave, 1980; Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
MOORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean NC Wesleyan Coll, 1960; Prof. NC Wesleyan Coll. 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	13
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; Fayetteville: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982.	8	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	24
MOORMAN, JULIAN P. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974.		E					10
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	23
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH Centenary, Charity Charge, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979.	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	8
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	7
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
MOSELEY, CHARLES K. Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
MOSER, RACHEL T. Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
MOSER, RICK ALTON Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	8
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance , 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
MURPHY, MILES JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	28
Lauringburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chapelain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.							
MUSSEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	12
Hallifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982.							
MCLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	26
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983.							
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCCOMAS, WILLIAM M.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1960.							
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	20
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEIL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	32
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	11
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	30
Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984.							
MCKITA, CARLTON P.		E	West Pa. Conf.				
Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahsokie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	23
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984.							
MCMLLAN, JOHN SAMUEL	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	16
Olivet, 1964; Coast-Pleasant Plains, 1966; St. Paul Assoc., 1969; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974; Carboro, 1977; Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk, 1981.							
MCMLLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	27
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981.							
MAGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
MAIDER, KONSTANTY MARSELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
MANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	6
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982.							
MASON, MAURICE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982.							
MCSESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; WI: Fifth Aven., 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	18
High Towers, 1967; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Council of Churches, 1970; No Apptm., 1973; Staff Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982.							
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
NICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							
NORRIS, CLARENCE EDGAR	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983.							
NORRIS, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	9
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980.							
OLD, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984.							
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	20
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years No Includin LP Years
ORMOND, JOHN KERN		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chapelain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahsokie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1939	1941	18
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974.							
OSBORN, ROBERT T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	30
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.							
OULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	9
Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983.							
OWEN, JOHN MALLORY, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	32
Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984.							
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	23
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.							
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARDS		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	31
Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksedale-Brookland, 1982.							
OXENDINE, MILFORD, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	9
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branch St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.							
PACE, JAMES HERRINGTON		E					5
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.							
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	20
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980.							
PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
South River, 1978.							
PARVIN, JAMES HURBANK		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Institute, 1959; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Greenville, 1981.							
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	17
Santford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979.							
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	31
Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.							
PATE, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	2
Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983.							
PATTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.							
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	7
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979.							
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	17
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983.							
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	30
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983.							
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chaplain, VA, 1966; Retired, 1984.							
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	11
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981.							
PEGG, JABEZ PAUL		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
Flat Rock, 1927; Glen Raven, 1931; State St., 1935; Granville, 1937; St. John-Gibson, 1942; Seaboard, 1947; Nashville, 1971; Riverside, 1956; Fellowship, 1961; Kenansville, 1962; Bethel-Concord, 1965; Bolivia, 1965; Troy Ct., 1967; Retired, 1967.							
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	22
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Pittsboro: First, 1983.							
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980.							
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	22
Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980.							
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	28
Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979.							
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	18
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982.							
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
ICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	24
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983.							
INNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	10
Richlands Ct., 1967; Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984.							
LYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.							
OE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.							
OLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	10
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981.							
OLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.							
ONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: New Bern Dist: District Superintendent, 1978; Dist. Superintendent, Raleigh, 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983.							
OPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
ORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	23
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Dist. Superintendent, Goldsboro, 1980; Dir. Conf. C.O.M., 1982.							
ORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	28
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
OTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	21
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983.							
OUK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	24
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgarton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.							
RESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981.							
RICE, ROBERT EWING		E	Fayetteville	1977			7
Trans. from W.N.Y., 1977; Chapelin, Wesleyan College, 1977; Asst., Prof., Springfield College, 1981.							
RITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
RIVETTE, BOBBY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1982	3
Aulander, 1973; Butner, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1982; Mount Zion, 1984.							
RIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983.							
RIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	12
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981.							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	26
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982.							
PURCELL, EUGENE G., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carrboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonaburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ret: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8
West End, 1979.							
REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	9
Pollocksville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983.							
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	28
Andrews-Sopstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976.							
REGAN, JAMES R.		R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Stumpy Pt.: 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Namers, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.							
RICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	20
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years N. Includi LP Year
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.							
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	20
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.							
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	30
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.							
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	23
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984.							
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983.							
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	17
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.							
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisville College, 1955; Retired, 1974.							
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		E	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	11
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973.							
ROLLINS, ROBERT WILLIAM JR.		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Assoc. Chapel Hill: University, 1984.							
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	21
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Trinity, 1984.							
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	23
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983.							
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabbatical Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	14
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982.							
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	21
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1984.							
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982.							
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982.							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	26
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982.							
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	29
Special Appt.; Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.							
SEATE, BILLY PENTON	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	12
Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982.							
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.							
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
Durham: Duke Mem.(Assoc.), 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	32
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975.							
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	9
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981.							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	23
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found.NCSU, 1984.							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	20
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984.							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS RAY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	6
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	West Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	29
Wake Forest, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Sup., 1983.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.- Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhynne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.							
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	32
Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982.							
SHOCKLEY, GRANT		E					1
Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	27
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City; West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982.							
SHULER, ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	8
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980.							
SHULLER, EDGAR RALPH		R	Coney, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930; Kenly, 1931; Fremont, 1933; Warren, 1937; Hookerton, 1941; Williamston, 1947; Conway, 1951; Swansboro, 1956; Grifton, 1960; St. Matthews, 1961; Laurel Hill, 1963; Retired, 1968.							
SMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	29
Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
SMPPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	16
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984.							
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	10
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1984.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	19
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med.Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	38
Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982.							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E		1972	1969	1974	12
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981.							
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	3
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.							
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984.							
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	21
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983.							
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	16
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983.							
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.							
SMITH, JUDI JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	9
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982.							
SMITH, NEIL EVANS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	6
Erwin, 1979.							
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	16
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Camp, 1984.							
SMOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	7
Bolton, 1979; Assoc., Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984.							
SMYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			6
Trans. from Eastern Pennsylvania, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984.							
SMYDES, JAMES GRAYSON	9	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1959; Wesley Circ., 1959; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's- Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.							
SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	6
Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984.							
SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983.							
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	26
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983.							
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	21
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984.							
SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	7
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1979.							
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Comm. Meth., 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
PENCER, JENNINGS LLOYD		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	10
Pilmoor Mem., 1974; New Hope, 1976; Assoc., WI: Wesley Mem., 1979; Candor, 1981.							
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	17
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							
SPONENBURG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	25
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967.							
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	7
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Cumberland, 1980.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years No Includin LP Year
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	9
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.							
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983.							
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	30
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilm: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							
STARNES, JAMES ALFRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	19
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982.							
STARNES, WILLIAM BRANTLEY		LA	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	29
Fountain Pl., 1952; Center, 1954; Shallotte, 1957; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959; Leave of Absence, 1980; Mt. Pleasant: Grove Chapel, 1981.							
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	30
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonsburg, 1983; Aulander, 1984.							
STEINMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	12
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.							
STEPHENSON, MARTON OSBORNE		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
STEVENS, WILLIS ROSWELL		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
Bladen Ct., 1935; Wesley Mem., 1938; Goldsboro Ct., 1939; Rosemary, 1944; Jacksonville, 1949; Lumberton, 1952; Rockingham, 1956; Trinity, 1960; Centenary, 1962; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964; Fairmont, 1970; Clayton, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
STOKES, JAMES C., JR.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	12
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wi: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982.							
STOKES, JOHN L., III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	11
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof. UNC at Wilmington, 1973.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	31
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	11
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Bailey, 1926; Princeton, 1928; Japan, 1930; Pembroke Parish, 1942; Pembr. Par.-Bethel 1943; Pikeville-Elm St., 1944; Halifax, 1944; Winfall, 1946; Maysville, 1947; Garland, 1949; Granville, 1951; Marmens, 1953; Knightdale, 1955; South Rosemary, 1956; Angier, 1958; Swepsonville, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
STRAMBRIDGE, ISHMAEL JENNINGS		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
Hatteras, 1928; Dare, 1930; Grimesland, 1931; Hemp, 1935; Stedman, 1936; Burgaw, 1941; Clark St., 1945; Roberdel, 1947; Cordova, 1948; Parkton, 1949; Vance, 1951; Kipling, 1955; Calvary-Victory, 1959; East Rockingham, 1962; Retired, 1967.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chaplain Methodist Home for Children, 1984.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	12
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	21
Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1984.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
Pollockville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	17
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	14
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981.							
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	15
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Ral: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan, 1975; Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981; Mebane, 1982.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	19
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksedale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkston-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	10
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ARTHUR LEO		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
Louisburg, 1928; Roseboro Ct., 1932; Faison-Kenans, 1936; Ahoskie, 1940; Ral: Fairmont, 1945; Wilm: Grace, 1951; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1956; Hamlet: First, 1962; So. Pines, 1963; Biscoe, 1968; Retired, 1968.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
JOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	28
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham; McMannen, 1970; Wilm:							
Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980.							
JOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	26
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
JOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							
JOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	23
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham; Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984.							
INGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	20
Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Director, Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981.							
ISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1974; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978.							
RAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.							
UCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	31
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981.							
YSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1957; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
YSON, BOBBY P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	14
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.							
YSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	9
Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; La Grange, 1982.							
YSON, D. M.	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Marners, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
YSON, MARVIN DEWEY		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	34
St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Vanceboro Wesley, 1984.							
YSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981.							
YSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	33
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.							
YSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	28
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.							
AUGHAM, RICHARD COOK		E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	10
Hopewell-Mt.Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980.							
AUGHAM, W. NORMAN		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
ICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.							
ONCANON, MARY VEIGH		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8
Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984.							
ADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Bonlee, 1984.							
VAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Whitney Cross, 1965; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1968; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.							
VALDROP, JOHN HERBERT, JR.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	32
Snow Hill, 1951; Newport, 1952; Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956; Trans from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Grace, 1957; Fremont, 1960; Clayton, 1964; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968; Staff Alcoholic Rehab. Cnt., Greenville, 1969; Drug Consultant, N.C. Div. of Mental Health Svcs., 1974; Superintendent Nursing Home, Shelby, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1979; Bethel-Lebanon, 1980; Wilmington- Sunset Park, 1981; Henderson - City Road, 1983;Whitley-Elizabeth, 1984.							
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODELL	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	31
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955; Cumberland St.- Andrews, 1959; St. Andrews, 1960; Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961; Lillington, 1966; Longview, 1968; Goldsboro- St. Luke, 1971; Washington-First, 1974; Clinton-First, 1981.							
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981.							
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	3
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983.							
WALL, RANDY LEE	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	8
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981.							
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	19
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years N Includi LP Year
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	21
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.							
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	5
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983.							
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	33
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981.							
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	14
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983.							
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	28
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984.							
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	24
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	45
City Rd. and White Mem., 1931; Lakewood, 1932; Rougemont, 1933; Newport, 1934; Youngsville, 1936; Person St. and Calvary, 1938; Garland, 1941; Scotland Neck, 1945; Millbrook, 1949; Wesley Mem., 1953; Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954; Mt. Hermon, 1958; Pee Dee, 1960; Candor, 1965; Norlina, 1971; Retired, 1976.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	14
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wt: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.							
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	34
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978.							
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	9
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	24
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	3
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981.							
WELLONS, MICHELE RANSIER		E	Fayetteville			1984	1
Assoc. Hayes Barton, 1984.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	37
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	14
Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte:Camp, 1980; Jonesboro, 1984.							
WENBERG, JOHN W.							
Banks-Grove Hill, 1983.							
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	30
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	18
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black'a Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.							
WEST, JOHN CAMERON		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	7
Student, Yale, 1977; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate, 1978; Cary: St. Francis, 1981; Warrenton Wesley Mem., 1984.							
WEST, PEARL GOODING		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	6
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984.							
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E				1984	1
Spring-Garysburg, 1984.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JAMES GRAHAM, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	29
Lumberton Circuit, 1952; Duplin, 1953; Asbury-Smithfield, 1955; Kenly, 1957; Biscoe, 1959; Carboro, 1964; Mt. Olive, 1968; Cary: First, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1976; Carrboro, 1979; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1982.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	22
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978.							
WHITEHEAD, TALTON JOHNSON		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939; Henderson, 1939; North Gate, 1940; Fayetteville Ct., 1944; Aberdeen-Vassa, 1947; Carr, 1952; Graham, 1954; Washington, 1962; Whiteville, 1966; Retired, 1970.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldaboro	1967	1967	1970	17
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	15
Kitty Hawk, 1963; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982.							

AME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint. Years Not Including LP Years
ILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person(Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.							
ILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	22
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984.							
ILLIAMS, JOHN E.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	15
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.							
ILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Bapt. Ch., 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.							
ILLIARD, GLADYS RUTH		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	12
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984.							
ILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	9
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Director, Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.							
ILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	22
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.							
ILSON, BEN HORANCE, III		E	Knoxville, TN.	1963	1961	1963	21
Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981.							
ILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	17
Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.							
ILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
ILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	10
Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979.							
ILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	22
Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminister, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982.							
ILSON, ROBERT LEROY		E		1972	1954	1956	12
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.							
INBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD		E	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	37
Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982.							
INSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	20
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981.							
ISE, DENNY CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	18
Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallburg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980.							
ISE, WILFORD DENNY	6	R	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	21
Whiteville Ct., 1959; St. Paul, 1961; Airboro-Grattis, 1965; Broadway, 1966; Apex, 1970; Newport, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
ITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	3
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983.							
OLFE, WILLIAM LEE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	18
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978.							
OMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	7
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1984.							
OMACK, SAMUEL JONES		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.							
OOD, JOHN EVERETTE	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	23
Nash Circuit, 1952; Middleburg Circuit, 1953; Louisburg Circuit, 1955; Burlington Circuit, 1957; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960; Bridgeton Circuit, 1961; Trenton Charge, 1963; Go: Jefferson, 1967; Popular Springs-Trinity, 1969; Vance, 1971; Northhampton, 1975; West End, 1976; St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Disability Leave, 1981.							
OOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
OODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	23
Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1968; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.							
OODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.							
MORLEY, WILLIAM EARL		E	New York	1970	1957	1962	15
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983.							
MYNN, SAMUEL		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	3
Four Corners Native Amer.Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982.							
ELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	31
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979.							



NAME	L.P.		Where	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appoint
	Appointment	Present					Years N
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Includi
							LP Year
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	10
Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983.							
YOUNG, WAYNE EVERETT		E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	10
Warrenton, 1973; School of Medicine, UNC-CH, 1978; Resident, Grant Hosp., Pickerington, Ohio, 1982.							
YOW, THOMAS SIDNEY, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	16
Community, 1964; Assoc., Davis St., 1966; Assoc., Garner: First, 1967; Lyon Mem., 1970; Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973; Assistant to the President, Louisburg College, 1977.							

# ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE:

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: 37

Name		Disciplinary Status		Orders		Years Under Appointment		
		Admitted into Associate Membership	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Local Pastor	Associate Member	Total Years under Appointment
Brigman, Carey Houston....R	1970	'60	'67		0	7	6	13
Bryan, Everette Ervin.....	1971	'65	'69		0	6	13	19
Caviness, James W., Jr.....	1982	'71	'72		0	11	2	13
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd.....	1984	'70	'71		0	4	0	4
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd.....	1980	'70	'72		0	10	4	14
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.....	1969	'60	'62		'64	9	15	24
Dillon, Frederick F.....DL	1978	'62	'69		0	14	6	20
Evans, Paul Wesley.....DL	1970	'59	'67		0	6	14	20
Farmer, William Herbert...DL	1974	'69	'70		0	3	10	13
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr..	1976	'71	'72		0	5	8	13
Frealey, Fletcher W.....	1973	'65	'70		0	7	11	18
Free, Virgil Loren.....	1981	'53	'74		0	10	3	13
Fulford, William Nelson....	1973	'55	'58		0	17	11	28
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge.	1984	'71	'74		0	11	0	11
Hicks, James W.....	1972	'68	'70		0	4	11	15
Hill, Richard C.....	1972	'68	'70		0	4	11	15
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair..	1971	'66	'69		0	5	13	14
Hunnings, Henry Marcus....	1976	'59	'69		0	11	8	19
Knowles, Russell Ray.....	1974	'62	'65		0	11	10	21
Lamb, Waverly Douglas.....	1976	'70	'72		0	6	8	14
Lancaster, Maurice Lew....	1983	'77	'83		0	4	1	5
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.	1984	'78	'84		0	11	0	11
Leonard, Orville Earl.....R	1972	'63	'70		0	5	6	11
Lewis, Richard Farmer.....	1972	'67	'69		0	5	11	16
Lewis, Wallace Bradford...DL	1977	'72	'74		0	5	7	12
Long, John Daniel.....R	1970	'52	'56		'58	13	10	23
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr..	1976	'60	'66		0	9	8	17
Martin, Haywood Lee.....	1972	'65	'68		0	6	11	17
Massey, Gerald Rudolph....	1972	'68	'70		0	4	11	15
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia....	1976	'73	'74		0	4	8	12
Olive, John Gilbert.....	1969	'51	'59		'61	1	15	16
Parnell, Evander.....DL	1971	'66	'69		0	5	13	18
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr...	1976		'73		0	4	8	14
Royall, Lloyd Graham.....	1974	'63	'69		0	11	10	21
Seymour, Edgar Fraser....DL	1970	'65	'68		0	5	14	19
Umstead, Charles I., Jr...R	1972	'65	'69		0	7	8	15
Wesley, Luther Vernon....DL	1973	'48	'70		0	9	11	20

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: 73

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Allen, Frank Bruce	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Anderson, Howard Emory III	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Allred, Susan Lutz	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Blanchard, Randy Coy	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Bone, Jesse Virgil, Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Brunson, Jesse	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Bruton, Eugene Thomas	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: (Continued)				
Clayton, Richard Thomas	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Clive, Mary Alene	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Cobb, Arnold Eugene	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Crabtree, Wade William	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Crowe, John Marshall	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Dameron, Rebecca Jane	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Davis, Eldrick Ray	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Elkins, Edgar George	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Eure, Aydlett James Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Evans, Tommy Lewis	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Everett, Glen Bates	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Felton, Gayle Carlton	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Francis, David Henry	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Frazier, Jr. Robert Carl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gales, Alvester Ivey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gleaves, Edith Lee	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Harsh, Susan Lynn	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Haverly, Jr. Richard Burke	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Hazen, Timothy James	Fayetteville	1982	415	1979
Helms, Suzanna Ross	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Higgins, Lawrence Clayton	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Howard, Gregory Allen	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Hunnings, Bess Gibbs	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Hunt, David Earl	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Huskins, James Richard	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Jansen, John Jay	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Jenkins, Jacqueline	LA Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Johnson, Paul Jones III	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Lowry, Jerry	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Luckeydoo, Charles William	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Madison, John Talton Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Marshall, Andrew Murdock	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Mason, Glenn Eldridge	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Metcalf, Ellen Hope	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
McAdams, Jr. David Sargent	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
McLendon, James Earl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1974
Moore, Donna Susan	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Osteen, Edward Powell Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Owens, Charles Bruce	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Patten, Walter Reed	Fayetteville	1983	415	1978
Paxton, Roger Davidson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Pernell, Leon Jackson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Radford, Jack Russell	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Reavis, James Lewis, Jr.	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Rose, Jeffrey Clarke	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Schutt, Cecil Dubois	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Smith, Bobby Eugene	Fayetteville	1982	415	1969
Smith, Charles Cooper	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Strother, Jonathan Eric	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Supplee, Thomas Brinton	Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Tatum, Jimmy Ray	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Townsend, William Clayton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Trotter, John Albert	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Tyson, John Horton	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Warren, William Arthur Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Whitaker, Karen Hirschi	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Williams, Susanna Lynn	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Woodard, John Robert Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Yorkey, Camille Ogle	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Yow, Jr. William Joseph	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 28

NAME:	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Year First Appointed
Banks, David	1984	License		
Blaisdell, Roger A.	1983	License		1983
Blanchard, Diane M.C.	1984	License		1984
Boggs, Michael Kevin	1984	License		1984
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Completed		1975
Burns, Donald Earl Jr.	1984	License		1984
Carpenter, Robert Jr.	1980	Completed		1980
Cartwright, Michael G.	1983	Completed	1980	1983
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	R 1956	Completed	1962	1956
Derreth, Richard J.	1981	Completed	1970	
Fairley, Leonard T.	1984	License		1984
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972	1971
Hargrove, Robert Houston	1980	Second Year		1980
Hause, Charles John	1976	Completed		1978
Hollis, Thomas M.	1983	License		
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Completed	1974	1973
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	1984	License		1984
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1957
Lewis, Leon Jr.	1957	Completed	1970	1963
Malloy, Jr. James Edward	1983	Completed		1983
Mayes, Rodger N.	1982	License		1982
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Completed	1978	1968
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965	1962
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966	1963
Robl, Charles John, III	1977	Third Year		1980
Sparrow, David Pearson	1980	Completed		1980
Staton, Jr. Jesse Cloman	1983	Completed		1983
Varnum, Tracie	R 1947	Completed	1958	1949

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 26

NAME:	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon
Adkins, William Henry	1983	License	
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed	1979
Barnes, H. Groves	1976	Completed	
Cribb, George F.	1982	License	
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	First Year	
Fairley, Robert A., Sr.	1970	Fourth Year	1972
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	License	
Ganey, Frances William	1984	License	
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed	1974
Hintze, Frederick M. Jr.	1984	License	
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Completed	1979
Little, Milton Earl	1984	License	
LeCornu, Clifton	1981	Completed	
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Completed	
McLeod, Walter M.	1984	License	
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Fourth Year	1976
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Second Year	
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed	1966
Smith, Carolyn Reed	1983	License	
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed	1970
Strong, Donald B.	1980	Completed	
Weeks, Joseph Wade	1983	License	
West, Jr. Thad Clifton	1957	Third Year	
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959

## STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS: 49

NAME:	License	School
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Adams, Brian	1984	Duke Divinity School
Luke Bell	1983	Duke Divinity School
Gerald D. Collins	1982	Duke Divinity School
Zollie M. Ferrell, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
James C. Glass	1983	Duke Divinity School
H. Paul Hite, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
Samuel White Loy	1981	Duke Divinity School
Robert Sadler	1983	Duke Divinity School
Roy Michael Sykes	1982	Duke Divinity School
<b>DURHAM:</b>		
Neil Anthony Bradley	1983	Duke Divinity School
Scott Medlock	1983	Duke Divinity School
Shaughnessy, Terry L.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Wingo, Brian Wayne	1984	Duke Divinity School
<b>ELIZABETH CITY:</b>		
None		
<b>FAYETTEVILLE:</b>		
Carroll, James Bryan	1984	McMurry College, Texas
Charles Kris McPherson	1982	Duke Divinity School
Rose, Edwin Alan	1983	Duke Divinity School
<b>GOLDSBORO:</b>		
Terry Lee Rowland	1981	Southeastern Seminary
Ronald James Snider	1980	Duke Divinity School
Angelo Troy	1981	Southeastern Seminary
Warning, Michael Gauker	1983	Duke Divinity School
<b>GREENVILLE:</b>		
Kenneth Earl Harp	1981	Duke Divinity School
Stephen Phillippi	1983	Duke Divinity School
Wilson Berry Rogers	1981	East Carolina University
<b>NEW BERN:</b>		
Guthrie, Sherman		
Hill, Richard Charles Jr.	1984	Methodist College
Shields, Robert Strong	1984	Duke Divinity School
Ward, James Bell	1983	Duke Divinity School
<b>RALEIGH:</b>		
Charles Randall Cooper	1981	Duke Divinity School
Lykins, Mark E.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Kevin Paul Stroop	1983	Duke Divinity School
James White	1983	Duke Divinity School
David A. Wyant	1983	Duke Divinity School
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>		
Kenneth Locklear	1982	Pembroke State University
David O. Malloy	1981	Pembroke State University
<b>ROCKY MOUNT:</b>		
Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	1981	UNC - Chapel Hill
Fischler, David S.	1984	Southeastern Seminary
Lackey, Duke C.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Barry Maxville White	1982	Duke Divinity School
<b>SANFORD:</b>		
Mike Amory	1983	Duke Divinity School
Brown, Vernon Weaver III	1984	Southeastern Seminary
James H. Eastin	1983	Duke Divinity School
Jeffrey J. Marshall	1983	Duke Divinity School
Charles Scott Parsons	1983	Duke Divinity School
William Thomas Smith	1983	UNC - Chapel Hill
William F. Williams	1977	Duke Divinity School
<b>WILMINGTON:</b>		
Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	1983	UNC - Wilmington
John A. Campbell	1981	Pembroke State University
Williams, Samuel Asbury, Jr.	1984	Southeastern Seminary

## Alphabetical Roll - Conference Directory - 1984-1985

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 27, 1984. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses.

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary.

	Telephone	Home
	Study	-----
Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr. 3116 Eton Road P.O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-0520
Adams, Brian K [Brian] Milton UMC Route 1, Box 20 Milton, NC 27305		234-8641
Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee) Special Appointment Leave of Absence 208 Fairway Drive Oxford, NC 27565		
Adkins, William H. [Bill] (Rosanne) Beulaville UMC P. O. Box 897 Beulaville, NC 28518		298-5458
Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara) Bethany UMC 1712 Kirkwood Drive Durham, NC 27705	477-6659	471-1084
Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center 2909 Harriman Drive Durham, NC 27705	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie) Ellis Chapel UMC P. O. Box 16057 Durham, NC 27704		
Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn) Special Appointment 2102 Allison Cir. Burlington, NC 27215	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue) Special Appointment - Assoc. Professor, Western Carolina Univ. Route 3, Box 199 Sylva, NC 28779	704/277-7491	586-5220
Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Bonnie) Wendell UMC P. O. Drawer D Wendell, NC 27591	365-6266	365-9281
Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan) Mattamuskeet UMC Route 1, Box 73A Engelhard, NC 27824	925-4931	925-4931

	Study	Home
Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice) Allensville-Trinity UMC Route 3, Box 71 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2820
Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb) Saxapahaw UMC P. O. Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340		376-3630
Amory, Michael [Mike] (Sandra) Sandhill Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 538 Jackson Spring, NC 27281		974-4206
Anderson, III, Howard E. [Howard] (Barbara L.) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC 1326 Stonewall Street Burlington, NC 27215		
Andrews, Chester J. [Chester] (Ethel) Retired Minister 117 W. Union Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-7712
Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy) Northampton UMC P. O. Box 767 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6261	534-4281
Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara) Associate - Pamlico Parish UMC 2424 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28560	638-1196	633-3465
Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC 201 Harmony Street Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
Auman, James A. [Jim] (Mildred) First UMC P. O. Box 736 Graham, NC 27253	226-4343	227-8222
Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran) Fremont UMC P. O. Box 147 Fremont, NC 27830	242-4797	242-4062
Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie) Epworth UMC Cypress Grove Apts. Apt. 18-A Wilmington, NC 28401	762-1407	343-1806
Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma) Rhyne Memorial UMC 1808 Gola Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	843-3719	488-6899
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) Wilmington District UMC 2201 Lynnwood Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403	762-0400	762-0400
Bailey, William E. [Bill] (Joan) Bolton-Shiloh UMC Route 1, Box 47 Bolton, NC 28423		452-3325



	Study	Home
Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda) Queen Street UMC P. O. Box 508 Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	523-2441
Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice) Special Appointment - Assoc Director, Conference COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-5649
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) Retired Minister P. O. Box 569 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-5631
Banks, David A. [David] (Jeri) Saint Peters UMC 111 Hodges St. Morehead City, NC 28557	726-2175	766-0491
Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma) Pleasant Hill UMC Route 1, Box 660 A Robbins, NC 27325	464-3501	464-3644
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) Kitty Hawk UMC P. O. Box 146 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	261-2062	261-2707
Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) Saint Paul UMC 113 W. Murray Ave. Durham, NC 27704	477-5484	477-2883
Barfield, W. Clark [Clark] Walnut Grove UMC Route 1, Box 81 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		732-2054
Barnes, H. Groves [Groves] Hart UMC 1005 Tate Drive Raleigh, NC 27603		235-3764
Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie) Lillington UMC P. O. Box 506 Lillington, NC 27546	893-4811	893-3627
Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) Parkton UMC 532 Rock Canyon Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty) Bethel UMC P. O. Box 207 Bethel, NC 27812	825-8041	825-4311
Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Chaplain U. S. Air Force LNDC/HCX, Building 814 Maxwell AFB, AL 36112	205-293-2821	205-272-6745
Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) Associate - First UMC 1333 Fairway Terrace Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	977-6455

Bell, Luke (Linda) Union Grove UMC Route 3, Box 488 Hillsborough, NC 27278	929-4597	
Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) Apex UMC 301 E. Chatham Street Apex, NC 27502	362-7807	362-9241
Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Exec. V.P. The Meth. Fdn. Inc P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	489-0383
Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] Mount Bethel UMC P. O. Box 27 Bahama, NC 27503	477-4296	477-5830
Best, Nancy R. [Nancy] Four Oaks UMC P. O. Box 177 Four Oaks, NC 27524	963-2095	963-2773
Bethea, Joseph B. [Joe] (Shirley) Administrative Assistant to the Bishop P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-0659
Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) Special Appointment - Assoc.Gen.Sec.,Bd. of Global Min.,Nat.Di Assoc. Gen. Secretary 475 Riverside Dr.,Rm 300 New York, NY 10115	212/870-3848 212/884-6904	
Bingham, Buell E. [Bing] (Lois) Retired Minister 3108 Archdale Road High Point, NC 27263		431-6742
Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) Spring Hill UMC Route 3, Box 356 Lillington, NC 27546		893-4723
Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace) Hertford UMC 207 W. Market Street Hertford, NC 27944	426-5467	426-5236
Black,Col,USAF, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) Special Appointment - Chaplain U. S. Air Force PSC Box 1439 36 CSG/HC Apo, NY 9132		
Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly) Retired Minister 102 Brentwood Drive Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	237-5518
Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith) Clarkton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 704 Clarkton, NC 28433		647-2591
Blake, Rodger R. [Russell] (Evelyn) Whitakers UMC P. O. Box 276 Whitakers, NC 27891		437-1451

	Study	Home
Blanchard, Diane [Diane] (Randy C.) Associate - Saint James UMC 2000 East 6th St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	752-7734
Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian) Pinebluff UMC P. O. Box 365 Pinebluff, NC 28373	281-3468	281-3797
Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC P. O. Box 520 Bell Arthur, NC 27811		752-7734
Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May) Mount Sylvan UMC 5731 Roxboro Road Durham, NC 27712	477-7389	477-4362
Blount, George W. [George] (Evelyn) Retired Minister 2614 Cooleemee Drive Raleigh, NC 27608		782-1474
Blue, John Robert [John] Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center 508 Fulton Street Durham, NC 27705	286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel) Retired Minister 313 Wayne Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		
Boggs, Michael [Mike] (Pamela) Associate - First UMC 223 Willowood Dr. Henderson, NC 27536	492-8791	492-4342
Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) Marrow's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 68 Bullock, NC 27507	693-9361	693-9361
Bone, Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	227-3784	226-6663
Bone, Jr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Robyn) Nash UMC P. O. Box 458 Spring Hope, NC 27882		478-3257
Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 372 Halifax, NC 27839		583-1941
Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) Long Memorial UMC P. O. Box 310 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-1193	599-2284
Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) Middlesex UMC P. O. Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856		459-7758

	Study	Home
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) Knightdale UMC P. O. Box 83 Knightdale, NC 27545	266-2373	266-2110
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) Gatesville UMC P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938	357-1180	357-0354
Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) Layden Memorial UMC 2739 Knowles Street Raleigh, NC 27603	828-9642	833-2637
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) Robersonville UMC P. O. Box 397 Robersonville, NC 27871		795-4663
Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) Hightower UMC Route 3, Box 317 Mebane, NC 27302	694-4258	694-4258
Bradley, David G. [Dave] Retired Minister 2507 Sevier Street Durham, NC 27705		489-9879
Bradley, Neil Anthony [Neil] Mount Tirzah-Helena UMC Rt. 1 Box 4 Timberlake, NC 27583		364-2819
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) Grace UMC 401 Grace Street Wilmington, NC 28401	763-5197	762-6409
Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315		944-2505
Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) Smith UMC Route 2, Box 273-D Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-1343
Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) Hayes Barton UMC P. O. Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	787-0648
Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia) Cordova UMC P. O. Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330	997-5492	895-4836
Breedin, Jr., Clarence R. [Breedin] (Grace) Retired Minister P. O. Box 561 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3583
Brigman, Carey Houston [Carey] (Ella Mae) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 13-W Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-8081

	Study	Home
Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa) Rainbow UMC Route 4, Box 48 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2668	747-2668
Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie) Shiloh UMC 5014 Lord Byron Road Wilmington, NC 28405		791-0309
Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn) Cobb Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 565 Pelham, NC 27311		388-2489
Brothers, Lloyd C. [Lloyd] Retired Minister c/o William N. Brothers 3408 Gulfcrest Drive Rancho Palos, Ca 90274		213/530-1764
Brown, Adrian E. [Adrian] Retired Minister 1732 Beaumont Drive Greenville, NC 27834	756-1970	756-1970
Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine) Salem UMC Route 8, Box 49 Salem Church Rd. Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-1318
Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha) Sanford District UMC 905 Spring Lane Sanford, NC 27330	775-7041	775-7041
Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines P. O. Box 2001 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-7151	949-2148
Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie) Holy Trinity UMC 2410 Slay Drive Greenville, NC 27834		758-3326
Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly) East Rockingham UMC 1009 Scaleybark Road Rockingham, NC 28379	997-5790	895-4587
Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane) Special Appointment - Assist. to Dean of Develop.Duke Divinity 117 Bradley Circle Durham, NC 27713	684-2273	544-5593
Brown, III, Vernon W. Holly Springs UMC Route 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892		792-6105
Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) Special Appointment - Admin.& CEO Meridian Nursing Center,LaPl Box 509, Fendley Way Waldorf, MD 20601	301/934-4001	301/645-6305
Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene) Asbury UMC 6612 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	847-2818	847-6875

	Study	Home
Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) Granville-Vance UMC P. O. Box 1153 Oxford, NC 27565	693-8366	693-9281
Brunson, Richard D. [Richard] Leave of Absence P. O. Box 31094 Charlotte, NC 28231		
Bruton, Eugene T. [Gene] (Sheila) Pine Level-Sanders UMC Route 2, Box 131 Smithfield, NC 27577		934-7613
Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) Gaston UMC P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832	537-0749	537-4854
Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC P. O. Box 155 Kenly, NC 27542		284-2192
Bryans, Francis George [Fran] Retired Local Pastor 203 Squire Drive Kinston, NC 28501		522-3561
Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda) Special Appointment - Assoc Director, Conference COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-2534
Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda) Saint Paul UMC 609 Trail 2 Burlington, NC 27215	228-1681	226-0818
Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez) Northwoods UMC 113 McRae Court Jacksonville, NC 28540	346-9726	347-1338
Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot) Special Appointment - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Ho 100 Wesley Pines Rd. Lumberton,, NC 28358	738-9691	738-5370
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys) Atlantic UMC P. O. Box 145 Atlantic, NC 28511	225-7701	225-3831
Burns, Jr., Donald E. [Don] (Sandra S.) P.O. Box 234 Grantsboro, NC 28529	745-5395	745-5395
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane) Milwaukee UMC P. O. Box 64 Milwaukee, NC 27854		585-1010
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia) Creswell UMC Route 1, Box 272A Creswell, NC 27928		797-4355



	Study	Home
Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) Saint John-Gibson UMC P. O. Box 181 Gibson, NC 28343	268-3117	268-4292
Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos P O Box 2081 Shelby, NC 28150	704/487-3848 704/487-3855	
Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) Special Appointment - Dir.Publ.Relat.Meth. Home for Children 4909 Deer Garden Court Raleigh, NC 27606	833-2834	851-1595
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Dir.Publ.Relat.Meth.Retirement Homes,Inc 910 Limerick Ln Durham, NC 27713	383-2567	544-4827
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) First UMC 114 Church Street Henderson, NC 27536	438-8804	438-4162
Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) Goldston UMC P. O. Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252	898-4523	898-4337
Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) Centenary UMC 140 E. Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8597
Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) Grace UMC 1899 Wilkins Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-0785	227-3153
Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) Special Appointment - Dean Duke Divinity School Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706	684-4041	489-5405
Campbell, John A. [John] (Garnett) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC P. O. Box 1054 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8044	521-8522
Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat) Disability Leave 2101 Richardson Drive Reidsville, NC 27320	0	349-2617
Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy) Ayden UMC 707 W. 3rd Street Ayden, NC 28513	746-6524	746-3852
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC Route 10, Box 113 Sanford, NC 27330		776-3860
Carroll, James B. Spring Lake UMC 207 Scarborough Street Spring Lake, NC 28390	497-8155	497-8155

	Study	Home
Carruth, Robert K. [Robby] (Marlowe) Leave of Absence 506 Dove Tree Road Greenville, SC 29607		803/297-0902
Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa) Fairmont UMC 2501 Clark Avenue Raleigh, NC 27607	832-3316	832-2403
Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha) Galilee UMC P.O. Box 1866 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-0811	276-9719
Cartwright, Michael G. [Michael] (Mary) Tabernacle UMC P. O. Box 100 Townsville, NC 27584	438-7838	492-7643
Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 385 Elm City, NC 27822	237-0755	291-9140
Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie) Ellerbe UMC P. O. Box 340 Ellerbe, NC 28338	652-2571	652-2571
Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC Route 8 Box 279 Henderson, NC 27536		438-6740
Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel] Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. Rutgers Univ. Box 511, FDR Station New York, NY 10022		212/687-0594
Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona) Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia SC Box 977 Columbia College Columbia, SC 29203	803/786-3755	803/495-3805
Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Pauline) Salem UMC Route 1, Box 474-A Haw River, NC 27258	376-6545	376-6545
Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Patricia) Carrolls Chapel UMC P. O. Box 98 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-4321
Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin] Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Med. Center, Hertford 245 Morning Sun Mill Valley, CA 94941	415/221-4810	415/388-8221
Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie) Vass-Cameron UMC P. O. Box 628 Vass, NC 28394	245-7665	245-7660
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) Bethany UMC Box 239 Wanchese, NC 27981	473-5254	473-5438

	Study	Home
Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	291-5646
Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy) Glenwood UMC 1111 S. Long Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379	997-3332	895-9536
Clift, David S. [Dave] Orange UMC 1220 Airport Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-2825	942-4714
Cline, John M. [John] (Alice) Highland UMC 1901 Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4241	787-4810
Clive, Mary A. Divinity School Duke University 810 Pamlico Drive Cary, NC 27511		
Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Dorothy (Dottie)) Norlina UMC Box 356 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2606	456-3150
Coble, Joseph F. [Joe] (Virginia) Retired Minister 3005 Liberty Road Greensboro, NC 27406		272-5077
Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) Providence UMC Route 6, Box 200 Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7114	735-4607
Colatch, J. Patrick Johnston Circuit UMC 115 Caroline Ave. Smithfield, NC 27577		
Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Betty) Lucama-Sims UMC P. O. Box 297 Lucama, NC 27851		239-0329
Collins, Gerald D. (Brenda) Saint Lukes UMC Route 4, Box 360 Burlington, NC 27215	584-0648	584-7390
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne) Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Road Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	787-2755
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee) Trinity UMC 301 Woodland Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547
Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala) Saint Francis UMC 1219 Selwyn Lane Cary, NC 27511	469-2525	467-9881

	Study	Home
Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie) Retired Minister 6201 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington, NC 28403		799-0400
Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda) Weldon UMC 312 Woodlawn Ave. Weldon, NC 27890	536-3494	536-3782
Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn) First UMC 114 E. Church Street Williamston, NC 27892	792-3360	792-2802
Cooper, Charles R. [Charles] Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 89 Warrenton, NC 27589		257-4417
Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy) Asbury-Tuscarora UMC Route 1, Box 107A Cove City, NC 28523		638-1144
Cottingham, Chaplain Maj. John [John] (Anita) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army 122 Rainbow Ave. Fort Benning, GA 31905	404/545-2288	404/682-1307
Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana) New Sharon UMC Route 4, Box 523 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-4243
Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) Midway-Bethlehem UMC P. O. Box 35 Stella, NC 28582	393-2698	393-2698
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life 2523 Sevier Street Durham, NC 27705	Duke University 684-6313	493-2305
Crabtree, Wade W. Gillburg UMC Route 1, Box 162-C Henderson, NC 27536	492-8155	492-3671
Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline P.) Seaboard UMC Rt. 1 Box 282 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		535-1678
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) Garris Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 208 La Grange, NC 28551	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) Warsaw UMC P. O. Box 422 Warsaw, NC 28398	293-4944	293-4365
Crew, Jr., John Rogers (Blanche) Retired Minister 311 Lakewood Circle Greer, SC 29651		803/877-1472

	Study	Home
Cribb, George F. [George] (Louise) Broad Creek UMC Route 1, Box 525 Newport, NC 28570	726-0418	
Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele) Red Oak UMC P.O. Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868		
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) Centenary UMC Route 2, Box 65 1/2 Harrells, NC 28444		532-4340
Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen] Wake Forest UMC Route 2, Box 496 Wake Forest, NC 27587	556-2239	556-3653
Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise) Retired Minister P. O. Box 1624 Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-2182
Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith) Daniels Memorial UMC 2803 E. Ash Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-2350	778-0967
Crowe, John M. [John] Clark Street UMC 735 Clark Street Rocky Mount, NC 27801	442-8622	446-6211
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay) Carr UMC P.O. Box 11027 Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	596-6707
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie) Retired Minister 210 Virginia Avenue Garner, NC 27529		772-8844
Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Frances) Mount Olive Parish UMC 1708 Maryland Street Lumberton, NC 28358	738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy) Ashpole-Hickory Grove UMC P. O. Box 348 Pembroke, NC 28372		521-0748
Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude) Robeson County Cooperative Ministry UMC P. O. Box 725 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-8164
Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna) Wilson Temple UMC 1021 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27605	828-9989	828-9989
Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara) Retired Minister 2800 Croasdaile Dr. Apt. J-6 Durham, NC 27705	684-4041	383-7795

	Study	Home
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean) Asbury UMC Route 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889	946-0104	946-0104
Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston 902 Cameron Drive Kinston, NC 28501	522-1261	523-8709
Dameron, Rebecca Jane Special Appointment - Inst. for Wld. Evangelism Emory University		
Danek, Thomas A. [Thomas] (Frankie) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts Route 1, Box 3B7 Pittsboro, NC 27312	733-2459	542-3686
Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor) Special Appointment - President, Wilkes Community College Route 1, Box 70 Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7136	667-4265
Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail) Hampstead UMC P. O. Box 43 Hampstead, NC 28443	270-4648	270-3464
Daniels, Maj., Franklin D. [Franklin] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army 39 Hunt Street Fort Bragg, NC 28307		
Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) Retired Minister 519 S. Harrison Avenue Cary, NC 27511		481-1022
Davis, C. Earl [Earl] Leave of Absence 797 Planters Row Lilburn, GA 30247		
Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) Norman UMC P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367		652-3131
Davis, Eldrick R. Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC P. O. Box 668 Maxton, NC 28364		684-1813
Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC P. O. Box 43 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-4674
Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) Edenton UMC 102 Terry Avenue Edenton, NC 27932	482-3269	482-2289
Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell) Retired Minister Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567



	Study	Home
Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) Trinity UMC P. O. Box 336 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) Glendon UMC P.O. Box 192 Lemon Springs, NC 28355		
Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) Moyock UMC P. O. Box 267 Moyock, NC 27958	435-6211	435-6211
Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC Rt. 3, Box 512 Wilson, NC 27893	237-7451	237-1914
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) Tabernacle UMC Route 3, Box 358 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4018	895-3359
DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) Associate - Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	848-9744
Derreth, Richard J. [Richard] (Evelyn) Straits-North River UMC Route 2, Box 566 Beaufort, NC 28516		729-2471
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) Special Appointment - Psychiatrist Lexington Co. Mental Health 908 Woodland Drive Columbia, SC 29205	803/791-4464 803/787-7786	
Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force 3211 Liberty Hill A.F.B., UT 84056		801-773-5269
Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy) Hatteras UMC P. O. Box 310 Hatteras, NC 27943		986-2254
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (Anita) Disability Leave Rt. 2, Box 121 Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-6472
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Susan) Calvary UMC 304 E. Trinity Avenue Durham, NC 27701	688-7138	477-5173
Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) New Hope UMC 102 Lewis Drive Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-1124	778-3801
Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove, NC 27052	591-4978	

	Study	Home
Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] Retired Minister 5927-H Quail Hollow Rd. Charlotte, NC 28210	704/375-9824	704/552-1235
Dollar, Penny E. [Penny] Associate - Trinity UMC P. O. Box 444 Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	455-3256
Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) Rose Hill UMC Box 177 Rose Hill, NC 28458	289-2449	289-3332
Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) Special Appointment - Subst. Abuse Prog. Super. 142 Hunting Ridge Road Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	Halifax Ment. 537-6174	537-7334
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) Benson UMC P. O. Box 72 Benson, NC 27504	894-3028	894-3004
Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) Associate Director Conference COM 2527 St. Mary's St. Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	787-5788
Duplissey, Frederick John [Fred] Retired Minister Box 965 Kenly, NC 27542		284-4723
Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty) Wrightsboro UMC Route 6, Box 68-A Wilmington, NC 28405	762-2583	799-4600
Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) Retired Minister Route 6, Box 65-AA Mount Olive, NC 28365		658-9914
Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) Roanoke Circuit UMC 1931 Willow Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-0730	537-1586
Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) Saint Luke UMC 1605 East Pine Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	734-5019
Eastin, James H. (Constance) Pekin UMC Route 1, Box 87-A Candor, NC 27229		439-5065
Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances) Parker's Grove UMC 1715 Bixley Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303		822-3730
Edens, Sr, Nelson P. [Nelson] (Annie) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 193 A Clinton, NC 28328	592-2432	592-2432

	Study	Home
Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) Grifton UMC P. O. Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530	524-5422	524-5382
Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) Saint Paul UMC 204 E. Chestnut Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	734-4050
Elkins, Edgar G. [Eddie] (Joanne) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC Route 4, Box 123 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-6722
Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen) Faith UMC 1732 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-2991	227-0846
Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir. of Family Services Wake Cty. 5029 Knaresborough Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	781-9317	782-6832
Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) Trinity UMC 1236 Bingham Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	864-0632	424-7640
Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) Centenary UMC P. O. Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395
Elliott, William Francis (Sarah L.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 2448 St. Croix, VI 850		
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC P. O. Box 395 Robbins, NC 27325	948-2288	948-2288
Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) Queen's Creek UMC P.O. Box 398 Hubert, NC 28539	353-0441	353-1930
Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pat) First UMC 1214 N.Respass Street Washington, NC 27889	946-3524	946-2539
Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (Harvey) Magnolia UMC Post Office Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453	0	289-2736
Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla) Turkey-Friendship UMC Route 6 Box 65AA Mt. Olive, NC 28365		289-2736
Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) Trinity-Piney Grove UMC Route 3, Box 129 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-1891	496-5008

	Study	Home
Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline) Disability Leave 833 S. Tillery Street Rocky Mount, NC 27801		442-9544
Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) Lebanon UMC Route 5, Box 600 Mebane, NC 27302		563-6063
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 1 Cades, SC 29518		803-389-3256
Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) Efland UMC P. O. Box 121 Efland, NC 27243	732-7957	732-8451
Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) Duke Memorial UMC 504 W.Chapel Hill St. Durham, NC 27701	688-1901	489-2210
Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla) Sanford Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1512 Lillington, NC 27546		683-9687
Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 185 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3834	844-5487
Farmer, John A. [John] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee Camp Don Lee Route 2 Box 80-A Arapahoe, NC 28510		249-1106
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula) Airboro UMC Route 1, Box 501 Mt. Olive, NC 28365		658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary) Associate - Pamlico Parish UMC 1009 Albemarle Court New Bern, NC 28560		638-2126
Felton, Gayle [Gayle] Graduate School Dept. of Religion Duke U 1421 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707		493-4252
Ferguson, Horace T. Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC 1305 Bruceмонт Dr. Garner, NC 27529		772-8455
Ferrell, Jr., Zollie M. Chestnut Ridge UMC Route 1, Box 95-A Efland, NC 27243		563-5108
Fischler, David S. (Maryanne) Battletoro UMC P. O. Box 153 Battletoro, NC 27809		977-3311

	Study	Home
Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky) Special Appointment - Dir.Rural Church Div.The Duke Endowment Box 8816 Forest Hills Station Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	493-2324
Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth) Retired Minister 620 Country Club Drive Burlington, NC 27215		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel) Retired Local Pastor 9 Clegg Street Franklinton, NC 27525		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens) Burlington District UMC 3118 Truitt Drive Burlington, NC 27215		584-7959
Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth) Duke's Chapel UMC 805 Old Oxford Road Durham, NC 27704	477-4070	471-3148
Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine) Wallace UMC 207 S. Duplin Street Wallace, NC 28466	285-2857	285-3350
Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC Route 4, Box 302 Siler City, NC 27344	663-2242	742-3557
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan) Jones Chapel UMC Route 4, Box 302 Siler City, NC 27344	774-4026	742-3557
Fogle-Miller, James M. [Jim] (Beth) Special Appointment - Staff Bd. of Discipleship Nashville, TN P.O. Box 126 Cedar Hill, TN 37032	615/327-2700	615/696-2902
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat) Star UMC P. O. Box 375 Star, NC 27356	428-4543	428-4521
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell) Bethel-Rones UMC Route 1, Box 48 Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4721	658-4839
Forringer, Julie Bethel [Julie] Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou.,Family Counseling Service 917 Buchanan Bl. N. Durham, NC 27701	286-3757	286-1194
Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie) Retired Minister 407 College Avenue Washington, NC 27889		975-2337
Fox, Dennis E. [Dennis] (Joy) Burlington Circuit UMC Route 4, Box 209 Burlington, NC 27215	584-8646	584-8646

Fox, Douglas E. [Douglas] (Norma) Special Appointment - Campus Min., Wesley Found., Winston-Salem UM Campus Ministry P. O. Box 7433 Winston Salem, NC 27109	761-5248	723-6570
Fraleigh, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean) Wesley Heights UMC 301 Sherman Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-3670	488-2098
France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan) Associate - First UMC 117 S. Academy Street Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	851-8909
Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda) Bynum UMC P. O. Box 6 Bynum, NC 27228		542-4715
Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth] Retired Minister 1400 Waterford Drive District Hts., MD 20028		
Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen) Associate - Trinity UMC 2116 Front St. Apt. C-2 Durham, NC 27705	683-1386	383-9727
Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh) Eureka-Yelverton UMC Box 466 Eureka, NC 27830	242-4218	242-4218
Fulcher, J. Rodney Special Appointment High Point College High Point, NC 27260		
Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary) Pamlico Parish UMC P. O. Box 98 Stonewall, NC 28583		745-3866
Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force 1CSG/HC Langley AFB, VA 23665	804/764-7847	
Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Annie) Cokesbury UMC 3004 Little John Road Raleigh, NC 27610	828-8585	821-4178
Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee) Retired Minister 4413 Camelot Drive Raleigh, NC 27609		781-3058
Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia) Retired Minister 101 Conifer Court Clinton, NC 28328		592-7561
Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie) Carrboro UMC 200 Hillsborough Rd. Carrboro, NC 27510	942-1223	968-6981



	Study	Home
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil Caixa Postal 07/1916 Brasilia, D.F. 70000 Brazil, 0		
Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Cecilia) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560		638-2248
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) Saint Luke UMC Rt. 12 Box 673 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	775-3288
Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) Epworth UMC 3002 Hope Valley Road Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	489-2041
Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela R.W.) Clinton Circuit UMC Route 4, Box 118-B Clinton, NC 28328		592-7159
Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) Louisburg UMC P. O. Box 667 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3479
Glass, Jimmy C. Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC Route 4, Box 481 Hillsborough, NC 27278	732-6871	732-4694
Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) Special Appointment - Assoc.Professor, North Carolina State Uni 3208 Huntleigh Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	737-3590	876-4758
Gleaves, Edith Lee Duke Divinity School 1108-A Ninth Street Durham, NC 27705		
Glover, Murrell K. Retired Minister 4 Lystra Estates Route 9 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-5936	942-5936
Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) Associate - White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	832-6435	876-5894
Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Peg) Carbonton UMC Rt. 1 Box 500 Robbins, NC 27325		464-3217
Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	426-5288
Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol) Perquimans UMC P. O. Box 98 Winfall, NC 27985		462-5288

	Study	Home
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita) Special Appointment - Asst.Ch.Cou.Ejercito de Salvacion,Cos.Ri Apartado 6227 San Jose Costa Rica,	0	
Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 4042 Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-2440	977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray] Pittsboro Circuit UMC P. O. Box 795 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3033	542-3033
Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Karen) Spring Hope UMC P. O. Box 277 Spring Hope, NC 27882	478-3140	478-3435
Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 152 Columbia, NC 27925		796-7781
Gore, Jr., Albert N. [Albert] (Winnie) Outer Banks Parish UMC 163 Bayberry Trail Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	338-0193	261-3813
Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna) Grace UMC 800 South Street Clinton, NC 28328	592-3497	592-4195
Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth) Retired Minister 2208 Stallings Dr. Kinston, NC 28501		523-3797
Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia) New Hope-Purley UMC P. O. Box 98 Blanch, NC 27212		694-4020
Gray, Alan DeLeon (Saralee) Retired Minister Box 722 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5373
Green, Harold W. [William] Central UMC P. O. Box 806 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8881	276-9191
Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi) Retired Minister 309 East Virginia Ave. Crewe, VA 23930	804/292-7285	804/645-7852
Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 43 Pomona Park, Fl 32081		904/649-9414
Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 243 C Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-7768

	Study	Home
Grill, Franklin [Frank] (Helge) Christ UMC 2115 Clinchfield Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-3340	484-8658
Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC P. O. Box 142 Bunn, NC 27508		496-2437
Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue) Roseboro UMC P. O. Box 8 Roseboro, NC 28382	525-4470	525-4592
Gum, Donald F. [Donald] (Brenda) Special Appointment - Dir.Pastor.Care,Wesley Long Ho.& Greens. 1007 Elderwood Drive Greensboro, NC 27410	855-6972	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) Gardners UMC 4555 Rosehill Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-6651	488-2350
Gurley, R. G. [R. G.] (Eloise) Brietz UMC P. O. Box 653 910 W. Railroad St. Selma, NC 27576	965-6400	965-3226
Guthrie, W. Sherman Chowan UMC P. O. Box 187 Tyner, NC 27890	221-8623	221-8623
Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) Jefferson UMC 1502 Ninth Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-0144	735-1669
Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean) Fletcher's Chapel UMC 2034 Fletcher s Chapel Rd Durham, NC 27703	688-3186	688-4850
Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine) Special Appointment - Chaplain,Iredell Memorial Hospital Iredell Memorial Hospital P. O. Box 1460 Statesville, NC 28677	704/873-5661	704/876-4007
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) Hope Mills UMC 3767 Legion Road Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-0108	425-5019
Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa) Special Appointment - Chaplain,U.S. Navy Tri-Command Chaplain's Office Camp Lejeune, NC 28542		
Hall, W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat) Saint Andrews UMC 402 McArthur Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4648	488-2247

	Study	Home
Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 88 Biscoe, NC 27209	428-2225	428-2225
Hamilton, Jr., R. C. [Ham] (Sue) Retired Minister Rt. 1, Box 551-DD Wilmington, NC 28405		686-9519
Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis) Millbrook UMC 1211 Fairfax Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609	876-0865	876-3910
Hanford, Gordon T. [Gordon] (Jean) Bath UMC Route 2, Box 170 Belhaven, NC 27810		964-4143
Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] Washington Circuit UMC 318 E. 12th Street Washington, NC 27889		946-4382
Hardt, Otto H.C. [Otto] (Betty) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC Route 1, Box 402 Dudley, NC 28333	736-4873	736-4873
Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea) Riegelwood UMC P.O. Box 116 Riegelwood, NC 28456		655-3348
Harp, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Alice J.) Jamesville UMC P. O. Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846		792-3830
Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (Lea) Fellowship UMC 1200 McDonald Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0900	582-2685
Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 770 Snow Hill, NC 28580		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma) First UMC 210 Calico Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	726-7102	726-4055
Harris, H. LeRoy (Leona) Retired Minister P. O. Box 866 Wendell, NC 27591		365-4831
Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda) Kenansville Parish UMC P. O. Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349	296-1234	296-0416
Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Donna) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center VA Medical Center Lexington, KY 40511	606/233-4511	606/233-9430

	Study	Home
Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia) Retired Minister 2629 W. Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705		493-2265
Harsh, Susan Lynn [Susan] Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 736 Graham, NC 27253	226-1273	227-1689
Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue) Whitney Cross UMC Route 2, Box 301 Graham, NC 27253		376-3045
Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail) Angier UMC P. O. Box 595 Angier, NC 27501	639-2510	639-2973
Hathaway, Offie L. (Burl) Retired Minister 417 Roxanne Drive Raleigh, NC 27603		772-4147
Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita) Bolton-Shiloh UMC P. O. Box 126 Dublin, NC 28332		862-2421
Haverly, Jr., Richard B. [Rick] (Karen) Associate - Duke Memorial UMC 102 Forestwood Rd Durham, NC 27707	688-1901	489-5923
Hawkins, Wade [Wade] (Kathryn) Retired Minister P. O. Box 153 Rich Square, NC 27869		539-2364
Hazen, Timothy J. [Tim] (Eddice) Trinity-Zion UMC 612 W. Washington St. Ext Rockingham, NC 28379	997-2944	895-3297
Heath, C. Freeman [Freeman] Retired Minister 409 N. Madison St. Madisonville, TX 77864		
Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.) Retired Minister 5846 Michelle Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		791-7633
Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank) Associate - Saint James UMC 3808 New Hope Road Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-0096
Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn) Pine Forest UMC 5462 Hwy 581 Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-5161	736-1910
Hendricks, Elton President, Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301		

	Study	Home
Herring, Charles M. [Charles] (Wanda) Newland-Grace UMC Route 5, Box 9 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	771-2265	771-2265
Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy) Haw River UMC P. O. Box 457 Haw River, NC 27258	578-0611	578-1149
Hicks, Crawford B. [C.B.] (Margaret) Disability Leave Route 2, Box 55 Whiteville, NC 28472		642-2760
Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby) Hookerton UMC P. O. Box 10 Hookerton, NC 28538		747-5548
Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda) Harrellsville UMC P. O. Box 365 Harrellsville, NC 27942		356-2279
Hill, Alton [A. P.] (LaRue) Elizabeth City District UMC P. O. Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909		335-2415
Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force PSC3 Box 501 APO, San Francisco 96213		
Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye) Bolivia UMC P. O. Box 35 Bolivia, NC 28422		842-9440
Hill, Richard C. [Richard] (Doris) Vanceboro Circuit UMC Rt.2 Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-1782
Hill, III, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	782-9508
Hill, Jr., Alton P. [A.P.] (LaRue) P. O. Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2415	
Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte) Calvary Memorial UMC P. O. Box 445 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-3360	747-3723
Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda) Ocracoke UMC P. O. Box 278 Ocracoke, NC 27960	928-4211	928-4211
Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] Leave of Absence 207 James Street Burlington, NC 27215		



	Study	Home
Hintze, Jr., Frederick M. [Fred] Haw Branch UMC P. O. Box 617 Richlands, NC 28574	353-5118	324-4065
Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 27-B Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	364-2746	364-2317
Hite, Jr., H. Paul [Paul] (Patty) Bethel UMC Route 1, Box 77 Graham, NC 27253	376-6237	376-6237
Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister 804 Lucky Street Fayette, MO 65248		816-248-2697
Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary) Hebron UMC Route 6, Box 79 Mebane Oaks Road Mebane, NC 27302	563-3375	563-6408
Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist P. O. Box 429 Bethel, NC 27812	825-1905	825-1305
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Gaye) Glendale Heights UMC 4410 David Street Durham, NC 27704	477-7447	477-5270
Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) Retired Minister 1101 N. Pinckney St. Whiteville, NC 28472	919/642-7141	919/642-0239
Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] Belhaven: Trinity UMC 333 East Main St. Belhaven, NC 27810	527-2119	
Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne) Victory UMC P. O. Box 64132 Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7423	484-3390
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan) Camp Ground UMC 5505 Nix Road Fayetteville, NC 28304	869-9436	864-2760
Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth) Winstead UMC 1005 Ensworth Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-3709	243-6767
Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) Salem UMC P. O. Box 218 Simpson, NC 27879	752-1273	752-7405
Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) Friendship UMC Route 6, Box 119 Burlington, NC 27215	227-0381	227-7733

	Study	Home
Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) Dover UMC Route 2, Box 137 Newport, NC 28570		447-1814
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary) Retired Minister, 430 Curtis Drive Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3116
House, Thomas H. [Brother Tom] (Marietta) Retired Minister 640 W. Broad Street St. Pauls, NC 28384		865-4368
Howard, Gregory A. (Jane) Goshen-Keener UMC Route 2, Box 150-A Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0992	594-0992
Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 226 Pittsboro, NC 27312		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. [Charles] (Mercer) Trinity-Hickory Mountain UMC P. O. Box 58 Pittsboro, NC 27312		542-2060
Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa) Browning-Smith UMC Route 3, Box 471 Mount Olive, NC 28365		594-1445
Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann) Bethesda UMC Route 1, Box 113 Orrum, NC 28369	628-7858	628-7858
Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 622 Tabor City, NC 28463	653-3737	653-3801
Huggins, III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay) Hay Street UMC 306 White Oak Court Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-3043
Hunnings, Bess G. Duke Divinity School 1612 Lynne Ave. Henderson, NC 27536		
Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess) White Memorial UMC P. O. Box 559 Henderson, NC 27536	438-4919	438-6096
Hunt, Christy P. O. Box 325 Tabor City, NC 28463		653.3030
Hunt, David Earl (Carol) Light House UMC 2613 Broadwell Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606	833-4660	833-4660
Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma) Divine Street UMC 410 W. Divine St. Dunn, NC 28334	892-2339	892-2386

	Study	Home
Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn) Front Street UMC P. O. Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216	227-6263	226-0738
Hurley, J. Bascom [John] (Daisy) Retired Minister 205 S. Mason Street Apex, NC 27502		362-6296
Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda) Andrews-Soapstone UMC Route 4, Box 389-A Durham, NC 27703	596-4525	596-4525
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] (Louise) Retired Minister 411 Robin Lane Marietta, GA 30067		404/977-2081
Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris) Creedmoor UMC Box 368 Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-0090
Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly) Franklinton UMC 302 N. Hillsboro St. Franklinton, NC 27525	494-7440	494-2530
Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry) Special Appointment 302 N. Hillsboro Street Franklinton, NC 27525	684-2777	
Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette) Oak Grove UMC Route 5, Box 326 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2469	599-2469
Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta) Burgaw UMC P. O. Box 26 Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2295	259-2761
Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] McMannen UMC 4102 Neal Road Durham, NC 27705	383-1263	383-4425
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) Elm City UMC P. O. Box 307 Elm City, NC 27822	236-3425	236-4371
Jarrett, Eddie Jo Albemarle UMC P. O. Box 86 Roper, NC 27970		793-3291
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 236 Pollocksville, NC 28573	224-2311	224-6801
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) Longview UMC 2312 Milburnie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610	834-7554	828-4772

	Study	Home
Jenkins, Jacuqeline [Jackie] Special Appointment 3154-B Briarcliff Rd., N.E Atlanta, GA 30329	404/688-4540	404/634-7752
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) Retired Minister 917 Lakecrest Avenue Woodcrest Park High Point, NC 27260		869-4960
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jay] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hosptial 5736 Dobson Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) North Raleigh UMC 305 Woodcock Court Raleigh, NC 27609	847-1536	847-4520
Johnson, Allen S. Professor Duke Divinity School 108 N. Kirkwood Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	446-4627	442-7121
Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof.& Dir.Superv.Min.Asbury Colle 525 Talbott Drive Wilmore, KY 40390	606/858-3581	606/858-3081
Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine) University UMC 2467 Foxwood Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-4051
Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William) Avent Ferry UMC 4000 Brothwell Court Raleigh, NC 27606	833-9394	851-1869
Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie) Special Appointment - Admin.& Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc. 3771 Tangle Lane Box 11395 Winston-Salem, NC 27116	767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice) Asbury Temple UMC 507 Tuggle Street Durham, NC 27713	596-3562	544-7513
Johnson, III, John Paul Texas Christian University		
Johnson, Jr., Robert L. [Robert] (Kathleen) Special Appointment 207 Lansing Station Road Lansing, NY 14882	607/256-4214	607/533-7674
Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie) First UMC Post Office Box 324 Havelock, NC 28532	447-3541	447-3763
Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis) Noble's Chapel Route 1, Box 181 B-1 Mount Olive, NC 28365		658-3918

	Study	Home
Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen) Rosemary UMC 625 Cedar Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3973	537-2092
Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby) Parkwood UMC 5123 Revere Road Durham, NC 27713	544-1078	544-2238
Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) Special Appointment Box 625 Acworth, NH 3601		603/835-6562
Jordan, R. Harry [Harry] (Fran) West Nash UMC 1105 Knollwood Dr. Wilson, NC 27893	237-4258	237-3462
Joyce, David Corey [David] Special Appointment - Campus Minister, Pfeiffer College P. O. Box 603 Misenheimer, NC 28109	704/463-7343	704/463-5348
Joyce, Johnnie L. [Johnnie L.] (Lou) Retired Minister 1125 Anderson Street Durham, NC 27705		489-4849
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni) Trinity UMC 1108 W. Knox Street Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	682-0800
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) First UMC 9 Ramblewood Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-3169	658-2637
Kasper, J. Mark [Mark] Rocky Mount Parish UMC Route 1, Box 390 Elm City, NC 27822	446-5787	446-1445
Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie) Harker's Island UMC P. O. Box 313 Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-7015	728-4368
King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie) Garland UMC P. O. Box 427 Garland, NC 28441		529-3051
King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean) Special Appointment - Admin. The Meth. Retirement Home of Durham 5315 Yardley Terrace Durham, NC 27707	383-2567	489-6497
Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC Route 1, Box 257 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3739
Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (Sally) Durham District UMC 1002 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701		682-6439

	Study	Home
Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby) Disability Leave 4708A Matt Drive Raleigh, NC 27604		878-9600
Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie) Hoke UMC 308 S. Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376	875-4318	875-4318
Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.) Johnson Memorial UMC 5316 Chesapeake Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-5406	822-2429
Lackey, Duke Caldwell West End UMC 1106 North Chatham Ave. Siler City, NC 27344	742-3108	742-2757
Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee) Leslie UMC 306 W. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334	892-2533	892-2533
Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) Cherry Point UMC P. O. Box 387 Havelock, NC 28532	447-3039	447-3945
Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine) 22437 TR 1203 W. LaFayette, OH 43845	934-6259	963-2770
Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby) Retired Minister 208 Bartlette Street Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) Retired Minister P. O. Box 543 Creedmoor, NC 27522	575-7350	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley) Wesley's Chapel UMC Route 3, Box 251 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	645-4011	645-4934
Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) Shallotte Circuit UMC P. O. Box 178 Shallotte, NC 28459		754-6439
Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise) Kipling-Cokesbury UMC P. O. Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543	552-2124	438-6740
Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) Associate - Saint Luke UMC P. O. Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	776-6272
Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) Whiteville Circuit UMC Route 5 Box 230 Whiteville, NC 28472	642-8867	642-8867

	Study	Home
Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) First UMC P. O. Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-3479
Lecornu, Clifton [Clif] (Martha) Mount Moriah UMC 5232 Chesapeake Fayetteville, NC 28301	323-1961	488-6083
Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva) Retired Local Pastor Box 66 Castle Hayne, NC 28429		675-0789
Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) Trinity UMC Route 10, Box 85 Kinston, NC 28501	522-1686	522-1686
Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine) Plank Chapel UMC Route 1, Box 208-B Kittrell, NC 27544	492-1919	438-6080
Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon) Saint Luke UMC 1703 Anita Drive Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy O. (Helen) Retired Minister P. O. Box 813 Raeford, NC 28376		875-2618
Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet) Saint Andrews UMC 201 Winterlochen Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603	772-4410	772-3825
Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred) Retired Minister 3312 Emerson Drive Augusta, GA 30906		404/790-0328
Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) Holland's UMC Route 3, Box 235 Raleigh, NC 27603	772-5294	779-4223
Levis, Susan P. [Susan] Leave of Absence 121 Stratford Drive Summerville, SC 29483		803/873-0869
Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) Retired Minister 1501 Ashburton Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC Route 1, Box 1425 Moncure, NC 27559	542-2295	
Lewis, Ralph H. [Ralph] (Anna Mae) Retired Minister Route 1 Box 182A Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3295



	Study	Home
Lewis, Vance A. [Vance] (Pearl) Retired Minister Box 143 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta) Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion UMC 1404 Laurel St. Goldsboro, NC 27530		523-9142
Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC Route 1 Box 70 A Pikeville, NC 27863		242-6342
Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Richard] (Jo Ann) Aurora UMC Route 1, Box 16 A Aurora, NC 27806	322-5886	322-5400
Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric) Sharon UMC Route 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921	453-2806	335-7500
Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan) South Camden UMC Route 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921	335-7565	335-7500
Lineberger, Sr, J. Worth [Worth] (Allene) Retired Minister 612 Daniels Street Raleigh, NC 27605		834-7439
Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy) Swepsonville UMC P. O. Box 36 Swepsonville, NC 27359	578-3661	578-3661
Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline) Special Appointment - Dir.SEJ Comm.on Archives & History P. O. Box 804 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2775	704-456-6650
Little, Milton E. Tabor UMC Rt. 1 Box 90 Godwin, NC 28344		
Little, Stephen N. West Rockingham UMC Route 3, Box 469 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-9986	895-3135
Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette) City Road UMC 124 Parker Street Henderson, NC 27536	492-1823	492-6325
Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie) Saint James UMC P. O. Box 686 Newport, NC 28570	223-4231	223-4742
Locklear, Bill James [Bill James] (Della) Associate - Prospect UMC Route 3, Box 175 Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-9360

	Study	Home
Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth] Associate - Robeson County Cooperative Ministry UMC P. O. Box 880 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-0324
Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia) Saint James UMC 210 Brandon Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0320	823-2795
Long, John D. [John] (Elizabeth) Retired Minister Route 5, Box 337-A Kinston, NC 28501		527-1565
Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann) Zebulon UMC P. O. Box 415 Zebulon, NC 27597	269-9408	269-7531
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] Special Appointment - Vice President, Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) Branch Street UMC Route 1, Box 350 Rowland, NC 28383	521-8445	521-9044
Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) Pleasant Grove UMC 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd Raleigh, NC 27612	787-7763	787-7623
Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) Phillips Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 648 Graham, NC 27253		578-2143
Luckeydoo, Charles W. [Charlie] (Karen) Old Dock UMC Route 4 Box 232 Whiteville, NC 28472		642-5462
Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) Ebenezer UMC 5012 Rock Quarry Road Raleigh, NC 27610	772-1664	779-0515
Lupton, David E. [David] (Freda Mae) Bridgeton UMC Route 1 Box 163-B New Bern, NC 28560		745-3429
Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Lydia) Retired Minister P. O. Box 22 Cedar Island, NC 28520		225-6181
Lykins, Mark H. Mt. Carmel-Hermon UMC 501 Young Street Henderson, NC 27536		492-9628
MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) Mamers UMC P. O. Drawer 545 Mamers, NC 27552	893-5264	893-5264

	Study	Home
Maddry, Jr., Hubert A. [Hugh] (Janet) Special Appointment - Chaplain VA Medical Center 4801 Linwood Boulevard Kansas City, MO 64128	816/737-2960	816/861-4700
Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC 504-H Plum Nearly Lane Wilmington, NC 28403		799-3566
Maides, John T. [John] (Virginia) Hawkins-Tabor UMC Route 2 Box 320 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3993
Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC Route 1, Box 137-X Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-9415
Malloy, Jr., James Edward Saint Peter UMC P. O. Box No. 961 Hamlet, NC 28345	582-3166	867-2902
Maner, Kristofer Special Appointment 115 Lee St. Williamston, NC 27892		792.7590
Maness, CH(LTC)Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army Office of Staff Chaplain Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr Washington, DC 20012	202/576-1305	202/829-1514
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth) Retired Minister 420 Northview Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-5797
Maness, W. L. [Willie] Retired Minister Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-7246
Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) Prospect UMC Route 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-3476
Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) Garber UMC 4510 Tenalla Road New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	637-5961
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann) Special Appointment - Dir.Continuing Ed. Duke Divinity Sch. Duke Divinity School Duke University Durham, NC 27706	833-1861	781-4908
Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey) Roberdel UMC Route 2, Box 190 Rockingham, NC 28379		895-5698
Marshall, Andrew Murdock (Bonnie) Calvary UMC 3821 Madison Ave. Fayetteville, NC 28304	424-0894	424-5242

	Study	Home
Marshall, Jeffrey J. (Gail Silk Hope UMC Route 3, Box 162 Siler City, NC 27344		742-5222
Martin, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Elizabeth) Currituck UMC P. O. Drawer D Grandy, NC 27939		453-2647
Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine) Saulston UMC Route 2, Box 349-A Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-5231
Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia) Retired Minister 36 College Avenue Buckhannon, WV 26201		
Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 356 Carolina Beach, NC 28428	458-5310	458-5310
Maultsby, III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.) Chaplain U.S.Navy Marine Crps Recruit Depot Parris Island, SC 29905	542-2295	542-2295
Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] Core Creek UMC Route 2, Box 105 Newport, NC 28570	728-5481	728-5481
Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Julia) Snead's Grove UMC Route 1, Box 136 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	276-7340	276-7378
McAdams, Jr., David S. (Jon Allyson) Cumberland UMC P. O. Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331	425-5356	425-5356
McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmitt] (Blanche) Bladen UMC P. O. Box 96 White Oak, NC 28399		866-5632
McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances) Retired Minister 43 Botany Woods Hartsville, SC 29550		803/332-9473
McComas, William P. [Bill] (JoAnn) Retired Minister 1529 Ann Street Beaufort, NC 28516		728-3469
McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys) Route 1 Box 245 Goldsboro, NC 27530		919/689-2429

	Study	Home
McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce) Special Appointment - Professor, Louisburg College Box 906 Louisburg College Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-3757
McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) Disability Leave P. O. Box 58368 Raleigh, NC 27658		876-9216
McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) City Road UMC 509 North Road Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2658	335-2515
McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat) Rocky Mount District UMC 3621 Sheffield Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-5540	443-5540
McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) Special Appointment - V.P. for Student Life NC Wesleyan Colleg 3508 Hawthorne Road Rocky Mount, NC 27801	442-7121	937-4364
McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) Retired Minister 1313 Falls Church Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609		876-8709
McLaughlin, Annie Chairman Dept. of Religion, High Pt. Coll P. O. Box 941 Maxton, NC 28364		
McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) Murfreesboro UMC P. O. Box 392 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4556	398-4551
McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth] Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1205 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-3338
McLendon, J. Earl [Earl] (Marie) Woodland UMC P. O. Box 396 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1801	587-1801
McLeod, Walter E. Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC P. O. Box 921 Raeford, NC 28376		
McMillan, John Samuel [Sam] (Anita) Special Appointment - Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk P. O. Box 1615 Banner Elk, NC 28604	704/898-4505 704/963-4866	
McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	467-4991	467-1178
McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie) Pembroke Circuit UMC Route 2, Box 222 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-4634

	Study	Home
McPherson, C. Kris [Kris] (Sandra) Cape Fear UMC Route 7, Box 267 Fayetteville, NC 28306		484-8706
Meacham, B. Frank (Mildred) Retired Minister 201 N. Wilkinson Drive Saint Pauls, NC 28384		865-4555
Meacham, William F. (Carrie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 97 Ellerbe, NC 28338		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 20A Bailey, NC 27807		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-6929
Medlock, Scott [Scott] (Maria Elena) Community UMC 507 West E. Street Butner, NC 27509		575-6603
Meekins, E. R. [Earl] (Blanche) Retired Minister Box 549 Manteo, NC 27954	473-2101	473-3123
Megill, George C. [George] (June) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil Av. Raul Veiga, 177 Fundos 28.540 Cordeiro, R.J. Brasil, 0		
Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace) Person Street UMC 509 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-4714	483-2443
Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky Ann) Lemon Springs UMC P. O. Box 129 Lemon Springs, NC 28355	776-8072	776-8072
Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) Riverdale UMC 3050 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28560		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) First UMC P. O. Box 277 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
Metcalf, Ellen H. Associate - Duke Memorial UMC 504 W. Chapel Hill St. Durham, NC 27701	688-1901	471-8617

	Study	Home
Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) Pee Dee UMC P. O. Box 1907 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-2148	895-4516
Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat) Asbury-Pine View UMC 503 Locust Street Lumberton, NC 28358		739-9650
Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School 2617 McDowell Road Durham, NC 27705	684-3234	489-6907
Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) Trinity UMC 201 River Drive Southport, NC 28461	457-6633	457-6341
Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene) Retired Local Pastor 216 Palm Lake Village 1515 County Road #1 Dunedin, FL 33528		813/733-8414
Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth) Retired Minister Wesley Manor Apt. K-10 Jacksonville, FL 32223		904/262-7382
Miller, Valerie 17 Bluff Trail Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967.7546	967.7207
Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan) First UMC 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-9290
Minnis, Jesse F. Retired Minister Route 3, Box 41 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian) Special Appointment Box 18933 Raleigh, NC 27619	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen) Wesley Memorial UMC 3212 Julian Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	828-4408	876-0526
Moe, David L. [David] (Martha) Retired Minister 308 58th Street, E. Long Beach, NC 28461		278-6570
Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell) Retired Minister 504 Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215		229-0224
Moore, Donna Susan Duke Divinity School Route 2, Box 122 Elon College, NC 27244		



	Study	Home
Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina) Retired Minister	919/729-5931	703/578-0345
Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell) Fairmont Trinity UMC 309 Iona Street Fairmont, NC 28340	628-7427	628-7365
Moore, Ryan Ashley [Ryan] 4312 Waterwheel Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606		832.9393
Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore) Bailey UMC P. O. Box 218 Bailey, NC 27807		235-4309
Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas) Special Appointment - Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, Raleigh 3308 Fairhill Drive Raleigh, NC 27612	834-0130	782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta) Enfield UMC P. O. Box 115 Enfield, NC 27823	445-3450	445-5983
Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Virginia) Trinity UMC 400 East Third Ave. Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4011	843-4019
Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra) Retired Minister Shadowwood Apts. 629-C West Front Street Burlington, NC 27215		229-4562
Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra) Fifth Avenue UMC 9 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	763-2621	762-7003
Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) Emmanuel UMC 2331 LaVista Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-1268	226-7533
Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) Trinity UMC 234 North Russell Street Troy, NC 27371	576-1651	572-2300
Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 327 Kinston, NC 28501	523-8780	523-4035
Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) Maury-Mount Herman UMC P. O. Box 56 Maury, NC 28554		747-5019
Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) Retired Minister Route 6, Box 223 Burlington, NC 27215		228-0756
Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) West Halifax UMC P. O. Box 401 Scotland Neck, NC 27824		826-3621

	Study	Home
Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) Scotland Neck UMC P. O. Box 401 Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3318	826-3621
Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain VA Medical Center Chaplains Service Building 69, VA Ctr. Hampton, VA 23667	804/722-9961	804/851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo) Wellons Village UMC 2000 Washington Street Durham, NC 27701		477-2695
Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie) Scott's Hill UMC P. O. Box 722 Surf City, NC 28445		328-1607
Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce) Salem UMC 302 Forest Road Oxford, NC 27565		693-7179
Nagel, Donald C [Don] (Madonna) Special Appointment - Asst.Prof.UNC Sch.of Medicine, Ashville 35 Ferncliff Drive Asheville, NC 28805	704-253-6364	704/258-9545
Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty] Retired Minister 30 Willett Street Albany, NY 12210		518/465-9886
Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra) Pasquotank UMC Route 2, Box 288 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	264-2156	264-2156
Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy) Laurel Hill UMC P. O. Box 217 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	462-2114	462-2221
Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle) Retired Minister 3305 Courtney Ln. Sanford, NC 27330		776-7764
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen) Yanceyville UMC P. O. Box 277 Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-4083	694-4083
Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez) Retired Minister 1210 Park Ave. A Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-4196
Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou) Retired Minister 110 Gordon Street Beaufort, NC 28516		728-2307
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC P. O. Box 66 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-2261

	Study	Home
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) Windsor UMC 407 S. Queen Street Windsor, NC 27983	794-3785	794-2112
Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] Carthage UMC P. O. Box 667 Carthage, NC 28327	947-2705	947-2472
Olive, John G. [John] (Lula) Hobgood UMC P. O. Box 327 Hobgood, NC 27843		826-3635
Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy) Pembroke First-Calvary UMC 100 Breece Street Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4943	521-4018
Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen) Retired Minister 1106 W. Church Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909		338-2309
Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce) Saint Mark UMC 610 Larkspur Rd. Kinston, NC 28501		522-1937
Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn) Special Appointment - Cou. & Dir. Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral. 1403 Market St. Wilmington, NC 28401	787-9190	256-5628
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University Box 4735, Duke Station Durham, NC 27706	684-2438	489-2756
Osteen, Jr., E. Powell Associate - Highland UMC 2419 Wesvill Ct. Apartment B Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4251	782-7618
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann] Carver's Creek UMC Route 1 Box 223 Council, NC 28434		645-4168
Overman, Sr., E. H. [Hack] Perkins UMC P. O. Box 21 Shawboro, NC 27973	232-2435	232-2435
Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret) First UMC P. O. Box 212 Siler City, NC 27344	742-2722	742-3707
Owen, III, J. Malloy [Malloy] (Pat) Jarvis Memorial UMC 510 S. Washington St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4645

	Study	Home
Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly) Conway UMC P. O. Box 326 Conway, NC 27820		585-1984
Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy) Brooksdale-Brookland UMC Route 3, Box 14-A Roxboro, NC 27573		599-7040
Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Dollie) Retired Local Pastor 1310 Fairfax Avenue Wilson, NC 27893	291-4253	291-4253
Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy 245 Malito Court Chula Vista, CA 92010	714/368-6871	368-3671
Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. Elon College 113 Westview Dr. Elon College, NC 27244	584-2349	584-5520
Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice) Edgerton Memorial UMC 104 S. Summer Street Selma, NC 27576	965-3761	965-2054
Parnell, Evander (Lillie) Disability Leave P. O. Box 1546 Lumberton, NC 28358		739-9385
Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo) South River UMC 719 Maxwell Street Stedman, NC 28391		483-3860
Parsons, Charles Scott [Scott] (Mary Jane) Chatham-Zion UMC Route 3, Box 570 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3006	542-3006
Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) Greenville District UMC 101 Martinsborough Road Greenville, NC 27834	756-3918	756-3918
Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda) Whiteville UMC 902 Pinkney Street Whiteville, NC 28472	642-3376	642-3775
Pate, R. Bruce [Bruce] (Jean) Oxford UMC P. O. Box 757 Oxford, NC 27565	693-4091	693-3237
Pate, Susan Lynn [Susan] Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC 3-F Courtney Square Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	355-6905
Patrick, Sherri 3413 Wembley Ct. Raleigh, NC 27607		782.3115
Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny) Retired Minister, P.O. Box 601 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745		704/456-3064

	Study	Home
Patten, Walter R. [Walter] (Donna) Aldersgate UMC 632 Laurel Hill Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514	968-6231	967-1444
Patton, G. Ronald [Ron] (Susan) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC Route 2, Box 215F LaGrange, NC 28551	778-5292	778-3502
Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger] Swan Quarter UMC P. O. Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885	926-4791	926-4791
Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) Smyrna UMC Route 2, Box 643 Robbins, NC 27325	464-3188	464-3542
Pearce, H. Worth [Worth] (Betty) South Mills UMC P. O. Box 100 South Mills, NC 27976	771-2401	771-2401
Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) Retired Minister 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive Wilmington, NC 28405		919/799-9864
Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma) Oleander-Devon Park UMC 5711 Wisteria Lane Wilmington, NC 28403	799-0621	799-3214
Pegg, J. P. [Paul] Retired Minister 1905 Wheat Street Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3316
Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence) Middleburg UMC P. O. Box 100 Middleburg, NC 27556		492-1616
Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (L. Anne) First UMC P. O. Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-2330	542-4525
Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) Haymount UMC 1450 Pine Valley Loop Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	484-6619
Phillippi, Steven E. [Steve] (Reina) Stokes UMC P. O. Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884		752-2425
Phillips, J. Donald [Don] (Bettie J.) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC 608 Wilder Avenue Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-1093	944-1595
Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary) Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC P. O. Box 280 Cordova, NC 28330	997-4806	997-6019

	Study	Home
Phillips, III, G. Paul [Paul] (Dee) Mount Gilead UMC P. O. Box 176 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	439-6475	439-6445
Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg) Swansboro UMC P. O. Box 847 Swansboro, NC 28584	326-4822	326-4373
Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC Route 1, Box 422 Maysville, NC 28555		743-3041
Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) Concord UMC Route 1, Box 190-A Roxboro, NC 27573	599-7630	599-7630
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (Betty) Retired Minister 251 Forest Hills Dr. Tracy, CA 95376		209/835-7029
Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie) Retired Minister 1533 E Ch Hill-Nelson Hwy Durham, NC 27707		544-2500
Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail) Richlands UMC 106 Hargett Street Richlands, NC 28574	324-5464	324-3665
Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5779
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie) First UMC 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara) Retired Minister 738 Ashboro Street Fayetteville, NC 28301		488-0978
Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara) Special Appointment - Exec.Dircetor Conf.COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-9507
Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie) Retired Minister 210 S. Third Street Mebane, NC 27302		563-5833
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy) Special Appointment - Clinical Psychology Intern,Broughton Hos 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gastonia, NC 28054	704/867-4411 704/866-4341	
Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy) Ahoskie UMC P. O. Box 665 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2203	332-3738

	Study	Home
Powers, Sr., Daniel Paul [Dan] (Bunny) Lane's Chapel UMC 306 Queen Anne's Road Greenville, NC 27834	355-6500	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill] Saint Paul's UMC P. O. Box 444 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3792	844-5463
Price, Robert E. [Bob] (Lucy) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. Springfield College 27 Highland Street Longmeadow, MA 1106	413/787-2353	413/567-6725
Price, Jr., Charles E. [Charles] (Grace) Rocky Point UMC P. O. Box 6 Rocky Point, NC 28457		675-0211
Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 163 Clover, SC 29710		803/831-2105
Privette, Bobby Lee [Bobby] (Patty) Mount Zion UMC Route 1, Box 260 Garner, NC 27529	772-0720	586-3435
Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC Route 2, Box 84 Troy, NC 27371	576-4531	572-1540
Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor) Southern Pines UMC P. O. Box 1135 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-3518	692-3461
Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy) Plymouth UMC P. O. Box 734 Plymouth, NC 27962	793-2549	793-2482
Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 63 Pikeville, NC 27863	237-3161	242-4047
Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances) Retired Minister Apt. 219C Rippling Stream Road Durham, NC 27704		477-4179
Radford, Jack R. [Jack] Route 3, Box 743 Henderson, NC 27536	492-0976	438-3360
Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther) Retired Minister 9540 Roberts Drive Dunwoody, Ga 30338		404/992-8541
Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC 300 E. Third Avenue Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-3448	654-3563



	Study	Home
Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty) West End UMC P. O. Box 276 West End, NC 27376	673-1371	673-4623
Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) Sandy Cross UMC Route 3, Box 237 Nashville, NC 27856		443-3526
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) Pinetops UMC P. O. Box 13 Pinetops, NC 27864	827-4176	827-4496
Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) Special Appointment - Prof. College of the Ozarks 205 Meadows Place Clarksville, AR 72830	501/754-3839	754-8031
Regan, James R. [Robert] (Beulah) Retired Minister 2702 Arlington Avenue Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-8621
Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice) Salter Path UMC P. O. Box 95 Salter Path, NC 28575	247-3253	247-3639
Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital 501 E. Third Avenue Chadbourn, NC 28431	642-8011	654-3933
Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) Retired Minister 515 S.E. Maynard Rd. Cary, NC 27511		467-6393
Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) Special Appointment - Assoc. Professor Theo. School, Drew Univer 29 Hoyt Street Madison, NJ 7940	201/377-3000	377-2994
Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) Special Appointment - Coord. National Conf. on Min. to Armed Force 4141 N. Henderson Rd. #13 Arlington, VA 22203	703/276-7905	703/455-2339
Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia) First UMC 101 Oak Circle Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	772-3082
Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise) Retired Minister Meth. Ret. Home, Apt. 7 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5236
Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver") Mount Hermon UMC Route 1, Box 565 Graham, NC 27253	376-3119	376-3504
Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot) Princeton UMC P. O. Box 116 Princeton, NC 27569	936-3871	936-3871

	Study	Home
Robinson, Charles Kivet [Charles] Special Appointment - Assoc.Professor, Duke Divinity School 129-2 Wilkins Drive Durham, NC 27705	684-3258	489-4865
Robl, III, Charles J. [Charles] (Barbara) Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 287 Bailey, NC 27807	235-2223	235-4863
Rogers, Jr., Wilson Berry [Wilson] (Marie) Grimesland UMC P. O. Box 190 Grimesland, NC 27837		752-0999
Rollins, Jr., Robert W. [Rob] (Renee) Associate - University UMC P. O. Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-5244
Rose, Edwin A. (Sandra) Salemburg UMC P. O. Box 216 Salemburg, NC 28385		525-5400
Rose, Jeffrey C. [Jeff] Kinnakeet UMC P. O. Box 129 Avon, NC 27915		995-5383
Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) Trinity UMC 1403 Market Street Wilmington, NC 28401	762-3316	762-7709
Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie) Woodington-Webb UMC Route 4, Box 211 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3401
Rowe, John B. Cedar Grove UMC 608 Tinkerbelle Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514		942-3024
Rowland, Terry L. [Terry] (Vickie) Micro-Fellowship UMC Route 1, Box 57-E Kenly, NC 27542		284-4530
Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) Saint Pauls UMC 407 No. Wilkinson Dr. St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4301	865-4226
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby) Sunset Park UMC 2124 Adams Street Wilmington, NC 28401	762-8866	762-8158
Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve) Retired Minister 1640 Marion Avenue Durham, NC 27705		493-2243

	Study	Home
Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) Longhurst UMC 156 Providence Road Roxboro, NC 27573	599-6812	599-6812
Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Peggy) Assoc.Dir. Conference COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-9354
Sadler, Robert (Karen) Leasburg UMC P. O. Box 98 Leasburg, NC 27291		599-1267
Safley, Michael W. [Mike] Special Appointment - Assoc.Director,Conf COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-5896
Salter, Curtis Retired Minister Star Rt., Box 56A Atlantic, NC 28511		225.6521
Salter,Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol) Hallsboro UMC P. O. Box 28 Hallsboro, NC 28442	646-4105	646-3338
Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Eva) Calvary UMC Rt. 4, Box 28 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3762
Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Sheila) Westminster UMC 1214 Stockton Road Kinston, NC 28501	522-3334	522-1248
Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda) Trinity UMC 2315 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	637-2660	637-5259
Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee) Special Appointment - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary 5757 S. University Ave. Chicago, IL 60637	312-752-5757	588-8538
Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda) Pine Valley UMC 326 Pemberton Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	791-0353	791-3841
Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 329 Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-6852
Settle, Donald T. [Don] Associate - Garber UMC 4201 Country Club Drive New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	638-6787
Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond) Westover UMC 1212 DeBoy Street Raleigh, NC 27606	851-4431	851-4545

	Study	Home
Seymour, Edgar F. [Ed] (Ora) Retired Minister P. O. Box 8 Atlantic, NC 28511		225-9001
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra) Special Appointment - Dir.of Pastoral Care West Nebraska Gen.H 2210 Ave E 904/354-2071 Scottsbluff, NE 69361		
Sharpe, Martha [Martha] Special Appointment P.O. Box 1653 Wilson, NC 27894		243-6801
Sharpe, IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Cam.Min.&Dir.Wesley Fdn. NC State Univer Wesley Foundation Council 833-1861 2501 Clark Avenue Raleigh, NC 27607		226-5307
Shaughnessy, Terry L. [Terry] (Jan) Mt. Tabor-Riverview UMC Rt. 2, Box 341 Rougemont, NC 27572	477-8339	477-8339
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat) Saint James UMC 2000 East Sixth St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	756-2958
Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara) Coats UMC P. O. Box 388 Coats, NC 27521	897-7545	897-6793
Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther) Rockingham District UMC P. O. Box 639 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-6998	895-6998
Shields, Robert S. Pleasant Green UMC 1715 Cole Mill Road Durham, NC 27712	383-1397	383-1397
Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary) Retired Minister 1413 Glenn St. Wilmington, NC 28401		763-7101
Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane) Mount Olivet UMC P. O. Box 787 Manteo, NC 27954	473-2089	473-2088
Shockley, Grant S. Special Appointment Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706		
Short, James M. [Millard] (Mary) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334	567-2075	567-2701
Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie) John Wesley UMC 3212 McChoen Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-5052	822-2984

	Study	Home
Shuller, Edgar R. [Ed] (Mary) Retired Minister 310 Womble, Yaupon Beach Star Route 2 Southport, NC 28461		278-6609
Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE P. O. Box 508 Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy) Wesley Memorial UMC 1401 S. College Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	763-8857
Skinner, James Donald [Don] (Joanna) Sharon UMC Route 3, Box 189A Supply, NC 28462		842-3449
Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth) Leave of Absence Route 4, Box 122A Burlington, NC 27215		
Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn) Hopewell UMC Route 1, Box 295-AA Clinton, NC 28328		567-6116
Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill) Grace UMC 313 Church Street Roxboro, NC 27573	599-8183	599-5183
Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara) Goldsboro District UMC P. O. Box 1516 Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5324	
Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet) Chestnut Street UMC 302 W. 32nd Street Lumberton, NC 28358	739-3304	739-4531
Smith, George C. [George] (Mary) Bethel-Lebanon UMC Route 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432	653-3255	653-2661
Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC Rt. 1, Box 390 Graham, NC 27253		
Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC Route 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330		776-0692
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy) Raleigh District UMC P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	787-4660
Smith, Jerry T. [Jerry] (Carolyn) Fuquay-Varina UMC P. O. Box 715 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-2700

	Study	Home
Smith, John T. [John] (Thelma) Bethesda-Hollister UMC Route 2, Box 154 Halifax, NC 27839		536-4637
Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe) Lake Waccamaw UMC Route 1, Box 476 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-4471	646-3538
Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice) Erwin UMC 600 Denim Drive Erwin, NC 28339	897-8894	897-5968
Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie) Ca-Vel UMC 1709 Sunset Drive Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2232	599-2232
Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] Camp UMC P. O. Box 376 Shallotte, NC 28459	754-4840	754-6355
Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] Rougemont UMC Route 2, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572		471-1209
Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda) Lakewood UMC 2211 Elmwood Avenue Durham, NC 27707	489-4335	489-8749
Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) Maysville UMC P. O. Box 598 Maysville, NC 28555	743-3691	743-5011
Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) Retired Minister 402 N. Leslie Street Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-4939
Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Marilyn) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	649-7749	649-7349
Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan) Oriental UMC P. O. Box 70 Oriental, NC 28571	249-0213	249-0229
Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) Saint Matthews UMC 893 Stoneybrook Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304	425-0401	867-7403
Sparrow, David P. [David] (Sue Ann) Morris Chapel UMC Route 14, Box 214 Sanford, NC 27330		499-4949
Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) Lumberton Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358		738-5914

	Study	Home
Spaulding, Dennis A. Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 671 Pittsboro, NC 27312		933-9784
Speake, Sr., George D. [George] (Myra) Saint Paul UMC 800 York Street Rocky Mount, NC 27802	443-3468	442-4837
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] Retired Minister Route 2, Box 17 Battleboro, NC 27809		442-0289
Spells, Leroy [Leroy] (Mable) 208 Peace Street Oxford, NC 27565		
Spencer, Bill [Bill] (Peggy) Clayton UMC P. O. Box 475 Clayton, NC 27520	553-6464	553-6446
Spencer, J. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie) Candor UMC P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229	974-4454	974-4504
Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) Retired Minister 2512 Caribnton Rd. Sanford, NC 27330		776-2484
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) Special Appointment - Chaplain & Prof. Louisburg College 410 W. Noble Street Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) Special Appointment - Assist.Dir. Cnt.on Rel. & Soc. Rockford I 13 Hillcrest Ave. Edison, NJ 8817		
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas [Doug] (Vera) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy Office of the Chaplain U. S. N. Academy Annapolis, MD 21402		301/267-2881
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) Dover-Clarks UMC P. O. Box 188 Dover, NC 28526		523-9938
Stark, II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) Special Appointment - Administrator, Methodist Home for Childre 3600 Carolyn Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	833-2834	876-2521
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle) Special Appointment - Instr/Counselor Southeastern CC Route 1, Box 29-H Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, William B. [Bill] (Annette) Franklin Memorial UMC Route 2, Box 333-C Morehead City, NC 28557		726-4053



	Study	Home
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) Aulander UMC P. O. Box 280 Aulander, NC 27805		345-6021
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) Stantonsburg UMC P. O. Box 6 Stantonsburg, NC 27883		238-3402
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) Special Appointment - Prof.Duke Divinity School 2517 Wrightwood Avenue Durham, NC 27705	684-2975	489-5620
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) Retired Minister 801 Adrian Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452		
Stevens, Willis R. (Elma) Retired Minister 207 Maple Circle Smithfield, NC 27577		934-6395
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) Special Appointment - Asst.to Academic Dean,UNC-Wilmington 124 Windemere Road Wilmington, NC 28405	395-3245	799-2695
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Patt) Fairview UMC Route 1, Box 296 Elon College, NC 27244	584-5411	584-8213
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) Rowland UMC P. O. Box 66 Rowland, NC 28383	422-3414	422-3247
Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane) Caledonia UMC Route 3, Box 133 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-6858
Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean) Special Appointment - Missionary to Malaysia 12, Mount Sophia Singapore, 0922 R.of Singapore,	337-1013	337 889
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob] Retired Minister La Salle St. Church 300 N. Hill Street Chicago, IL 60610		
Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline) Amity UMC 825 Estes Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967-7546	942-7188
Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle) Retired Minister 903 North Eugene Street Greensboro, NC 27401		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael J. [Ish] (Essie) Retired Minister 1152 South Hawthorne Road Winston-Salem, NC 27103		723-4656

	Study	Home
Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children P.O. Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605	828-3064	828-3064
Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.) Oak Grove UMC 414 Houston Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540		346-9318
Stroop, Kevin P. (Dawn) Warren UMC Route 2, Box 430 Henderson, NC 27536		492-0771
Strother, Jonathan E. (Diana) Macon UMC P. O. Box 10 Macon, NC 27551		257-4744
Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris) Nashville UMC 303 S. First Street Nashville, NC 27856	459-7178	459-7328
Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann) New Hope-Woodland UMC Route 3, Box 338 Hertford, NC 27944	264-2430	264-2430
Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie) Macedonia UMC 5501 Holly Springs Road Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1551	851-4724
Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	735-8928
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn (Catherine) Littleton UMC P.O.Box 26 Littleton, NC 27850	586-5385	586-3985
Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel] Retired Minister P. O. Box 2143 Rockingham, NC 28379		
Sykes, R. Michael [Michael] (Patricia) Rock Creek UMC Route 2, Box 178 Snow Camp, NC 27349	376-3515	376-3515
Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha) Cedar Grove UMC P. O. Box 56 Cedar Grove, NC 27231		732-8405
Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie) First UMC 300 Charlotte Street Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0078	582-0306
Taylor, William V. [Bill] West Burlington UMC 1331 Granville Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-9477	227-3993

	Study	Home
Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia) Ann Street UMC P. O. Drawer C Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4279	728-3276
Teague, Willie S. [Willie] Mebane UMC 205 S. Fourth Street Mebane, NC 27302	563-4301	563-1661
Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella) Kinston Circuit UMC Route 2, Box 518 Grifton, NC 28530		524-4296
Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) Newton Grove UMC P. O. Box 57 Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0969	594-0969
Thompson, Arthur L. (Frances) Retired Minister 1080 N. Leak Street Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-8267
Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou.Triangle Ment.Health Assoc. 4000 Blue Ridge Rd. Suite 100 Raleigh, NC 27612	781-8700	471-2761
Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine) 2107 Myrtle Avenue Raleigh, NC 27608	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta) Ocean View UMC P. O. Box 83 Yaupon Beach, NC 28461	278-5973	278-5229
Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine) First UMC P. O. Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	335-7292
Tingle, James Arthur [James] (Maxine) Special Appointment - Dir.Coastal Counseling Center, Inc. 4111 Holly Ridge Road New Bern, NC 28560	633-1931	638-8589
Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Virginia) Salem UMC 2171 Middle Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8959	483-2520
Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo) Union-Newbegun UMC Route 1, Box 310 Elizabeth City, NC 27909		330-2743
Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 196 Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3746
Treihart, Charles M. (Susan) Retired Local Pastor Rt 5 Box 334 Clinton, NC 27573		599-7572

	Study	Home
Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay) Associate - Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-4457	471-3509
Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo] Saint John UMC Southeastern Baptist Sem. Box 2022 Wake Forest, NC 27587	735-6508	452-3476
Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne) Benson Memorial UMC 4706 Creedmoor Road Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	787-1735
Turnage, Jamie Retired Local Pastor L & M News Co. 1301 Highway 70 East New Bern, NC 28560		637-5949
Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob) Retired Local Pastor 710 East 2nd Street P. O. Box 116 Ayden, NC 28513		746-3686
Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 757 Lillington, NC 27546		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta) Jenkins Memorial UMC 725 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh, NC 27605 Study Home	833-4306	828-9982
Tyson, Carson [Carson] (Peggy) La Grange UMC 213 S.Caswell St. La Grange, NC 28551	566-3148	566-3862
Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor) Wesley UMC Route 1, Box 105 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-2849
Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie) Salem (Person Co.) UMC Route 2, Box 201-C Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		599-5012
Tyson, M. Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth) Farmville UMC, P.O. Box 153 Farmville, NC 27828	753-4803	753-4774
Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan) Riverside UMC 1510 National Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	637-3015	637-6386
Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist Route 6, Box 508 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	933-5557	933-5557
Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) Edenton Street UMC 1543 Iredell Drive Raleigh, NC 27608	832-7535	832-0684

	Study	Home
Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 246 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5328
Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine) Retired Local Pastor Rt. 2, Box 182 Supply, NC 28462		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie) Culbreth Memorial UMC 730 Blackwell Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8918	483-4431
Vaughan, Sr., William N. [Norman] Retired Minister Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) Retired Minister 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511	787-9190	467-2126
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul) North Gates UMC P. O. Box 38 Gates, NC 27937	357-1620	357-1620
Wade, David C. [David] (Cindy) Bonlee UMC P. O. Box 81 Bonlee, NC 27213		837-5389
Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret) Special Appointment - Chief of Chaplaincy Ser.Div.Youth,Human Resc. 3212 Barker Place Raleigh, NC 27604	733-3011	876-3283
Waldrop, Jr., J. Herbert [Herb] (Charlotte) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC 809 Wilson Mills Road Smithfield, NC 27577	934-8834	934-8834
Walker, F. Odell [Odell] (Margaret) First UMC 208 Sampson Drive Clinton, NC 28328	592-2035	592-2710
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) Riverside UMC Box 1385 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-4549	338-6262
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC P. O. Box 590 Cedar Island, NC 28520		225-1141
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Donna) Shiloh UMC Route 1, Box 282-A Gibsonville, NC 27249	584-0844	584-0844
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) Aldersgate UMC 3705 N.Duke Street Durham, NC 27705	477-0509	477-0068

	Study	Home
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) Retired Minister 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27530		734-0933
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) Broadway UMC P. O. Box 87 Broadway, NC 27505	258-3721	258-6653
Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet) Stem-Bullock's UMC P. O. Box 10 Stem, NC 27581		528-1080
Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann) Hillsborough UMC 130 W. Tryon Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3460
Warning, Michael G. (Ramona) Seven Springs UMC P. O. Box 64 Seven Springs, NC 28578	569-2871	569-2871
Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby) Pink Hill UMC P. O. Box 25 Pink Hill, NC 28572		568-3271
Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley) Disability Leave 4111 Deep Hollow Drive Apt. 151 Raleigh, NC 27612		782-3647
Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, T N4 River Plantation 500 Plantation Cir. Nashville, TN 37221		615/646-1162
Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Professor, Scarritt College 4228 Wallace Lane Nashville, TN 37215	615/327-2700	615/269-5888
Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara) New Bern District UMC 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	637-4600	637-4600
Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky) Branson UMC 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue Durham, NC 27703	688-4982	688-4982
Warren, Sr., Millard W. [Millard] (Glenn) Retired Minister 2836 Chapel Hill Road Apt. 30-A Durham, NC 27707		489-4675
Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth) First UMC P. O. Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	243-2046
Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion) Tyrrell UMC P.O. Box 168 Columbia, NC 27925		

	Study	Home
Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College 5721 Old Scott Lake Road Lakeland, FL 33803	813/683-5521	813/646-8251
Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) Durham Parish UMC 2405 Rolling Pines Ave. Durham, NC 27703	596-3948	596-3948
Weeks, J. Wade [Wade] (Louise) Coharie Mission UMC Route 5, Box 234 Clinton, NC 28328		919/533-3694
Wellons, Michele R. [Michele] (Jay) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC P. O. Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	847-8420
Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) Wrightsville UMC 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480	256-4471	256-3447
Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole) Jonesboro UMC P. O. Box 2576 Sanford, NC 27330	775-7023	775-2616
Wenberg, Jr., John W. (Ruth) Banks-Grove Hill UMC Route 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525		528-2423
Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley) Trinity UMC 1301 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	832-1390	833-7466
Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma) Disability Leave P. O. Box 954 Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-1131
West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl) Retired Minister Route 2 Box 436 Leland, NC 28451		253-5349
West, J. Cameron [Cam] Wesley Memorial UMC P. O. Box 614 Warrenton, NC 27589	257-2129	257-1683
West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray) Zion UMC Route 2, Box 436 Leland, NC 28451		253-5349
West, Jr., T. C. [T.C.] (Ellen) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC Route 5 Box 452 La Grange, NC 28551		778-0428
Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi) Spring-Garysburg UMC 128 Woodland Rd. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-0616



	Study	Home
Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel) Retired Minister 305 East Fourth Avenue Mount Dora, FL 32757		904-383-1733
Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan) Associate - Camp Ground UMC 5946 Cliffdale Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	864-0398
White, Barry M. [Barry] (Lisa) Hornes UMC RFD 1, Box 680 Wilson, NC 27893	237-4616	237-4616
White, Christian [Christian] (Ada) Retired Minister 136 Tarleton Ave. Burlington, NC 27215		227-4550
White, James W. (Linda) Union Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 25 Kittrell, NC 27544		438-6978
White, John H. [John] (Eva) Saint James UMC 3808 New Hope Road Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-7781
White, Jr., James G. [Jim] (Frances) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC P. O. Box 81 Carrboro, NC 27510	929-3011	942-0359
Whitehead, Talton J. [T. J.] Retired Minister 1554 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215		226-6524
Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine) Asbury UMC 806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705	286-0711	286-1975
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip (Kathryn F.) Associate - Front Street UMC 326 Oakland Drive Burlington, NC 27514		
Wilkins, Sarah Ann 1302 Forest Dr. New Bern, NC 28560		638.2749
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia) Halifax UMC P. O. Box 365 Halifax, NC 27839		583-6271
Williams, A. Morris [Morris] Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705		383-7863
Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie) Troy Circuit UMC 625 Eldorado Street Troy, NC 27371		572-1661

	Study	Home
Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane) Conetoe UMC P. O. Box 4775 Rocky Mount, NC 27801		478-4145
Williams, Oscar S. (Emmaline) Retired Minister 413 Pungo Street Belhaven, NC 27810		919/943-6198
Williams, Sam A. Route 1, Box 244D Burgaw, NC 28425		259-4457
Williams, Susanna Lynn [Susie] Manns Harbor UMC P. O. Box 95 Manns Harbour, NC 27953		473-3881
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna) Center UMC Route 9, Box 676 Sanford, NC 27330		775-5748
Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta) Special Appointment - Assist.Dir.Rural Church Sec. Duke Endowm 3410 Cambridge Road Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-6380
Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys] Williston-Stacy UMC P. O. Drawer B Williston, NC 28589		729-3661
Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol) Special Appointment - Director,Samaritan, Inc.Richmond County 612 Fayetteville Road Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3243 919 895 3229	
Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy) Vanceboro UMC P. O. Box 569 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-0695
Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth) Englewood UMC P. O. Box 7116 Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-2926	443-6916
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty) Special Appointment - Research Prof.Church & Society, Duke Uni 237 Monticello Avenue Durham, NC 27707	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine) Special Appointment - Dir.Pastoral Serv.Greenleaf Health Syst. 207 S. Palisades Drive Signal Mtn., TN 37377	404/861-4357 615/886-4514	
Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie) First UMC P. O. Box 1706 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-1593	276-1939
Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon) Special Appointment - Chaplain Meth.Retirement Homes, Inc. 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	471-6345
Wilson, Jr., Don 209 College Ave. Washington, NC 27889		946.7703

	Study	Home
Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.) 2406 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705		286-4734
Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine) Fayetteville District UMC 1911 Raeford Road Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-2734	485-2734
Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.) Granville Circuit UMC 107 Pine Tree Drive Oxford, NC 27565		693-6007
Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret) First UMC P. O. Box 662 Raeford, NC 28376	875-2111	875-3746
Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy) Cokesbury UMC P. O. Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391	483-5056	483-5056
Wise, Wilford D. (Hulda) Retired Minister 10 E Seashore Estates Swansboro, NC 28584		326-5806
Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) Pilmoor Memorial UMC P. O. Box 65 Currituck, NC 27929	232-2136	232-2391
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) Bellemont UMC 4807 Markwood Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-4632	227-4890
Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (Norma) Retired Minister 217 Vivian Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301		822-0593
Womack, Jr., LeVerne [Verne] (Leslie Ann) Jerusalem-Zion UMC P. O. Box 355 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2231	456-2231
Wood, John E. [John] (Fleeta) Disability Leave 183 Thorpe St. Henderson, NC 27536		438-2871
Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) Retired Minister 104 Holly Road Goldsboro, NC 27530		
Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita) Trenton UMC Drawer F Trenton, NC 28585		448-7891
Woodcock, Eldon G. [Eldon] (Libby) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY Nyack College Nyack, NY 10960	914/358-1760	914/358-5998

	Study	Home
Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC 313 N. Pitt St. Ayden, NC 28513		747-8343
Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew) Retired Minister 905 Langford Place Raleigh, NC 27609		876-2058
Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy) Rich Square UMC Route 1, Box A5 Rich Square, NC 27869		539-4283
Wyant, David A. [David] (Denise) Holly Springs UMC P. O. Box 68 Holly Springs, NC 27540		552-4376
Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (Louella) Pleasant Grove-Fairview UMC Route 1, Box 362 Rowland, NC 28383	521-3660	521-4651
Yelverton, P. C. [PC] Faison UMC P. O. Box 417 Faison, NC 28341	267-2061	267-2861
Yorkey, Camille Duke Divinity School Route 1, Box 63-R Bahama, NC 27503		
Young, James Doyne [J. D.] (Rubye) Retired Minister 1017 Lakewood Avenue Durham, NC 27707		489-7271
Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean) Pine Valley UMC 816 Shadowridge Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540	353-4611	353-5431
Young, Wayne Everett [Wayne] (Judith) Special Appointment 724 8th Street Portsmouth, OH 45662		
Yount, John W. [John] (Connie) Stoval UMC P. O. Box 7 Bullock, NC 27507		693-4839
Yow, III, Thomas S. [Tommy] (Julia) Special Appointment - Asst.to the Pres.Louisburg College Louisburg College 622 N. Main Street Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-2459
Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia) Union UMC P. O. Box 356 Lillington, NC 27546	893-3847	893-3789

## WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), 1830 Balboa Dr., Reno NV 89503  
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (E.C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville, NC 28472  
Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh (H.B.), 205 Tenth Ave., SE, Conover, NC 28472  
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A.C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt. 4, Richmond, Va. 23221

Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), 409 Brooks Ave, Raleigh, NC 27607  
Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St, Wilson, NC 27893  
Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 1308 W. Markham Ave, Durham, NC 27705  
Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie P. (F.Barden), Rt.1, Box 141, Candor, NC 27229  
Brantley, Mrs. Deleano (Allen P.) Brantley, 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, NC 27215  
Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), Rt. 3, Box 204, Warrenton, NC 27589

Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton, NC 28358

Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3041 Wycliff, Raleigh, NC 26707  
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St., Greenville, NC 27834  
Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell), 508 E. Academy St, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526  
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A.L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D.W.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

Cooper, Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth), P.O.Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
Couch, Mrs. Ruth W. (Leon), 1011 South Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E.C.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P.O. Box 709, Willards, MD 21874  
Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358  
Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H.G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex, NC 27502

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt.1, Box 14AB, Grimesland, NC 27837  
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George), 103 Violet Rd., Dunn, NC 28334  
Davis, Mrs. Flake R., Route 2, McDonald Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379  
Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont, NC 28340  
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J.C.), 122 Northridge St., Greensboro, NC 27403

Early, Mrs. Crisstine S. (Joyce V.), 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379  
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt.219, 25 S. Germantown Road, Chattanooga, TN 27411

Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C.R.), Rt.1, Box 470, Elm City, NC 27822  
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P.O. Box 243, Trenton, NC 28585

Falls, Mrs. Helen (Andy B.), P.O.Box 62, Newton Grove, NC 28366  
Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane (Robert N.), 207 Grove Street, Oxford, NC 27565  
Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight ), Rt.2, Box 537, Lexington, NC 27292  
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C.O., Sr.), Rt.1, Box 190 G, Holly Hill, SC 29059  
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P.O.Box 531, Warsaw, NC 28466  
Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 313 E. Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810  
Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood, MI 38930

Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Dr., Box 8, Rocky Mt., NC 27801  
Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands, (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham, NC 27705  
Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic, NC 28511  
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J.Furman), Gannahills, Rt.1, Middletown, VA 22645  
Hicks, Mrs. Crawford B. (Margaret) Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville, NC 28472  
Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), Rt. 1, Box 174-A, Staley, NC 27355  
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E.L.), 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, NC 27705  
Hobbs, Mrs. Edith (A.Jarvis), 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608  
Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St., Wilmington, DE 19802  
Holt, Mrs. Grace (D.Dillon), Box 268, West Jefferson, NC 28694

Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (William Elmer), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
Husted, Mrs. Catherine J. (Morris L.), 16 Breton Place, Durham, NC 27707  
Ivey, Mrs. Etolia Vale (Charles E.), Rt. 2, Union, SC 29379  
Jerome, Mrs. Jean (R.L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C.A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, NC 27704  
Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Methodist College, Box M-54, Fayetteville, NC 29301  
Jones, Mrs. Lottie N. (Horace C.), 3408 Downey Ct., Raleigh, NC 27612  
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.) 759 Yorkshire Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28304  
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.) 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408  
Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.) Capital Towers Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609  
Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
Lanning, Mrs. Mary M. (Jesse Herbert), Rt. 1, Box 477, Linwood, NC 27299  
Lawrence, Mrs. Velma P. (M.W.), 28 Golf Course Rd., Waynesville, NC 28786  
Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr) 9 Layfield Dr, Waynesville, NC 28786  
Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.) 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, NC 28377  
Lewis, Mrs. Pauline W. (W. Carson), Rt. 4, Box 171A, Rockingham, NC 28379  
Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie) Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364  
Love, Mrs. Phala M. (Frank S.) Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland, NC 28383  
Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.) Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton, NC 28358  
Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St., NC 28383  
Maness, Mrs. Callie (Charles W. Wooten) Star Rt, Box 25A, Robbins, NC 27325  
Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.) 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W.C.) 423 Grove St., Clayton, NC 27520  
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson) 118 State Road, Maxton, NC 28364  
McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28303  
McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M.D.) Route 4, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28397  
McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.) 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J.H.) 309 W. Cornwallis Rd, Durham, NC 27707  
Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham Eubank) 1204 Longleaf Dr, Fayetteville, NC 28305  
Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold) Harpeth Hill Dr., Rt. 8, Franklin, TN 37064  
Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond) 705 Taylor St., Windsor, NC 27983  
Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.) Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), Rt. 1, Box 170A, Bailey, NC 27807  
Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P.F.) 124 Eastway Lane, Graham, NC 27253  
Newton, Mrs. Maude (R.Z.) Wes Arms Ret. Home, 1909A, 1911 N. Centennial St., High Point, NC 27260  
Overton, Mrs. Rena S. (Ernest G.) Box 1584, Durham, NC 27702  
Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.) Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St., Rowland, NC 28383  
Pappendick, Mrs. Gregg (George D.) Rt. 3, Box 406, Graham, NC 27253  
Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde) Rt. 3, Box 558, Wake Forest, NC 27587  
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J.G.) 542 Noelton Dr, Knoxville, TN 37919  
Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.) 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va 23430  
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W. (H.B.) Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.) 20 Grubb St., Hertford, NC 27944  
Potter, Mrs. Marion (W.S.) 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
Powell, Mrs. Eunice R. (H.P.) 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609  
Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.) P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28345  
Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.) 8 Harbour West, Rocky Mt., NC 27801  
Regan, Mrs. Margaret (A.C.) 2826 W. Grace St, Apt. 3, Richmond, Va 23221  
Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee) 1215 First Ave., N.W., Hickory, NC 28601  
Rhiner, Mrs. Verna (Etheridge M.) Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521  
Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.) Rt. 4, Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27606  
Ross, Mrs. Anne (Leon W.), 816 Noell Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
Ruark, Mrs. Sara Elizabeth (Henry G) Apt. 14, Colonial Village, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephriam A.) Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet, NC 28345

Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon) P.O. Box 535, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.) P.O.Box 531, Shallotte, NC 28459

Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.) c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle,  
Greenville, TN 37743

Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B.(R.D.) 407 Avenue D, New Bern, NC 28560

Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.) Route 2, Box 562, Graham, NC 27253

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.) 201 Turner Pl., High Point, NC 27262

Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.) 1017 N.Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303

Tew, Mrs. Clara R. (W. Alton), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd.,  
Durham, NC 27705

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.) 1602 Glendale Av., Durham, NC 27701

Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.) 1615 Kenbrook Dr., Garner, NC 27529

Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), Box 1547, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Tyson, Mrs. Julia K.(George H.) P.O.Box 382, Carrboro, NC 27510

Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358

Wall, Mrs. Lynn T.(Ivey J.,Jr.), Box 590, Cedar Island, NC 28520

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W.Carl) 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N.,Sr.) Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville, NC 28472

Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.) Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton, WV 24740

Williams, Mrs Addie (Thaddeus) 1700 Concorde Ave, Monroe, NC 28110

Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carlton), Rt. 1, Box 110, Roxboro, NC 27573

Womack, Mrs. Sarah B. (Carlos P.) P.O.Box 327, Southern Pines, NC 28387

Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.) 13992 E. Marina Drive, C-212, Aurora,  
Colorado 80014

Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N.M.) 2009 Wilson St., Durham, NC 27705

Wright, Mrs. Florence E. (Samuel E.) Box 188, Rocky Mt., NC 27801



**Journal of Proceedings**

**SECTION III**



## 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

**Sunday, June 3, 1984**

4:00 p.m.

The Ordinations of Deacons ..... Bishop William R. Cannon  
(See Ordination Program)

The Sermon ..... Bishop Mack B. Stokes  
Retired, Tulsa Oklahoma

8:00 p.m.

The Ordination of Elders ..... Bishop William R. Cannon  
(See Ordination Program)

The Sermon ..... Bishop Mack B. Stokes

### BUSINESS SESSIONS

**Monday, June 4, 1984**

Morning Session

8:30 a.m.

The Business Session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop William R. Cannon and the Cabinet.

The Prelude—*Festival Prelude on Old 113th* ..... arr. Martin  
Mrs. Laura Davenport, *Diaconal Minister of Music*, Organist

HYMN (Page 336)-*And Are We Yet Alive?*

The Communion Service (Order No. 832)-*Methodist Hymnal*

Brief Recess

Calling the Conference to Order ..... Bishop William R. Cannon

Greetings and Welcome ..... Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, *President*  
Methodist College

The Honorable J. William Hurley, *Mayor*  
The City of Fayetteville

Rev. James C.P. Brown, *District Superintendent*  
The Sanford District

Organization of the Conference ..... Rev. L.T. Wilson

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order

2. Nomination and Election of Quadrennial Officers of the Annual Conference

3. Quadrennial Report of Conference Committee on Nominations

Composite Report of the District Superintendents ..... Dr. Jack L. Hunter

Report of the Conference Lay Leader ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris

Report of the United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Margaret Saunders

Report of the United Methodist Men ..... Charles Sauls

Report of the United Methodist Youth ..... Miss Sara McMillan

Report of the Conference Statistician ..... Rev. D.D. Traynham

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration ..... Randolph R. Few

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry ..... Richard J. Williams

11:30 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the Board of Pensions ..... Rev. Norwood L. Jones

Recognition of Ministers Who are Retiring ..... Bishop Cannon

The Hymn  
Benediction  
Postlude—*Grand Chorus on a Welsh Tune* ..... arr. Porter

**Monday, June 4, 1984**

Afternoon Session  
1:55 p.m.

The Prelude—*Rhosymedre* ..... Vaughan Williams  
Paul Tamblyn, Organist

Opening Hymn and Prayer

Report of the General Council on Ministries ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries

Report of the Lake Junaluska Assembly

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries ..... Dr. Ernest R. Porter

1985 Program Recommendations

Conference-Wide Congregational Development Plan

Board of Education ..... Dr. Belton Joyner

Board of Evangelism ..... Rev. H. Sidney Huggins, III

Commission on Archives and History ..... Rev. Steven A. Hickie

Other Boards and Agencies Business

Miscellaneous Business

The Hymn

Benediction

Postlude—*Allegro assai vivace* ..... Mendelssohn

**Monday, June 4, 1984**

Evening Session

7:30 p.m. .... Informal Singspiration

8:00 p.m. .... A Bicentennial Celebration

Monologue: *A Visit From Francis Asbury* by Dr. Robert Borom,  
Ashland United Methodist Church, Columbia, S.C.

**Tuesday, June 5, 1984**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel

8:55 a.m.

Prelude—*Three Wesley Hymns*: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" ..... Paul Manz  
William Hilderbrandt, Organist

Opening Hymn and Prayer

The Sermon ..... The Rev. Dr. Joe Hale

Cokesbury Report ..... Ms. Sue Henry

The Conference Council on Ministries (Continued)

Boards and Agencies Business

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries ..... Dr. Samuel D. McMillan

## Reports of the College Presidents

Louisburg College .....	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Methodist College .....	Dr. M. Elton Hendricks
N.C. Wesleyan College .....	Dr. S. Bruce Petteway
Blackburn Scholarship Fund .....	Rev. Samuel H. Brown
The Black College Fund	
Duke Divinity School .....	Dean Dennis Campbell
Candler School of Theology	
Duke Endowment .....	Rev. Albert F. Fisher
11:30 a.m. (Order of the Day)	
Recognition of Chaplains .....	Bishop Cannon
The Hymn	
The Benediction	
Postlude— <i>Praise to the Lord, the Almighty</i> .....	J.G. Walther

## Tuesday, June 5, 1984

### Afternoon Session

1:55 p.m.

Prelude— <i>Come Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain</i> .....	arr. Haan
Mrs. Betty Jo Pierce, Organist	

### Conference Council on Ministries (Continued)

Board of Missions .....	Mrs. Julia Williams
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries .....	Dr. Wallace H. Kirby
Election of Trustees	
Methodist Home for Children .....	Rev. Rufus H. Stark, II
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. ....	W. Donald Penley
Golden Cross .....	Rev. Jean Hood
SEMAR .....	Dr. Paul Edwards

Board of Laity .....	Mrs. T. Marvin Vick
Lay Person of the year Award	

### Miscellaneous Business

Postlude— <i>A Hymn of Glory Let Us Sing</i> .....	arr. Manz
--	-----------

4:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Memorial Service .....	Rev. L.T. Wilson, Presiding (See Memorial Bulletin)
------------------------	--

## Tuesday, June 5, 1984

### Evening Session

8:00 p.m. ....	A Missions Celebration (See Worship Bulletin)
----------------	--

The Rev. Dr. Joe Hale, Speaker  
Campground UMC Chancel Choir  
Stephen Hunter, Organist/Director

## Wednesday, June 6, 1984

### Morning Session

7:30 a.m. Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel

8:55 a.m.

Prelude—*Fantasy in A minor* ..... J.S. Bach  
J. Michael Rogers, Organist

Opening Hymn and Prayer

The Sermon ..... The Rev. Dr. Joe Hale

Business Session

Council on Ministries (Continued)

Board of Church and Society ..... Rev. Bruce Pate

Commission on Religion and Race ..... Rev. Charles D. Myers

Commission on the Status and Role of Women ..... Rev. Helen G. Crotwell

The Ethnic Minority Local Church ..... Rev. Jimmy F. Cummings

Board of Ordained Ministry Matters ..... Dr. G. Robert McKenzie

Joint Committee on Disability ..... Dr. F. Owen Fitzgerald

Conference Board of Trustees ..... Clifton W. Everett

The Hymn

The Benediction

Postlude—*Chromatic Fugue in D minor* ..... J.S. Bach

## Wednesday, June 6, 1984

### Afternoon Session

1:25 p.m.

Prelude—*Prelude and Fugue in E minor* ..... J.S. Bach  
Mrs. Dorothy Onisko, Organist

Opening Hymn and Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood ..... Rev. J.K. Bostick

2:00 p.m. Business Session

Methodist Foundation, Inc. .... S.L. Gulledge, Jr.

Office of Planned Giving ..... Dr. John K. Bergland

Insurance Committee ..... Rev. Norwood L. Jones

Commission on Equitable Salaries ..... Grier Garrick

Committee on District Conference Records

Board of Managers, N.C. Pastors' School

Methodist Board of Publications ..... Rev. C.A. Simonton, Jr.

Methodist Ministers Savings & Credit Union ..... Rev. C. Maness Mitchell

Miscellaneous Business

The Hymn

Benediction

Postlude—*God of All Power* ..... arr. Edmundson

Wednesday, June 6, 1984

Evening Session  
8:00 p.m.

Consecration of Diaconal Ministers

The Bishop's Hour ..... Dr. H. Langill Watson, Presiding  
(See Worship Bulletin)

Bishop William R. Cannon, Speaker

Massed Choir directed by William J. Weisser, *Diaconal Minister of Music*  
Roger Searles, *Diaconal Minister of Music*, Organist

(A reception honoring Bishop Cannon will follow the service.)

Thursday, June 7, 1984

Morning Session  
8:00 a.m.

Prelude—*Prelude and Fugue in D minor* ..... Buxtehude  
Mark Gourley, Organist

The Love Feast ..... Dr. Tommy Tyson,  
Rev. John Hobbs, Rev. Johnny Williams

9:00 a.m. Business Session

Council on Finance and Administration ..... Randolph R. Few

Committee on Episcopacy ..... Dr. H. Langill Watson

Miscellaneous Business

Committee on Resolutions and Reference ..... Dr. Thomas A. Collins

The John Wesley Covenant Service

Reading of the Appointments ..... Bishop Cannon

HYMN (Page 539)—*God Be With You Til We Meet Again*

Benediction

Postlude—*Prelude and Fugue in C minor* ..... J.S. Bach

**JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS**  
**(Daily Minutes)**

**EXECUTIVE SESSION, Tuesday, May 29, 1984**

Following a prelude Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the Executive Session of the ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 1:00 p.m., meeting at Saint Paul United Methodist Church in Goldsboro.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of Hymn 552, "God of Our Fathers." The ministers sang the familiar hymn accompanied by the organist of the afternoon, Roger F. Searles, organist of Saint Paul Church.

Bishop Cannon called on William W. Sherman, Superintendent of the Rockingham District, to lead in prayer. The Bishop then called on Charles Michael Smith, Goldsboro District Superintendent, to sing. He sang, "The Goodness of God." The Bishop expressed his appreciation.

Bishop Cannon introduced the guest preacher for the session, Dr. G. Ross Freeman, Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries.

Dr. Freeman responded to the Bishop's introduction with appreciation and extended words of appreciation for the Conference from the Jurisdiction. Dr. Freeman then spoke to the very heart of his topic for the afternoon. He spoke of the huge challenges presented by the General Conference in this bicentennial year. He lifted up the causes of church extension, evangelism, and the provision for the expansion of Methodism in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Bishop Cannon affirmed what Dr. Freeman had said with appreciation.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of the first stanza of Hymn 166, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee." The Conference sang as requested.

Bishop Cannon called upon Dr. G. Robert McKenzie and Dr. Joseph B. Bethea to come and lead in the presentation of the business session for the afternoon.

While they were preparing, the Bishop called upon the Conference to pass the character and official administration of the District Superintendents. The Conference assembled passed their character.

In turn the Bishop called the name of each District Superintendent to pass the character and administration of ministers within his district. It was so recommended by each and the Conference affirmed.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Cannon again presented G. Robert McKenzie and Joseph B. Bethea to present and coordinate the report. Copies had been mimeographed and given to each member of the Conference. McKenzie inquired as to whether everyone got a copy of the report. Having been assured that each person present had a copy, McKenzie directed attention to the report. He called the questions for approval by the Conference.

Question 20 was called, "Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 21, "Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22a, "Who are approved and appointed as Full Time Local Pastors?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22b was called: "Who are approved and appointed as Part Time Local Pastors?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22c, "Who are approved and appointed as Student Local Pastors?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)



Question 23a, "Who have been discontinued as Full Time Local Pastors?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 23b was called: "Who have been discontinued as Part Time Local Pastors?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 23c, "Who have been discontinued as Student Local Pastors?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 24a, "What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of Par. 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 24b was called: "What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of Par. 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?" The answer was, "None."

Question 25, "What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of the Annual Conference, are recognized as Associate Members of the Conference under the provisions of Par. 419.6?" was called. The answer was "None."

Question 26, "Who are elected Associate Members?" was called. The persons to be elected Associate Members were presented. The Bishop spoke to them of the new responsibilities implied by the Disciplinary changes at the recent General Conference. They were approved by the Conference assembled.

Question 27a was called: "Who are elected as Probationary Members under the provisions of Par. 415?" (See Condensed Minutes.) Each of these persons was introduced to the Conference before the affirmative vote was taken.

Question 27b was called: "Who are elected as Probationary Members under the provisions of Par. 416.1?" The answer was, "None."

Question 27c, "Who are elected as Probationary Members under the provisions of Par. 416.2?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 28a was called: "Who are continued as Probationary Members as students in approved schools of theology?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 28b, "Who are continued as Probationary Members in the advanced ministerial course of study?" the answer was, "None."

Question 28c, "Who are continued as Probationary Members as graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 29, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (a) as Associate Members and (b) as Probationary Members?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 30 was called: "Who are elected as Ministerial Members in Full Connection?" Fourteen persons were presented to the Conference. They were asked to come forward and were examined individually. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Point of Order: James Coile rose to a point of order asking that we be allowed to vote on one of the candidates who could not be present. The Bishop stated that he would allow the ministers to vote on her in the course of the business of the regular session, but only if she had a legitimate excuse for not being present earlier and if she answered the questions so required.

The Bishop's attention was called to the fact that the Ordination Service would be before the gathering of the full body. The Bishop offered that alternate proposal that we vote to certify her, if the Board of Ordained Ministry found her certified upon questioning her as to the reason for her not being present for the session this day. It was moved, seconded and passed.

Question 31, "What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 32a, "Who are readmitted as Associate Members?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 32b, "Who are readmitted as Members in Full Connection?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 33a was called: "Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement as Associate Members?" The answer was, "None."

Question 33b was called, "Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement as Members in Full Connection?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 34, "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Two names were read. (See Condensed Minutes.) Several of those coming in were presented to the Conference.

Question 35, was called: "Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations?" The answer was, "None."

Question 36 was called: "Who have been elected and ordained deacons, (a) as Associate Members, and (b) as Probationary Members?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 37a was called: "Who have been elected and ordained elders as theological graduates?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 37b, Who have been elected and ordained elders as Probationary Members previously Associate Members?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 38 was called: "What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (a) as deacons, and (b) as elders?" The answer was, "None."

Question 39, "Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 40 was called: "Who have been transferred out?" The list was read for information. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 41, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 42a was called, "Who have been granted honorable location this year? The answer was, "None."

Question 42b was called, "Who have been granted honorable location previously?" (See Condensed Minutes.) The list was adopted.

Question 43 a was called: "Who have been granted administrative location this year?" The answer was, "None."

Question 43b, "Who have been granted administrative location previously?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 44a was called: "Who had their conference membership terminated by withdrawal to unite with another denomination?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 44b was called, "Who have had their conference membership terminated by surrender of the ministerial office?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 44c, "Who have had their conference membership terminated by withdrawal under complaints or charges?" 44d, "By trial?", 44e, "By involuntary termination?" were called. The answer to each was, "None."

Question 45a, "What Associate Members have died during the year?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 45b was called: What Probationary Members have died during the year?" The answer was, "None."

Question 45c, "What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 45d, "What Local Pastors have died during the year?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The question was called, What Wives, Widows and Spouses have died during the year?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Bishop Cannon noted that all of these would be properly honored at a Memorial Service during the Annual Conference session in Fayetteville.

Question 46 was called: "Who are the ministers on Leave of Absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 47 was called, "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" The answer was, "None."

Question 48 was called: "What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors?"

(a) "What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

(b) "What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session?" None.

(c) "What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (and/or continued on disability leave)?" (See Condensed Minutes.)

(d) "What Local Pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for benefits during the ensuing year?" The answer was, "None."

Question 49 was called: "What Members in Full Connection have been retired this year?"

(a) Mandatory Retirement (age 70) (See Condensed Minutes.)

(b) Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 37 years under appointment) (See Condensed Minutes.)

(c) Early Retirement. (20 or more years under appointment (See Condensed Minutes.)

(d) Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment) (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 50, "What Associate Members have been retired?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 51, "What Local Pastors have been retired?" was called. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Bishop Cannon recognized all those present who were retiring at the current session and then led in prayer giving thanks to God for their service and asking His blessings upon each of them.

#### Miscellaneous Matters:

Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 439.d) Names of those appointed beyond the Local church were presented. The required two-thirds vote was given. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Conference Members seeking Less than Full Time Appointments (Par. 437.2). Names were presented and they were approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Ministers from other Annual Conferences seeking Affiliate Membership (Par. 439.4). Names were presented and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was adopted in its entirety by the Executive Session of the ministerial members of the Annual

Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: Chairman McKenzie called for a point of personal privilege to recognize the members of the board who had done the work. They were recognized and received a round of applause. McKenzie then recognized Dr. Joseph B. Bethea for his special effort and work. Bethea received a round of applause. McKenzie expressed his own appreciation for the privilege of having been chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry. All were given a round of applause.

Bishop Cannon responded to McKenzie's statement and expressed appreciation for his work and for that of Bethea who had followed in Brother Sherman's footsteps in a fine and judicious manner.

Bishop Cannon made a few other personal remarks stating that he felt the appointments were fairly well in order with only a very few changes to be made and hopefully none after the beginning of Conference. Bishop Cannon thanked on his own and our behalf Dr. Freeman for his fine message and his presence at this Executive Session of the Annual Conference. He asked for any other business.

Announcements: Lawrence Lugar apologized to the individual churches because there would not be time for a procession of all the banners of all the churches, but he encouraged that they be brought so they could be appropriately displayed in this bicentennial year.

Reginald Ponder asked that special greetings of love be sent to Conference Secretary Ted Wilson who is recovering following a heart attack. It was so ordered. The Bishop led in prayer for Wilson.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of Hymn 448, "How Firm a Foundation."

Benediction: Bishop Cannon gave the benediction.

Adjournment: The Conference was adjourned sine die until the following Sunday, June 3, 1984, at 4:00 p.m., at Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C

### **FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Sunday, June 3, 1984**

At 4:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into Probationary Conference Membership and for the Ordination of Deacons was held in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College, Fayetteville. Choral music for the service was provided by the Haymount UMC Fellowship Choir, Fayetteville, H.B. Hight, Director; Tony Argo, Diaconal Minister of Music, Pianist. Organist was Judy Aycok of Haymount Church. The liturgist was Kermit L. Braswell.

Candidates were admitted into Probationary and Associate Membership after answering certain questions asked by Bishop Cannon.

In preparation for the Ordination of Deacons, Bishop Cannon introduced the Ordination Preacher, Bishop Mack B. Stokes, Retired, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The Deacons were examined and duly ordained. For the list of those received into membership and ordained Deacon, see Condensed Minutes. (For synopsis of the entire service, see North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination Services bulletin, 1984.)

### **FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Sunday, June 3, 1984**

At 8:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into Full Connection Membership and for the Ordination of Elders was held in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC. Choral music for the evening was provided by the Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, William J. Weisser, Diaconal Minister of Music, Director. David Witt was organist. Liturgist was J. Thomas Smith.

Candidates for Full Conference Membership were asked the historic Disciplinary questions by Bishop Cannon and, after making the appropriate affirmative responses, were consecrated by the Bishop.

In preparation for the Ordination of Elders, Bishop Cannon introduced the Ordination Preacher, Bishop Mack B. Stokes, Retired, Tulsa, Oklahoma

The Bishop and Cabinet and other sponsoring Elders proceeded to ordain the candidates for Elder. For list of those received into Full Membership and ordained Elder see Condensed Minutes. (For synopsis of the entire service see North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination Services Bulletin, 1983.)

## **SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Monday, June 4, 1984**

Prelude: Organist for the morning session was Laura Davenport, Diaconal Minister of Music and Organist, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, who played "Festival prelude on Old 113th," arr. Martin.

Sacrament of Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion began the service for the morning and was provided for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop William R. Cannon and the Cabinet.

James C.P. Brown served as liturgist and Bishop Cannon was the celebrant. The elements were first distributed to all of those who were in turn to serve it to the Conference assembled.

Call for Brief Recess: At the conclusion of the Service of Holy Communion Bishop Cannon called for a short recess for the purpose of setting the stage for business and to allow the lay and clerical members of the Conference to seat themselves appropriately. It was so ordered.

Conference Convened: Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, at 10:00 a.m. Following the singing of Hymn 336, "And Are We Yet Alive," Bishop Cannon called upon J.C.P. Brown to lead in prayer.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon spoke of the wonderful experience of meeting each year in Fayetteville at Methodist College. He spoke briefly of the educational achievements of all of our Methodist colleges in the Conference and specifically of Methodist College and what a wonderful host it was to various activities of the Conference. He recognized Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College.

Greetings: Dr. Hendricks brought words of welcome on behalf of the staff and trustees of the college and paid tribute to those who had worked such long hours to prepare for this conference and to make it a very effective and pleasant conference. Dr. Hendricks called attention to those wearing green ribbons who would assist in answering questions and solving problems. He encouraged members of the Conference to take advantage of their services. Dr. Hendricks further remarked that we would attempt to attain a balance between the good stewardship of our resources and of our comfort as we adjusted the cooling system accordingly.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for Vice President Bill Lowdermilk and for the work he had done. He requested that Lowdermilk stand and the Conference accorded him a round of applause.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon presented the Honorable J. William Hurley, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville, who came to bring special greetings. Bishop Cannon extolled the virtues of Mayor Hurley and what he had meant to the church, to Methodist College, and what he means to the City of Fayetteville in particular.

Greetings: Mayor Hurley brought greetings on behalf of the city and welcomed the people home. He stated that it was always good to have the Conference meet in Fayetteville. He recognized Rev. and Mrs. J. Bascom Hurley, his parents, who were celebrating their sixty-fifth anniversary on this date. Mayor Hurley not only welcomed the Conference but he also paid



special tribute to the new president of the college, Dr. Hendricks. He expressed appreciation for his leadership. The mayor gave a preview of some of the face-lifting aspects that were going on in Fayetteville, including new hotel and motel accommodations that would be available within the next two or three years. Hurley spoke in a joking fashion stating that it was always good to come out to Annual Conference to get away from politics downtown.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation and introduced the Sanford District as the host district for Conference this year. The Bishop presented James C.P. Brown, the Superintendent of the Sanford District, to give remarks.

Greetings: James C.P. Brown brought greetings from all of the churches and ministers of the Sanford District. He expressed appreciation for those who have worked so diligently. He pointed out the real hosts of the Conference were always Methodist College and their remarkable staff and he paid tribute to them. Brown stated that the Sanford District would do all it could to add to the hospitality of the Conference and commended the Conference to take care of its business but also to enjoy itself.

Introduction: The Bishop called upon the secretary pro tem of the Conference, Joseph B. Bethea, to present the rules of the organization of the Conference.

Organization of the Conference: Joseph B. Bethea requested that the items of organization be voted upon as a body and read the following motions:

I move that the rules of the conference be those rules printed on pages 4 - 8 of the 1983 Journal  
I move that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by the lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference.  
I move that the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium be the Bar of the Conference  
I move that the program as contained in the Conference Program and Book of Recommendations 1983 ( as amended by the Bishop) be designated and declared the Official Program of the Conference.  
I move that the material printed and published in INFORM be declared "presented to the Conference" when distributed to the members, to satisfy the 24-hour rule.  
I move that those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor. Some of those on the program are not members of the conference and this motion will enable them to speak without specific motion for each individual.  
I move that the 1984 Annual Conference Committees printed on pages 2 & 3 of Section I of the Conference Program, Recommendations, and Reports be elected.

Bethea's motion was before the house.

Motion: Robert Pullman made the following motion: "I move that the Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Conference be amended as follows:

1. Under Section IV: Conference Structure, a section 8 be added.
2. Section 8 shall read:  
No person may serve on more than one Board of Trustees of an institution to which Trustees are elected by the Conference.
3. This rule will become effective at the 1985 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

Pullman spoke to his motion, stating that it had precedence in the fact that Conference persons were allowed to serve on only one board or agency and he felt this should be extended to the boards of trustees of all agencies. He mentioned that the motion would not be effective until 1985 so that it would not disturb the members of the various boards in the current year.

Point of Order: Jack Crum raised the question of how many persons would be affected by this rule. Pullman answered that it would be two or three.

Point of Clarification: Langill Watson rose to a point of clarification. He wanted to know if this applied to people serving on boards of trustees outside the Conference or on boards that the Conference did not elect. Pullman responded that it meant only those trustees that were actually elected by this Conference. G. Robert McKenzie asked that the motion be defeated.

Motion to Refer: Ernest R. Porter moved that the motion be referred to the Conference Committee on Rules. The vote was taken and it was referred.

Point of Order: Charles Myers rose to a point of order stating that the problem of restricting people to one agency had already been invalidated by the fact that dozens of people had served on as many as four agencies during the last quadrennium.

Reginald Ponder spoke to what Myers had stated by suggesting that these people were largely serving in an ex-officio capacity. Bishop Cannon expressed thanks for the clarification.

Bethea's motion on the rules was adopted.

Election of a Conference Secretary: Jack Hunter nominated L.T. Wilson. Wilson was unopposed and was elected unanimously. Jack Hunter also alluded to Secretary Wilson's mild heart attack from which he was recovering nicely and proposed that the Conference send words of greeting to him.

Election of the Statistician: David D. Traynham was nominated by Randolph Few. There being no other nominations, he was elected unanimously.

Election of the Treasurer of the Conference for the Quadrennium: The nomination was brought by the Council on Finance and Administration as a part of the Conference Rules and the Discipline of The Church. Herb Stout was nominated. It was seconded. There was no discussion. He was elected unanimously.

Election of the Conference Lay Leader: Catharine Vick placed in nomination the name of J. Allen Norris, Jr., as Lay Leader for the Conference. It was seconded. There were no other nominations and Norris was elected unanimously.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Cannon recognized Bruce Pate for a special recognition. He indicated that today was the birthday of Mrs. Emma Fitts who was 92 years. old. She is the widow of Brother Robert N. Fitts, a long-time minister of our Conference. It was moved and seconded that appropriate greetings be sent.

Bishop Cannon suggested that a letter be sent to the widow of the late Roy Swaringen, Lay Leader of the Sanford District. It was so ordered.

Quadrennial Report of the Conference Board of Nominations: Bishop Cannon called upon Ernest Porter to present the report. Copies were passed to all the Conference members and Porter suggested that they be studied until the first item of business for Wednesday morning. Porter then described the method by which the nominations were made. He concluded his remarks and then asked that the vote on the nominations be delayed until Wednesday morning. It was moved, seconded, and passed.

Resolutions and References: The Bishop stated that there would be a Committee on Resolutions and References and those who have brought special resolutions from their churches should take them to the committee as soon as possible.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Bishop Cannon recognized the president of the Cabinet on the North Carolina Conference, Jack Hunter, who brought the composite report of the District Superintendents for the year in review. (For full text see Section V of the Journal.) Hunter concluded his report by extolling the leadership of Bishop Cannon during the last quadrennium and expressed heartfelt appreciation for the Bishop. Bishop Cannon responded with gracious words.

Point of Personal Privilege: A member of the Conference arose to



state that the copy of the Quadrennial Nominations was not complete. Ernest Porter said that there were plenty of copies to go around and that some of them were indeed defective. He asked that persons with the incomplete copies exchange them for complete copies.

Bishop Cannon spoke words of appreciation for the content of the report of the District Superintendents and the work in the field of evangelism which he said he would address later. The Bishop then called on J. Allen Norris, Jr. to give the report of the Conference Lay Leader.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: J. Allen Norris, Jr., expressed appreciation for his reelection as Conference Lay Leader with great humility and presented the report. (For complete text of the report see Journal Section V.) Bishop Cannon called attention to the extremely large participation in the lay rallies and the workshops and complimented the lay work under the leadership of Norris.

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Cannon presented Mrs. Margaret Saunders, president of United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Annual Conference, to make the report. Mrs. Saunders alluded to her new position as president but her long connection with United Methodist Women. She called upon the Conference, as it was occupied with the Bicentennial of United Methodism, to recognize the Centennial of women's work and the leadership which women have given to the church, to the field of missions and the overall enrichment of the Christian enterprise. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Announcements: Joseph B. Bethea made necessary announcements.

Call for the Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon called for the Order of the Day and the Report of the Board of Pensions, and, specifically, the recognition of the ministers who are now retiring from active service. Norwood Jones was presented to give the report.

Report of the Board of Pensions: Bishop Cannon asked that the recognition of the retiring ministers be considered an item of precedence and that the report be delayed until later in the session. Jones noted that the list of those retiring (for complete list see Condensed Minutes) was the largest in a number of years. He read each name and all were invited to come and be recognized along with their spouses. Corsages were presented to the spouses and certificates of appreciation were given to each retiree. Those retiring were called upon to make brief remarks as they felt moved. After all of them had spoken, Bishop Cannon rose to express appreciation for their words and to state what a moving experience it was for our Conference to continue this tradition of having each of our retiring ministers make his statement and give his testimony. Bishop Cannon recognized Norwood Jones who had a letter from Dr. Sam Dodson stating that he could not be present today because of illness. He sent his statement which Jones read. Jones moved that our pro tem secretary send Brother Dodson expressions of love and concern in his illness. The Retirement Luncheon was announced. Bishop Cannon recognized Mr. Will Chadwick of Centenary Church in New Bern, still active in his 94th year.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem, Joseph B. Bethea, made the announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon called upon Barney Davidson to give the benediction for the morning session.

Postlude: "Grand Chorus on a Welsh Tune," arr. Porter, was played as the postlude by the organist of the session.

## **SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Monday, June 4, 1984**

Following the playing of the prelude, "Rhosymedre," by Vaughan Williams, by organist Paul Tambllyn of Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, the opening Hymn 107, "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult," was sung. Mr. Will Chadwick led in prayer.

Committee on Minutes: Bishop Cannon corrected an oversight in not listing the Committee on Minutes during the morning session. He named them as Angus Cameron, chairperson, Gayla Estes and Jack Crum. They were duly received.

Bishop Cannon introduced Charles Sauls to bring the report for United Methodist Men.

Report of United Methodist Men: Charles Sauls brought the report. (For complete text see the Journal, Section V.)

Report of United Methodist Youth: Sara McMillan was introduced by Bishop Cannon to give the report. (For full text see Section V of the Journal.)

Report of the Conference Statistician: Bishop Cannon recognized D.D. Traynham, the Conference Statistician, for his report. (For complete report see Section V of the Journal.) Traynham referred to pages 23 and 24 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS, 1984, emphasizing that the tables were preliminary and subject to final audit. The increase in church membership was noted with joy.

Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Cannon presented Randolph Few to bring the report. Section I on page 2-III of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, was presented for information. Section II was presented for adoption.

Motion: James Coile moved the following amendment to the report of the United Methodist Church Administration:

"I move to amend the report of the Council on Finance and Administration by inserting a Number 12 in II General Policies.

12. For the calendar year 1985, the salary of a district superintendent shall be \$35,040 (or 240% of the Equitable Salary's Schedule for Ministers under full time appointment.) In each year the Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend as the salary for a district superintendent a percentage of the schedule of minimum salaries for ministers under full time appointment as follows:

1986 - 232%  
1987 - 224%  
1988 - 216%  
1989 - 208%  
1990 - 200%

For each year after 1990, the salary for a district superintendent shall be at 200% of the amount set as minimum salary for ministers under full time appointment. During no year shall a district superintendent be paid less than in the previous year."

The motion was seconded. Coile spoke to it stating that the motion he proposed would bring the salary of the district superintendents back into the legislative process. Coile spoke cogently to the issue of tying district superintendents' salaries toward a 200% maximum of the equitable minimum salary. He spoke of how the Conference was perceived as being divided into two camps--the affluent and the poor--and how we needed to address and stop this issue.

Motion: Albert F. Fisher moved "that the Coile Amendment lie on the table until Thursday for proper debate after reflection." The motion was lost.

E.R. Porter requested that the extensive study done by the Council on Finance and Administration on district superintendents' salaries be heard before we further debate the question. Maness Mitchell spoke generally in favor of the Coile Amendment. Langill Watson spoke against the motion.

Motion: Reginald Ponder moved "that the amendment be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and that they make a report to the 1985 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference." It was seconded.

Question: Clarence Warren asked a question regarding the motion to refer and he questioned whether, since this had been made a part of the CF&A report, which would not be finally considered until Thursday, this should be held off until Thursday. The Bishop ruled that it could be voted on immediately.

The Bishop called for the vote on the motion for reference and declared that the motion was adopted. A count vote was called for but was

not sustained by the Conference.

All of the Council on Finance and Administration report was passed with the exception of that part that by Conference ruling must be held off until Thursday.

Randolph Few called upon Charles McAdams to stand and be honored with applause by the Conference for the wonderful job that he had been doing for many years as a member of the treasurer's staff and as Conference treasurer.

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Cannon called upon Richard Williams to give the report. Williams called attention to pages 14-16 of Section II of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, and requested its adoption. It was adopted. (For the text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Continuation of the Report of the Board of Pensions: Norwood Jones continued the report begun before the noonday meal. He called attention to III, pages 7-12, in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. He moved the adoption of Sections A through D of the report. Maness Mitchell rose to ask why Charles Umstead was not being paid in accordance with the 1982 formula. The answer was that the General Board of Pensions ruled that Charles Umstead was not eligible in any way for the medical disability benefits of the Annual Conference. There proceeded an interchange between Norwood Jones and Maness Mitchell. Mitchell requested the Conference to consider what the action should really be regarding remuneration to Brother Umstead. Jones indicated that this was being looked into immediately and he had so stated at the beginning of the report.

Section A was adopted. Reports B,C and D were moved.

Motion: Jack Crum made the following motion: "I move, following both our own past practice of providing equal pensions for all ministerial members and following the current practice under the new pension program of the large majority of other annual conferences in our church, that the North Carolina Conference change our procedure so that all ministerial members will have equal pensions based on service years when they retire."

Jones gave information concerning the difference between the pension programs. Michael Hale raised a question. Bill Sherman spoke to the issue at hand and the entire peerage process. John Cline moved that the motion before us be referred to the Board of Pensions for a more detailed study. It was seconded and passed. The motion was referred.

The remainder of the report of the Board of Pensions, with the exception of the Umstead matter, was adopted by the Conference. (For complete and corrected text, see Section V of the Journal.)

Report of the General Council on Ministries: The report was brought by J. Allen Norris, Jr. (For text see Journal, Section V.)

Report from General Conference: J. Allen Norris, Jr., also gave the report from General Conference and moved the reaffirmation of Dr. Joseph B. Bethea as our candidate for the episcopacy. It was done unanimously.

The report of the General Council on Ministries and the report of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries were adopted and full texts will appear in Section V of the Journal.

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Cannon called on Ernest R. Porter to bring the report of the Conference Council on Ministries. Porter introduced the secretaries for the Conference Council on Ministries who had come down to appear before the Conference. He extolled their long and hard work, not only in preparing for the programs all year, but also the extra work put in for Annual Conference. They were recognized with a round of applause.

Chairpersons of the various committees and commissions related to the Council on Ministries who had served during the major portion of the past quadrennium were called to the stage to be recognized. Porter also extolled the work of A.P. Hill and Allen Wentz, members of the Conference Council on Ministries staff who are now taking other appointments. They

were given plaques for their service and accorded appropriate recognition. Sam McMillan received a plaque. Steven Hickle (archives and history) received a plaque. Ralph Fleming was given a plaque. Belton Joyner (education) received a plaque. Charles D. Myers was awarded a plaque. H. Sidney Huggins III (evangelism) received a plaque. Bruce Pate received a plaque. J. Cameron West (worship) received a plaque. Frank Grill (stewardship) received a plaque. Robert Mangum received a plaque. Julia Williams was not present to receive her plaque. It will be presented to her later.

Ernest Porter moved the entire Section IV of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984 for adoption as information. He then spoke to his own personal report within this. Bishop Cannon interrupted the report to pay particular tribute to Ernest R. Porter, alluding to the fact that he had received two honorary doctorates on the same weekend this year. He spoke of his outstanding work within the entire Conference.

The report and the timetable were moved and adopted. Dr. Porter pointed out that the various boards and agencies would be bringing up their concerns for adoption by the Conference when they made their reports.

Dr. Porter spoke of the General Conference's concern that there be two new churches started in each district. He also spoke of the need we see in our own conference: the need we have to study the alignment of charges; where we need to start new churches; where churches need to be relocated; and he pointed out our need for some way to do this. He pointed out the church growth plan that is included in the Book of Recommendations, and after his explaining the program, it was adopted by the Conference.

In Section II, page 11, Dr. Porter presented the recommendations from the Council on Ministries to change the Rules of Order of the Conference. The rules were presented to the Conference and will lay on the table overnight as the Rules of the Conference require. One of the motions called for the election of the officers for the boards and agencies of the Conference for the new quadrennium to be by written secret ballot with nominations being made from the floor if the various boards and agencies so desire. The other rule change from the Council on Ministries dealt with the manner in which the Conference Lay Leader would be elected.

Robert O'Keef and Herman Winberry were called to give a report on the Church School Evangelism Task Force. Robert O'Keef said the report was found on page 8, Section II. Rev. O'Keef spoke of the large loss in membership in the church school. He spoke of the blame resting upon the shoulders of us all, and encouraged us to have again the zeal to bring persons into a personal relationship of the saving grace of God. He spoke of looking at the dawn of a new day and our need to look to Christ for our needs as we launch a new day in the growth and development of church schools. Rev. O'Keef pointed out that this report would call for the establishment of one new church school in each district of the conference. He moved the adoption of the report and it was adopted.

Dr. Belton Joyner brought the report of the Board of Education of the Council on Ministries. Rev. Joyner spoke of a report that was made on church school education in 1934 and concluded that the responsibility of the church and the church school was the same as it was in 1934, that we ought to be about the extension of God's love. The broad concerns report of the Board of Education is on page 4, Section II of the Book of Recommendations. They were adopted.

The Rev. Rufus Stark, who is the head of the Methodist Home for Children spoke of the need for us to remember that religious education, Christian education, is the responsibility of the church school. He pointed out that we need to emphasize the work of the Church School within our church. The Reverend Allen Wentz who has served on the Conference Council on Ministries Staff addressed the conference. He spoke concerning the work of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church at the camps that the conference owns. Rev. Wentz. also spoke of some of the renovations that had been done at the various conference camps. He spoke of the contributions of Margaret Ann Biddle as the head of the Conference Committee on Camping. He read a statement of appreciation for her work. He pointed that she is serving presently as the Director of Religious Education at Front Street United Methodist Church in Burlington. The Conference responded with a round of applause.



Belton Joyner, Chairperson of the Board of Education, lifted up the reports that needed action by the Conference. In Section II, on page 5, he lifted up the concerns of the Board of Education and moved their adoption. They were adopted. Found on page 19 of Section II, was the Resolution detailing the election of local Camp Committees in 1984, and he asked for the Conference to approve the resolution giving the Conference Council on Ministries authorization to elect the members of the local camp committees. The resolution was adopted. On page 8 of Section II on the policy statement of the Commission on Outdoors and Camping Ministries, he moved their adoption. They were adopted. A policy statement of the Board of Education (Page 9, Section II) authorizing the continuation of a Task Force on Church School Evangelism and Extension was approved. This concluded the report of the Conference Board of Education.

Sid Huggins from the Board of Evangelism brought the report from the Conference Board of Evangelism. He stated that there had been an increase in the Conference of 1,220 members in the previous year. He spoke of the continuing need for our conference to be concerned about and involved in an evangelistic outreach within our conference. He stated that there were at least one and one-half million people within the bounds of our conference who did not know Jesus Christ and reminded the conference of the need for the church to reach out to bring these persons to Jesus Christ. Sid Huggins expressed appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Cannon in the evangelistic concerns of the church.

Huggins named four persons to be approved as conference evangelists: Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs, Johnny Williams, and Bobby Tyson. He moved their election. They were elected.

He called attention to the Concerns of Evangelism found on page 4 of Section II of the Book of Recommendations and moved the adoption of the Broad Concerns of the Board of Evangelism. They were adopted.

Huggins then presented awards to those pastors and churches in each district which had the best record in evangelism for the year.

DS - New Bern - J. Malloy Owen - Having the best ratio, between Profession of Faith and the beginning membership for the year 1983

DS - Raleigh - J. Thomas Smith - Achieving the highest percentage gain of new members.

DS - Raleigh - J. Thomas Smith - Receiving the most members by Profession of Faith in 1983.

Wadeville - Sanford - Having the best ratio between new members received by Profession of Faith and beginning membership for 1983. (It took fewer members to win a new member than any other church.)

White Plains - Raleigh - Receiving the highest number of members on Profession of Faith (District)

#### Awarded for Percentage Gain:

Burlington: Orange	- David S. Clift
Durham: Soapstone	- James R. Huskins
Elizabeth City: Cedar Grove	- David Goehring
Fayetteville: Parkers	- Russell R. Knowles
Goldsboro: Wesley	- James H. Harris, Jr.
Greenville: Jamesville	- Kenneth Harp
New Bern: Pine Valley	- Stephen Young
Raleigh: Asbury	- David Brownlee
Rockingham: St. Luke	- James C. Lee
Rocky Mount: McKendree	- A. Ray Broadwell
Sanford: Wadeville	- John Dutton
Wilmington: Westview	- William Bailey

#### Profession of Faith:

Burlington	- Front St. - Robert McKenzie
Durham	- Mt. Sylvan - Hugh Cameron
Elizabeth City	- Cedar Grove - David Goehring
Fayetteville	- Hope Mills - Michael Hale
Goldsboro	- St. Paul - J. Paul Edwards
Greenville	- Jarvis Memorial - J.H. Bailey
New Bern	- Trinity - R.T. Commander

Raleigh	- White Plains - Sam McMillan
Rockingham	- Prospect - Robert Mangum
Rocky Mount	- Wilson First - H. Langill Watson
Sanford	- St. Luke - William Gattis
Wilmington	- Wesley Memorial - M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.

Awarded - Ratio - Profession of Faith	
Burlington	- Floyd Hinshaw - Concord
Durham	- Jesse Brunson - St. Peters
Elizabeth City	- David Goehring- Cedar Grove
Fayetteville	- S. Earl McClendon - Spring Lake
Goldsboro	- Richard Lewis - Carlton
Greenville	- John G. Olive - Hamilton
New Bern	- Stephen Young - Pine Valley
Raleigh	- David Brownlee - Asbury
Rockingham	- E. Maxwell McNair - Salem
Rocky Mount	- A.R. Broadwell - McKendree
Sanford	- John Dutton, Jr. - Wadeville
Wilmington	- William E. Bailey - Westview

Bishop Cannon commended the Conference for the work it had done in evangelism and encouraged the Conference to continue its work.

Commission on Archives and History: The bishop called for the report of the Commission on Archives and History. Steve Hickle presented the report. He spoke of the work of the Rev. James McCallum as a person involved in the work of Methodism in North Carolina. Dr. James Bailey then spoke concerning the work of the late Rev. McCallum, talking about the number of churches with which he had been involved in helping to organize. The Conference bowed in prayer. Dr. Bailey gave a prayer of thanksgiving for the life of James McCallum. Steve Hickle also expressed appreciation for those persons who had assisted in the work of the Commission on Archives and History in Section II, page 4, and moved their adoption. They were adopted. He lifted up Policy Statements of the Commission on Archives and History and moved its adoption (page 8, Section II). He also reminded the Conference of the Advance Special to help in the preservation of Conference historical sites. Steve Hickle mentioned that Lawrence Lugar had been chairperson of the Bicentennial of Methodism at the North Carolina Annual Conference to be conducted that evening. The entire report of the Commission on Archives and History was received.

Board of Publications: Bishop Cannon called upon Al Simonton for the report of the Board of Publications. While Mr. Simonton was coming to the stage, Dr. Ernest Porter, Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, made two announcements: one, reminding the Conference again of the Bicentennial celebration this evening, and second, pointing out the booklet "Celebrating Methodist" which had been prepared by the American Bible Society.

Al Simonton then spoke to the Annual Conference concerning the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Simonton then presented the report of the Methodist Board of Publication in Section II on page 6 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. The recommendations were adopted. He pointed out that the Advocate report to the Annual Conference which required no action would be found in Section IV. He lifted up Section II, no. 4, the report of the Committee on Communications and the Broad Concerns of the Committee on Communications were adopted. Al Simonton encouraged the Conference members to subscribe to the North Carolina Christian Advocate, emphasizing the need to have every family asked to be a subscriber.

Hunger and Human Need Task Force: The bishop called upon Bob Mangum who presented the report on the Hunger and Human Need Task Force. He talked about the various projects, reminding the Conference that we do understand that we know what it means to be of service to our fellows in need. He expressed appreciation to all the members of the task force for their hard work. The report is found in Section IV, page 17 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. He also expressed appreciation to Bishop Cannon for his leadership in the past four years. A.P. Hill spoke words of appreciation for Bob Mangum. Mangum had just received an outstanding award for his community and his religious work and for his involvement for the betterment of mankind from the Jefferson Foundation.

The bishop expressed appreciation to Charles Bryant, the member of the Council on Ministries staff who is responsible for the work in the area of evangelism for the Conference Council on Ministries. The bishop called upon Charles Bryant to come and pronounce the benediction for the adjournment of the afternoon session.

## **SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Monday, June 4, 1984**

The evening session was a Bicentennial Celebration of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church: Proclaiming Grace and Freedom for Two Centuries. The celebration took place in Reeves Auditorium. From 7:30-7:55 an informal songfest of Wesley Hymns was led by Tony Argo, Diaconal Minister of Music of Haymount Church, Fayetteville. Organist was Judy Aycock of Haymount and pianist was W. David Argo of Greensboro.

Margaret Saunders presided over the session. At 8:00 p.m., the prelude, "Finlandia, New World Symphony Finale," was played by the Highland Brass Band, Harvey Boswell, Director. As the band played, there was an impressive procession of banners from the oldest churches and the churches with the oldest buildings in each district. The congregation then sang Hymn 100, "Blow Ye the Trumpet, Blow" by Charles Wesley. The Apostles was led by R.R. Selby and "The Gloria Patri" was sung. Maurice Wilson led the Psalter and the congregation was led in prayer by J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Lawrence Lugar, Chairperson of the Bicentennial Task Force, brought words of welcome. Following the offering and "The Doxology" Sara McMillan led the prayer of dedication.

Bishop James W. Wactor, African Methodist Episcopal, Zion, brought greetings and Bishop William R. Cannon gave the response and greetings. Then Charles Wesley's Hymn 126, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," was sung.

W. Robert Borum portrayed Asbury in "A Visit from Francis Asbury."

Hymn 250, "Soldiers of Christ Arise," by Charles Wesley, was sung. Captain Carl Tilley gave the benediction. The recessional, "March in Scipio" was played by the Highland Brass Band.

## **THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Tuesday, June 5, 1984**

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m., under the direction of the Commission on Worship.

Prelude: William Hilderbrandt, organist of First United Methodist Church, Henderson, played as a prelude, "Three Wesley Hymns: 'O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing,'" by Paul Manz.

Calling the Conference to Order: Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order and called on the congregation to sing Hymn 38, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee." The Bishop called on Jack L. Hunter to lead in prayer. Bishop Cannon then introduced the Conference Preacher for this Annual Conference, Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council. Bishop Cannon pointed to his multi-faceted service and particularly his service on the staff of the General Board of Evangelism for many years. Dr. Hale was presented to the Conference.

First Conference Sermon: Dr. Hale took the pulpit, expressed appreciation, and made personal comments regarding Bishop Cannon before he began his sermon. Hale requested the congregation to stand for the reading of the scripture. He read the scripture concerning Jesus' healing of the boy with demonic spirits and then preached on the general topic that anything is possible to those who have faith.

Following the sermon Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation and then called upon the congregation to sing Hymn 143, "My Faith Looks up to Thee."

Report of Committee on Minutes: Angus Cameron made the report. The minutes were approved for the Executive Session, the Sunday Sessions, and the Monday morning session.



Announcements: Secretary pro tem, Joseph B. Bethea, read greetings from other annual conferences and they were acknowledged with appreciation. Bethea read a message to Bishop Cannon and the Conference from Ted Wilson regarding his appreciation for having had the privilege of serving as Conference Secretary and for being reelected for another four years. The Bishop ordered appropriate responses to all the messages.

Report from Cokesbury and the United Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Cannon recognized Sue Henry to make the report. She thanked the Conference for the support of the Raleigh store and the consistent increase in the sales and service over the last ten years. She recognized Bruce Hargrove of Wilson Temple United Church, Raleigh, as a member of the General Board of Publications and commented that they oversaw the overall work of the Cokesbury stores in addition to other responsibilities. Ms. Henry described the Wesley Work--a five volume set of the total works of John Wesley and the Wesleyan era. She described the development of computer software packages that were being developed specifically for churches and church activities. She emphasized the Cokesbury store display at Conference and invited people to come and take advantage of the availability of books and liturgical supplies. Ms. Henry presented a check in the amount of \$12,966.14 to Bishop Cannon as the share of the profits which, by tradition, go to the Ministers' Pension Fund. Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the gift.

The Bishop emphasized the importance of the Wesley Works which were to his mind a most important milestone in publishing effort.

Matter of High Personal Privilege: Bishop Cannon recognized Bill Simpson. G. Robert McKenzie was requested to come and join Simpson at the rostrum. Simpson read a document to be spread upon the records of the Conference in high praise of McKenzie for his work as chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry over the last four years. The document extolled his careful work and his godly virtue. A special plaque was also presented to McKenzie. The Conference accorded a round of applause and expressed its genuine appreciation.

Report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries: Bishop Cannon asked Samuel D. McMillan to come forward and present the report. McMillan expressed his pleasure in serving on the board for the past eight years and announced as an outstanding factor to make people realize the progress of higher education that all of the colleges and universities were solvent. It was observed that now the colleges could go out and raise further monies. McMillan reviewed the various achievements of the past years. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.) McMillan directed the attention of the Conference to THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, Section II, page 5 - the broad concerns of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. He moved their adoption and they were adopted.

McMillan then directed attention to page 9 of Section II - the policy statements. He moved their adoption and they were adopted. On page 12 of Section II he called attention to the trustee nominations. Corrections were made in the list of trustees, including some whose names were accidentally omitted from the printed copy. These will appear in the Journal, Sections II and V. McMillan moved the adoption of the trustees for the colleges. The trustees were duly elected by the Conference. McMillan then directed attention to Section IV, pages 13-17, as the overall report presented for information. This, too, will appear in Section V of the Journal.

Motion: McMillan then made a motion concerning the Byrd motion of the 1983 Conference, asking that it be amended. The text is on page 16 of Section IV, and reads: "...we move to amend the Byrd motion from 'receive and share with the Annual Conference each year the position and enforcement policy regarding the use and possession of alcoholic beverages on the campus of each of our conference colleges' to 'receive annual reports from each of our colleges and report any significant change in policy to the Annual Conference.'" The motion was adopted by the Conference unanimously.

McMillan submitted a resolution regarding the increase in student grants for North Carolina students attending private college and universities in North Carolina - to be increased \$100 per year.

Question: Quinton Covington made a statement that he felt the Conference had rejected the idea of grants to private schools.

Porter answered by stating that legislative support was different from the church support. Bishop Cannon wished to make further statements and he pointed out that Covington's point was directed to parochial and private secondary schools for which a request had been made before Congress to allow people to deduct tuition and fees from income taxes. In principle the Church had rejected that. The Bishop further stated that the tuition grant for higher education was just that - a tuition grant - and was available to anybody who was a citizen of North Carolina.

James Coile read the resolution that was adopted last year which was a paper from the Board of Church and Society. He indicated it was a matter that dealt with the first ammendment to the Constitution of the United States and it dealt with the matter of separation of church and state. Coile stated that he didn't see the inconsistency because one dealt with the tax structure of the United States of America and the McMillan resolution dealt simply with the saving of monies for the state of North Carolina.

Amendment: Vernon Tyson requested that the resolution be amended by deleting the words that read: "representing over 213,900 Methodists in 56 countries." McMillan accepted the deletion.

The resolution reads as follows:

Whereas private institutions of higher education have made and continue to make a positive contribution to the education of North Carolina's youth;

Whereas the difference in tuition cost at public and private institutions of higher education, put private colleges and universities at a disadvantage in the recruitment of students;

Whereas the grant for North Carolina students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina is less than the grant provided for many out of state students to attend the consolidated University of North Carolina;

Whereas the N.C. Legislature has in recent years sought to increase annually the grant for North Carolina students attending private colleges and universities;

And whereas Rep. Liston B. Ramsey, Speaker of the N.C. House was quoted in the News and Observer (6-3-84) as saying that "spending \$1,050 in state money per student at private institutions would save the state about \$3000 per student - the difference between the grant and the per-student cost to the state of running the UNC System.";

Therefore be it resolved,  
that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church,  
encourages the North Carolina Legislature, which opens this week,  
to support the proposal  
that the total level of the per student grant for North Carolina students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina,  
be increased from \$950.00 to \$1,050.00.

Further, be it resolved  
that copies of this resolution be mailed to Lt. Govenor Jimmy Green, House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, and all members of the North Carolina General Assembly.

The resolution was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Report of the College Presidents: McMillan asked Dr. Norris, Dr. Hendricks and Dr. Petteway to come forward and give their reports.

Report of the President of Louisburg College: Bishop Cannon presented J. Allen Norris, Jr., to present the report. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the President of North Carolina Wesleyan College: Bishop Cannon introduced S. Bruce Petteway to present the report. Petteway summarized the year's work of the college and indicated that the full time

enrollment was 828 students, but he indicated that there was room to accommodate more. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Point of Personal Privilege: Robert McKenzie rose to a point of personal privilege regarding the fact that it had been only nine years since the Conference met in special session on what to do about our colleges. He expressed his own personal amazement at the progress during those years and at how wonderful the response of North Carolina Wesleyan had been.

Report of the President of Methodist College: Bishop Cannon recognized M. Elton Hendricks to give the report. The recently installed president spoke to the privilege he had in serving in this office. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the President of Bennett College: Bishop Cannon presented Isaac Miller to give the report. (For an extension of his remarks see Section V of the Journal.) Miller also brought greetings from the twelve Black colleges of Methodism and expressed appreciation for the Conference support of the Black College Fund.

Bishop Cannon gave thanks for the report and then recognized Charles Mercer for an addendum. Mercer wanted to further express appreciation to Bennett College because Josefa Bethea, daughter of Joseph B. Bethea, was a student at Bennett College and planning to itinerate in this Conference during the last two weeks in August.

Historical Vignette: Bishop Cannon called for an interruption in the program in order to present a brief bicentennial celebration.

The role of Peter Doub from the past was reenacted in costume. The narrative by Hank Wilkinson portraying Brother Doub was well received.

Special Recognition: Bishop Cannon recognized Dr. Arthur Winstead for a special presentation to the Conference. Winstead presented the second distribution from the Calvin Little estate. Calvin Little lived to be 90 years of age and he bequeathed the major portion of his estate to twenty-four non-profit institutions. Over \$2,565,000 was bequeathed to the Methodists of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Dr. Winstead presented checks of bequest to various institutions of the Conference. (A total list of the bequests will be found in Section V of the Journal.) A picture of the recipients was taken and congratulations were extended all around. The distribution of the Calvin Little estate is a milestone in history in the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. It is a tribute to the pastorate of Dr. Winstead who served the Mount Gilead Charge and was a true pastor to the late Calvin Little.

Blackburn Scholarship Fund: Bishop Cannon presented Sam McMillan who in turn recognized Sam Brown to award the Blackburn Scholarship. This year's Blackburn Scholar was Wesley Carroll Stanley. The recipient of the Merit Award for Louisburg College was Ralph Ellis Wall. Both were congratulated and invited to make statements. Both were most appreciative.

Call for the Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon called for the order of the day that the chaplains might be recognized.

Report of the Chaplains: Corbin L. Cherry gave the report for the recognition of the chaplains. He expressed the need for a greater interpretation of the chaplaincy and its role in the overall ministry of the church. (For an extension of his remarks see Section V of the Journal.) The chaplains present were asked to stand and be recognized so that the Conference might see that they were indeed a part. They were accorded a round of applause.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem Joseph B. Bethea made announcements

Recess: Bishop Cannon called the Conference to be in recess until after the luncheon hour and gave the benediction for the morning session.

Postlude: For the postlude the organist played "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" by J.G. Walther.

Prelude: "Come Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain," arr. Haan, was played as a prelude by Mrs. Bette Jo Pierce, organist, of Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern.

Conference Convened: Bishop Cannon called the Conference from recess back into session calling for the singing of Hymn 107, "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult." Bishop Cannon called upon Catherine Vick, outgoing president of United Methodist Women, to lead in the afternoon prayer.

Report of Educational Institutions (continued):

Report of Candler School of Theology: Bishop Cannon introduced Roberta Chesnut Bandi to give the report. She emphasized the beauty of the new chapel named for our Bishop William R. Cannon and expressed gratitude for the support to the seminary itself. She also encouraged North Carolina ministerial candidates to attend Candler. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Bishop Cannon elaborated on the remarks by requesting that the Ministerial Education Fund be properly supported in order to help provide for quality ministerial education in our Jurisdiction. He then recognized Dean Dennis Campbell of the Duke Divinity School.

Report of the Duke Divinity School: Dean Campbell brought greetings and the report for the Divinity School and Duke University. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the Duke Endowment: Bishop Cannon introduced Albert F. Fisher to make the report. Fisher read from a portion of the report, which will appear in Section V of the Journal, in order to put the work of the Duke Endowment and the Rural Church Section, specifically, into perspective. He then made several extemporaneous comments regarding the Duke Endowment in the future year.

Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Bishop Cannon presented Wallace Kirby to lead in the presentation of the report. Kirby presented Clifton Everett of the Conference Board of Trustees to present the report answering the Braswell motion brought before the Conference for study in 1983. Everett gave something of the history of the answer to the small amount of Children's Home property which was to be reserved for Conference use, if the Conference wished to pay the "going rate" for it. After some talking back and forth, the Conference Council on Ministries reaffirmed the ruling of 1979 and finally proposed that the remainder of the land be sold that the proceeds might be used for child care development immediately. At this point there was not money available from the Conference funds to purchase the property. The resolution was presented by the Conference Trustees after careful study and a full text will be seen in Section V of the Journal.

Amendment: Thomas A. Collins offered the following amendment to the resolution by the Conference Council on Ministries: "I move that the North Carolina Annual Conference strongly recommend that, if the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Home (formerly for Children) sells the remaining 9.42 acres known as Lots 22 through 32, which includes Monk Memorial Chapel, the Vann Building and the Cafeteria, first priority in the sale shall be given to one of the proposals now before their sales agent, or to be presented within ninety days, offering to purchase the site at current market price, said proposals which support health and welfare purposes to which the land has long been dedicated, namely, for the establishment of retirement homes and/or a nursing retirement center which will still assure the retention of Monk Chapel as a continuing presence on the site." It was seconded and Collins spoke to his motion.

Ray Talton, not a lay member of the Conference this year, was given permission to speak and he reaffirmed what Collins had said. Talton observed that the value of the property had increased so that, even discounting interest that could have been earned, it has been enhanced in one year to a quarter of a million dollars net. Talton indicated that a developer who would build a retirement and nursing center had been found, and this could be done on either a lease or purchase basis, and the Children's Home could receive this money immediately. Talton elaborated on possibilities.



Rufus Stark responded to Talton and the Collins motion. Stark stated that the Children's Home had examined both offers and their realtors were studying them. He asked that Dr. Nash Winstead, Chairman of the Children's Home Board of Trustees, be given the opportunity to speak. It was granted. He stated that the Children's Home Trustees had not yet seen the proposals and studied them, and rather than having the Conference instruct the Children's Home to take a specific action, he requested that the Conference give the Children's Home trustees the opportunity of self-determination in the sale of the property.

For the purpose of debate Bishop Cannon requested that the Secretary pro tem Joseph Bethea read the motion, carefully and slowly, so that the entire conference might gain its import. Bishop Cannon stated that the Talton speech was a speech in favor of the amendment and the Stark statement was a speech against the amendment. Stark rose to state that it was not, but that it was a job for the trustees and all of them should be voted out of office if they could not be trusted to follow the mandate of the Conference.

Charles M. Smith spoke in favor of giving first priority to the motion. He pointed out that, if it turned out not to be beneficial, then the trustees could retain their own option. Smith said he did feel that a way out that would serve both purposes had been found and he could not see why it should not be followed.

Sam McMillan rose to request a re-reading of a portion of the motion. It was done. Brian Gentle asked whether this would be under the direction of the Conference or private enterprise. Tom Collins answered that it would be definitely a private enterprise, even though it could be a non-private entity if the Conference and retirement homes or other entities of the Conference saw fit.

Amendment: Jack Crum proposed that the Collins motion be amended by the addition of the words "without direction" after the words "strongly recommend." This would give the trustees the right to determine how it would dispose of the property. This addition was accepted by Collins.

Tibbie Roberts spoke against the clause in the motion talking about into selling the Children's Home to one specific proposal for purchase.

Reginald Ponder spoke to the motion. He read the passage of Scripture concerning Ahab and Nabob and the vineyard from I Kings. Ponder spoke emotionally in favor of the Collins motion.

Everett spoke to the need of having the entire document clarified so that the amendment might be better understood by the Conference and so that the parties involved might be known to the Conference. He thought it should be clearly stated and distributed among the Conference members before a vote is taken. Collins responded saying that he thought that the motion was crystal clear and that is was only a high priority recommendation to the Children's Home Board of Trustees with certain options already available for their study.

Question: The previous question was called but was not seconded. Bishop Cannon asked Mr. Everett for advice as to whether it was fully legal. Bishop Cannon restated the motion and Everett stated that it was legally sound.

Ernest Porter spoke to clarify the history of the entire issue for the sake of those delegates who had not been present at previous conferences.

The Bishop placed the motion as he saw fit and it was debated by Sam McMillan, who stated it was not the motion before us. Robert McKenzie rose to suggest that the Bishop's motion be a substitute and be before us. The Bishop suggested that McKenzie prepare a motion and then Cliff Shoaf was called upon to write the appropriate motion.

Motion: "The North Carolina Conference recommends that the trustees of the Methodist Home for Children consider accepting any reasonable proposal for the disposal of the property in lots 22-32 that would achieve the purposes of Conference ministries in the area of Health and Welfare."

Cliff Shoaf's motion was placed as substitute. Collins spoke in favor of the Collins amendment instead of the Shoaf substitute.

Langill Watson called the previous question on everything before us. The call for the previous question carried by a two-thirds vote.

The vote was taken on the Shoaf substitute, and it was defeated. The Collins amendment was adopted.

Harold Leatherman asked that the Conference stand and sing "The Doxology" after having heard so many discussions on this matter.

The Everett resolution as amended by the Collins amendment was adopted.

Bishop Cannon ordered that the Conference stand and sing "The Doxology" The Conference stood and did so with great praise.

Historical Vignette: Henry Evans, a free-black shoemaker in Fayetteville, responsible for the founding of Methodism in the city, relived a moment in history. Evans was represented by Ross Townes.

Continuation of the Report of the Methodist Home for Children: Stark was granted five minutes by the Bishop to present the staff of the Home. He called them one by one and had them stand and be recognized by the Conference. They were accorded a round of applause.

Call for the Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon called for the order of the day to accommodate the needs of the Board of the Laity.

Board of the Laity: Bishop Cannon presented Catharine Vick to present the Lay Person of the Year Award. Mrs. Vick distributed the list of the lay persons of the year from the districts and a sheet of guidelines to be followed in the future for naming lay persons of the year. She urged using of the guidelines in selecting these persons. On page 18 of Section IV in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, the names of the lay person of the year for each year since 1964 are listed. A plaque all those names engraved thereon was presented to Ernest Porter with the request that the lay person of the year be added each year from now on.

Mrs. Vick called on the various lay persons of the year from each district to stand and be recognized and the understanding was that no one knew who would actually be the lay person of the year until all the district lay persons were recognized.

Conference Lay Persons of the Year Named: Dr. Robert Long and his wife, Leiotte Long, of Long Memorial Church in Roxboro, Durham District, were named Lay Persons of the Year for the North Carolina Conference for 1984. They were accorded much applause as they came to the podium with their pastor and friends.

Return to the Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Wallace Kirby asked for resumption of the overall report with the report from The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., first. This was to be an audio-visual presentation, so that the screen was lowered and the lights were lowered.

Report of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: The report was a spoken and pictorial overview of the past and present work of The Retirement Homes, Inc., as well as a projection of the future. The Retirement Homes report spoke for itself in pictures and words and was set forth as the official report. (For extended remarks by Executive Director W. Donald Penley see Section V of the Journal.)

Continuation of the Report of the Methodist Home for Children: Rufus Stark continued his statement regarding the report on Section IV, page 11 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984 and he commended it to every person for reading. Stark spoke words of praise for all those who had come before him and for the wonderful background laid in child care. He purposed to continue in that same fine tradition.

Kirby returned to the major report and moved the approval of trustees on page 13 of Section II of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. The trustees were approved.

Call for the Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon called for the order of the day for the sacred service of memory. The Conference was recessed to

prepare for the Memorial Service to take place as quickly as possible.

Conference Reconvened: Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order in order to present the Memorial Service.

Memorial Service: The prelude, "Blessed Assurance," by Roberts was played by the organist, Bette Jo Pierce, Director of Music of Centenary Church, New Bern. Hymn 48, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung.

The Roll Call of our Honored Dead, was read by Dr. Joseph B. Bethea and Vernon Tyson led in prayer. DeVera E. Thomas, Director of Music of Saint Paul's Church, Tabor City, sang "The Twenty-third Psalm" by Malotte.

The Scripture reading was Matthew 28:16-20. Dr. T.B. Hough brought the Memorial Address.

After the singing of Hymn 151, "Faith of Our Fathers," Dr. Bethea gave the benediction. The organist played as a postlude "Fanfare on 'St. Anne'" arr. Jantzen.

The Conference was then adjourned until the evening session.

### **THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Tuesday, June 5, 1984**

The evening session was "Missions Night." During the processional hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," flags of nations represented in the World Methodist Council and the World Federation of Methodist Women were carried by United Methodist Women of all twelve districts of the North Carolina Conference.

Bishop William R. Cannon gave the invocation and the Litany on Missions was led by Julia Williams, Chairperson of the Board of Missions of the Conference.

A Mission Overview was given by Jesse Bone, Conference Missions Secretary; Thomas Holtsclaw, Chairperson of the Advance; David Brownlee, Chairperson of Church Extension; and Michael Ward, Coordinator, Volunteer in Missions, Overseas.

The anthem, "Lead On O King Eternal," by Van Denman Thompson was sung by Camp Ground United Methodist Church Choir. Bishop Cannon introduced the preacher, Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council. The Gospel Reading, Matthew 10:37-39; 28:16-20, was read by A.P. Hill.

Dr. Joe Hale preached on the topic, "Our Missionary Task? We've a Story to Tell!"

As the offertory anthem, the choir sang "Thou Art God" by John Ness Beck. The congregation joined the choir in singing verses 1 and 3 of Hymn 28, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past." The evening offering was given to the glory of God and in loving memory of the Rev. James H. McCallum to the Africa Church Growth and Development Fund.

The Doxology was sung. After the singing of Hymn 342, "Go Make of All Disciples," the benediction and sending forth in mission was given by Albert Shuler. The service closed with the Alleluia and a postlude.

### **FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Wednesday, June 6, 1984**

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m., under the direction of the Commission on Worship.

Conference Convened: Prelude: The prelude, "Fantasy in A Minor," by J.S. Bach was played by Michael Rogers.

Bishop William R. Cannon reopened the Conference for worship calling for the singing of Hymn 59, "We Gather Together." The Bishop called upon Simeon Cummings to lead in prayer. Cummings requested that we pray together by standing and reading No. 746 from the hymnal, the prayer "For Church, Land and World." Bishop Cannon called on Charles Michael Smith to



ing a hymn. He selected the first hymn that Charles Wesley wrote, "Where shall My Wondering Soul Begin?"

Conference Sermon: Dr. Joe Hale, Conference Preacher, was presented or the final sermon of the series for this Annual Conference. Dr. Hale read from John's Gospel and spoke eloquently, focusing on the word, "Glory."

Bishop Cannon praised Dr. Hale and thanked him with deep gratitude for coming to be our Conference Preacher during this bicentennial year. Hale received a round of applause.

Committee on Minutes: Angus Cameron brought the report. He moved the acceptance of the minutes through the evening session, Tuesday, June 5, with the exception of the Minutes for the Monday evening session. The conference so ordered.

Resolution: James Coile brought the following resolution:

"Mr. Chairman, this is a very important day to many of us. For those who were there in 1944, or for those who visited those beaches of Normandy since that year, June 6 is a day on which we pause to give thanks to God for His providential protection and on which we pause to examine our lives to determine if our motives are pure and if our lives are committed to the truth of God.

"While the Church does not condone, and certainly does not encourage, war; we must admit that the evil that sought to eliminate from the face of the earth one segment of the "People of God," could not and should not have stood. For those who oppose evil, for those who rejoice in freedom, for those who love justice and mercy, this day is symbolic of our commitment to justice and peace for the whole human family. Today we pay tribute to those who gave their last full measure of devotion on D-Day, that peace and justice could again reign on the earth.

"Let us today rededicate ourselves to living in such a way that they shall not have died in vain, that peace shall come to the earth, that love and justice shall be the guiding force in all our relationships with all of God's children.

The Conference adopted the resolution at the Bishop's request, and stood as the Bishop led in prayer.

Report of the Conference Nominating Committee: Bishop Cannon recognized Ernest Porter to present for adoption the nominations which had been placed before the Conference two days earlier. Porter discussed the nominating procedure and the attempts to make the membership of appropriate size and fully inclusive. Nominations from the floor were invited, although it was noted such nominations would replace persons already nominated.

The Committee on Appeals was adopted. The Committee on Conference Entertainment was adopted.

Nominations for the Commission on Archives and History were corrected. All additions and corrections will appear in Section II of the Journal. This report was adopted.

The Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns was affirmed. The Board of Church and Society was affirmed. The Conference Council on Ministries (one lay person from each District) was affirmed.

The Committee on Conference Rules was elected. The Joint Committee on Disability was affirmed. The Board of Diaconal Ministry was affirmed with the replacement of David Hines by Roger Searles, since Hines is no longer in the Conference. The Board of Education was elected. The Commission on Equitable Salaries was elected.

The Board of Evangelism was presented. James Bailey requested the substitution of Dr. Zubie Metcalf for Betty Williams of the Greenville District. The Conference endorsed him and Board of Evangelism was elected.

The Council on Finance and Administration was elected. The Board of

Health and Welfare was elected. The Board of Higher Education was elected.

On the Board of the Laity, Zelma Locklear replaced Joyce Vereen who was no longer eligible to serve because of tenure. The membership of the Board of the Laity as amended was adopted.

On the Board of Missions, Mrs. Hugh E. Wilson, Jr. was nominated in place of Laura Wilson of the Burlington District. Simeon Cummings nominated Patterson Locklear to replace Peggy Oxendine as an At Large member. Julia Williams was nominated to replace Arturo J. DeLeon of the Raleigh District, and Elizabeth Watson was nominated to replace Brent Dees of the Rocky Mount District. The Board of Missions as perfected was elected.

Members of the N.C. Council of Churches House of Delegates were elected for the quadrennium.

The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries was elected.

On the Board of Pensions the name of James Gaskins was placed in nomination in place of Perry T. White on the lay representation by Norwood Jones. It was accepted and the Board of Pensions was elected.

The Methodist Board of Publication was affirmed for the quadrennium. The Commission on Religion and Race was affirmed.

Motion: Ernest Porter moved "that the Conference Nominating Committee name district chairpersons for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women by 1985." It was adopted by the Conference. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women was elected.

The Board of Stewardship was considered and in the Sanford District Larry Newsome replaced Mack Kirk, deceased. In the Burlington District Tom Traynham was nominated to replace Verna Rowland. A motion was made by Frank Grill to replace several others who were unable to serve as members of the Board of Stewardship, by the district superintendents of those districts. The motion was seconded and adopted. In the Raleigh District Bill Cathcart was nominated by Tommy Smith to replace W.W. Austin. John Cline stated that he had already nominated George Deaton for the body to consider along with Mr. Cathcart. A new vote was ordered. Deaton was chosen for the nomination. The remainder of the Board of Stewardship was elected, leaving two to be filled by district superintendents.

On the Conference Board of Trustees Myron Banks was nominated to replace Clifton W. Everett. The Board of Trustees was adopted.

Hazel Bryant moved that Cameron West replace Marilyn Johnson as a member at large on the Board of Worship. It was done and the Board of Worship was approved.

The Committee on Episcopacy was elected for the quadrennium. The Board of Ordained Ministry was moved and elected. Charles Mercer returned to the Board of Worship.

Motion: Mercer moved "that the Board of Worship have five members at large and that Richard Eslinger be elected." It was adopted.

Ernest Porter concluded the nominations of members for the boards, commissions, and committees for 1984-1988. The document was perfected and will be published as corrected in Section II of the Journal.

Amendments to Conference Rules: The Amendments to Conference Rules as presented on Monday were adopted by the Conference.

Manner of Electing Conference Lay Leader: The affirmation of the manner of electing the Conference Lay Leader was adopted.

Report of the Board of Church and Society: Bishop Cannon called upon Bruce Pate to present the report. Pate expressed appreciation for all of those who had served during the past quadrennium. He asked that the Conference look at Section II, page 4, of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, Broad Concerns of the Board of Church and Society, and moved their adoption. They were adopted. This concluded the

report of the Board of Church and Society.

Report of the Commission on Religion and Race: A layman from Durham, r. Bowen, rose to ask the Bishop directly to appoint a Black person as istrict superintendent--or a Native American. He wanted it done this ear. The Bishop stated that the appointments had been made and the the ssistant to the Bishop was Black and he agreed to talk the delegate at a ater time.

Report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women: Carrie arrish brought the report and spoke to the necessity of the full articipation of women in the life of the church. (For full text of the eport see the Journal, Section V.)

Historical Vignette: A visitor from the Church's past was again ecognized. Ruth Harper portrayed Mary Davis Allen, descendant of Col. reen Hill and president of Louisburg College. The portrayal was well eceived.

Report of the Board of Worship: Bishop Cannon called upon Cameron West to bring the report. West's message and report will appear in the Journal, Section V. West referred to THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, page 6, Section II, and asked that the Broad Concerns of the Board of Worship be adopted. They were adopted.

Report of the Committee on Native American Concerns: Bishop Cannon called upon Vernon Tyson to bring the report which had been distributed to the members of the Conference on Monday. There were no specific recommendations except to continue work in the area. The report was adopted by the Conference with appreciation.

Report of the Ethnic Minority Local Church: Bishop Cannon called upon Jimmy Cummings to bring the report. The report was not ready at this time.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Cannon called upon G. Robert McKenzie for the report. McKenzie made note of a few items of change that had been made in the interim since the Executive Session the preceding week. The full report was placed before the Conference as a matter of information. McKenzie spoke to the need for increased continuing education and the appropriate development of a continuing education program and the need for the local church's participation and cooperation with its pastor. (The full report will be found in the Journal, Sections III and V.) The Board of Managers for the North Carolina Pastors School was listed and these were adopted. McKenzie expressed his appreciation for the opportunity of serving as chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and indicated that he felt this had been the single most important service that he had performed within the connctional system of the Church. He expressed appreciation for the plaque that was given him yesterday and for the board with whom he had worked. One further correction was made: David McKay has surrendered the ministerial office. It was accepted by the Ministers in Full Connection. Other items of information were provided and will be printed in the Journal with the corrected lists.

Report of the Board of Pensions: Norwood Jones brought the report. He directed the attention of the Conference to Section III, page 7, Item IV, of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. Jones requested delaying action on Item IV. He stated that the need for human concern was always uppermost in the minds of the members of the Board of Pensions, but the law of the Church must be upheld and cannot be influenced by an emotional climate. Therefore, Jones requested that the case of Charles Irvin Umstead, d Jr., be postponed until further evidence could be obtained.

Motion: Norwood moved that "beginning June of 1984, Charles I. Umstead, Jr., be given a special grant, equal to one-third of the North Carolina Conference Average Salary, plus paying the premiums on health and life insurance programs sponsored by the North Carolina Annual Conference. Further, that this resolution, if adopted, remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference." (Jones added that for the Conference's information, this resolution makes it possible for Mr. Umstead to receive the most generous financial support our rules permit.) It was seconded. Jones moved the adoption of this motion along with the entire report. It was so done. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability: Owen Fitzgerald brought the report. The names of persons being placed on disability leave for the first time were read along with those continuing on disability leave. The report was adopted. (The text will be found in the Journal, Section V.)

Conference Board of Trustees: Margaret Minor brought the report. She reported that the debt on the Methodist Building was nearly retired and would be celebrated within the next few months. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.) The report was adopted with appreciation.

Bishop Cannon called for any further reports from Health and Welfare Ministries. Wallace Kirby responded that they had all been covered and adopted with the report in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984.

Report of the Board of the Laity: Catharine Vick brought the report. She directed attention to the report on page 18 of Section IV of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. She indicated that this was the general report and required a few corrections which she made. It will be published in the Journal, Section V, as corrected. She directed attention to Section II, page 5 and moved the broad concerns of the Board of the Laity for the coming quadrennium. The Conference adopted them.

Report of the Board of Missions: Jesse Bone presented the formal report but indicated that the major report had been the program of the evening before. He asked that the Conference turn to Section II, page 5 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, for the broad concerns of the Board of Missions. He moved their adoption and they were adopted. The report of the Board of Missions in its entirety, with corrections, will be found in the Journal, Section V. Bone called attention to Section II, pages 9-11, dealing with Advance Specials Approved for 1985. He spoke of the excellent work of Julia Williams, chairperson of the Board of Missions, and also the work done by A.P. Hill. Bruce Petteway rose to make sure the name of North Carolina Wesleyan College was included in Section II, page 11, Item 10. It was so done.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem Joseph B. Bethea made announcements.

Motion: Bob Marsh moved "that the Conference get a color picture of each church and/or charge banner to be saved for posterity."

Ernest Porter replied that there would be an attempt to do this but it may not be possible. However they would do the best they could.

The conference voted to make it mandatory.

Resolution: Langill Watson brought the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference created a new position of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations to be under the direction of the Bishop, and

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference will be receiving a new episcopal leader September 1, 1984, and

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference desires to give the new bishop as much flexibility as possibility in structuring the Episcopal office of the Raleigh Area; and

WHEREAS, the staff structure on page 252 of the 1983 Journal, item B reads:

"In June 1983, the Associate Director of Ministerial Relations be removed from the Conference Council on Ministries staff, and be combined with title and responsibilities of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, to be under the direction of the Bishop. (Ordained Ministry 30; Pensions 30; Equitable Salaries 5; Disability 5; Conference Brotherhood 2; Administrative Assistant to Bishop 28)",  
limits the flexibility of the bishop;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the structure of the position currently titled Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations be Director of Ministerial Relations. At the discretion of the Bishop of the Raleigh Area, a position of Administrative Assistant to the

Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations may be combined.

Bishop Cannon stated that this resolution had come as a bombshell to him, that it had to be studied, and that it must be distributed to all the Conference and studied overnight. If it was within the purvey of the Conference and did not diminish episcopal authority, it could be voted upon on the succeeding day.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem Joseph Bethea made announcements.

Dismissal: Bishop Cannon Called upon Joseph Bethea to give the prayer before the recess for luncheon.

Postlude: "Chromatic Fugue in D Minor" by J.S. Bach was played by the organist of the morning session.

#### **FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 6, 1984**

Prelude: Dorothy Onisko, organist and choir director of Centenary Church, Smithfield, played as the prelude: "Prelude and Fugue in E Minor" by J.S. Bach.

Conference Brotherhood: The Conference Brotherhood was called to order by Don Phillips. After the singing of a hymn, Murray DeHart led in prayer.

Work of the Conference Brotherhood was presented in the report to all the members in attendance. Joe Bostick was called to give a financial report. He called attention to page 13, Section III of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984.

Motion: The trustees moved that "benefits be increased, beginning with the close of Annual Conference, from \$3500 to \$3700." It was seconded and passed.

The work of the Brotherhood was extolled and, particularly, that of Joe Bostick who serves as the business agent. The officers were affirmed unanimously and the meeting was adjourned. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Sections V and VI.)

Conference Called from Recess: Bishop Cannon called the Conference from the luncheon recess and asked that they rise and join in the singing of Hymn 293, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." The auditorium was completely filled for this afternoon of the fourth day. The Conference sang with strength and fervent faith. Bishop Cannon called upon Maness Mitchell to lead in prayer for the afternoon session.

Announcement: Bishop Cannon made an announcement regarding the Wesley Covenant Service to be held just prior to the preaching of the final sermon by Dr. Joseph Bethea tomorrow and then the reading of the appointments.

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc: Sid Gullede, Jr., gave the report. Gullede spoke of a good year financially with an increase in assets to the shareholders of the foundation. The largest shareholder of the foundation is the Board of Pensions along with the Methodist Ministers Retirement Fund. Gullede further spoke of the work done by the Office of Planned Giving which represents a new thrust, indeed a new emphasis for the Conference in the development of monies for charitable purposes within the Conference and a vehicle for smaller units to be remembered by bequests, specifically, and have their monies managed. A copy of the audit is on file with the Conference Treasurer's office and may be viewed by any member of the Conference upon request. (For a complete copy of the Gullede report see Sections V and VI of the Journal.)

Report of Office of Planned Giving: Bishop Cannon recognized Dr. John K. Bergland to present the report of his office. Bergland spoke to the need to seek funds from wills to give permanent endowments to the church. He felt this was a blessing that could be presented to many people because so many do not have wills or have wills that are not perfected according to the laws of the state. Bergland further spoke to the time-to-time publication of his office entitled "Legacies," a copy of which was given to each member of the Conference. The motto which his office is attempting to develop is "The Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions." He spoke of some



of the early and more recent legacies that have been given to the church and what they have meant to the church. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the Insurance Committee: Bishop Cannon called upon Norwood Jones to give the report. The group term life insurance program and its rates of benefits were moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference. The Blue Cross/Blue Shield coverage was moved and seconded. W.D. Sabiston had a question. He asked about primary and secondary carriers in regard to working spouses. Kermit Braswell asked a question. Jones responded. George Speake asked a question and Jones answered.

Motion: J.C. Parker made a motion regarding Item 4 under Report II of the Insurance Committee Report referring to the Pre-Admission Certification feature.

Owen Fitzgerald spoke against the Parker motion. Bruce Pate asked for reassurance that it would be explained to all the ministers. The Parker motion was defeated.

The Jones report was accepted. (For complete text of the Insurance Committee Report see Journal, Section V.)

Motion: William Patterson moved "that the N.C. Conference Insurance Committee make a study of the availability of group medical insurance coverage for our non-ordained local church staff personnel. The non-ordained personnel would include secretaries, custodial help and other non-ordained employees who serve in an employed capacity in the local church. The above listed employees, for eligibility in the program, are required to work a minimum of 30 hours per week.

The study should include the member costs, deductibles and benefits. The result of the study and the recommendations of the Conference Insurance Committee are to be circulated by letter to all churches in this Conference.

The recommendation of the Conference Insurance Committee is to be placed on the agenda for action during the 1985 Annual Conference provided the local churches in the Conference who require this service respond to the Conference Insurance Committee indicating acceptance of the offered plan in time to meet the 1985 Annual Conference Program agenda deadline."

Maness Mitchell moved an amendment that this motion include the full time staff persons serving church agencies. This amendment was ruled out of order.

The Patterson proposal for study was adopted and was an addendum to the report of the Insurance Committee.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Bishop Cannon presented Grier Garrick to present the report. Garrick referred the Conference to pages 4 and 5 of Section III of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. He explained the report and placed it before the Conference. and Society and the Conference voted to sustain the acceptance.

Motion: Stephen C. Compton moved "that the first sentence of the fifth paragraph of the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries be amended to read:

"In the area of travel reimbursement the Commission recommends that every charge provide at least \$1,800 as a travel allowance (omitting the reference to ministers income tax return)." And that the first sentence of section 2 (Travel Allowance) under the heading RECOMMENDED SCHEDULE OF MINIMUM SALARIES FOR 1984 be amended to read:

"Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800 for travel expense."

The motion carried.

Motion: Stephen C. Compton made a second motion: "I move that the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries be amended to recommend a minimum salary of \$9,900 for Student Pastors."

He was apprised of the resolution that was passed last year which indicated that there had to be a two-thirds percent differential.

Robert Reed spoke to the report.

Point of Clarification: Kermit Braswell was called upon to clarify his motion of last year. Bishop Cannon characterized Braswell's explanation of his motion as imponderable. Ernest Porter stated that the goal was that the student pastor would receive 65 percent of a full time pastor's salary. There followed much good-hearted interchange between members of the Conference regarding the issue.

The motion carried.

Motion: George C. Smith moved "that the minimum for full time pastors be raised to \$15,000 rather than the \$14,600 recommended."

Substitute: Rufus H. Stark proposed as a substitute "that the Equitable Salaries Commission pay the portion of Social Security for pastors on minimum salary at the same rate paid by the employer for other church employees." It was moved seconded and lost.

Ruth Cade spoke to the needs of the small church which is already burdened beyond its means to take care of Conference obligations and the pastor's full package of benefits.

The Smith motion to raise the minimum salary for full time pastors failed.

The report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries was adopted as a whole by the Conference.

Joseph B. requested that Bill Sherman make a statement regarding the marvelous work of Grier Garrick during the past quadrennium, particularly since he had now served out his allotted tenure. Sherman spoke words of gratitude and fondness for Grier Garrick's integrity, love and commitment to the Church and to its ministry in his work over the years. He alluded to what a difficult job it was to set minimum salaries in a position that was both equitable to the minister and equitable to the church which was also struggling. Garrick was given a standing ovation by the Conference as a token of its love and appreciation for his work.

Motion: Ruth Cade moved "that the new Commission on Equitable Salaries for 1984-1988 study ways to meet the increasing financial burden of the churches with small membership--with possible alternatives to annually increasing minimum salary, such as parish ministry, etc." It was seconded and adopted.

Report of Committee on District Conference Records: James Coile gave the report, stating that the records have been examined and found to be satisfactory with certain standards needing to be increased such as keeping records in permanent binders., etc. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: The report was given by Ralph Fleming. He directed the attention of the Conference to pages 6 and 7 of Section IV of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984. Fleming distributed a Pastoral Epistle from Bishop James Ault clarifying the relationship of the United Methodist Church, the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA. He commended the reading of it and the distribution of it to all congregations. Fleming referred to the broad concerns on page 4 and the activity items on page 8 of Section II. They were moved and accepted by the Conference. (The report may be found in Section V of the Journal.)

Report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School: Charles Michael Smith brought the report concerning the outstanding success that the Pastors School had enjoyed in recent years. He alluded to the addition of seminars for continuing education credit and he considered this, as he hoped the Conference would, a positive step forward. He encouraged people to register early for the Pastors School (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.)

Report of the Methodist Ministers Savings and Credit Union: The



report was brought by C. Maness Mitchell after the Conference was admonished that this was not a creature of the Conference but a separate entity. He emphasized that the report was presented for information only. The Bishop stated that this did not take away from the good work of Maness Mitchell and the pride the Conference could duly share in the work that he did.

Mitchell gave some of the highlights of the last year and the imminent proposal to provide financing for homes for retired ministers. The remainder of the report may be found in the Journal, Section V.

Report of the Ethnic Minority Local Church: The report was brought by Jimmy Cummings. He expressed his gratitude and that of the committee for the way the Conference had responded to the EMLC program. He referred to the reports in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984, on page 10, Section IV, and noted that they would be published in the Conference Journal, Section V. He expressed the hope that every person present would carefully read the report. He urged the entire Conference to go on supporting the missional priority which had been extended for four more years by the General Conference--that of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. He expressed his appreciation not only to the Conference but specifically to the Bishop for aid in the work. Bishop Cannon responded by expressing appreciation for Jimmy Cummings and his devoted work in this service.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem Joseph Bethea made announcements. (Bethea stated that there no announcements.) The Bishop suggested that maybe the evening service could begin at 7:30.

Vignette of History: Bishop Paul Neff Garber was portrayed by J. Malloy Owen as he returned to visit the Conference in this bicentennial yeay to bring us a remembrance of our immediate past heritage. The bicentennial moment was received with great appreciation.

Announcement: Bishop Cannon announced that the evening session would still have to be at 8:00 o'clock because of the arrival of the choir.

Benediction: Charles Michael Smith gave the benediction for the afternoon session.

Postlude: "God of All Power," arr. Edmundson, was played as a postlude by the organist of the afternoon.

#### **FOURTH DAY, EVENING SESSION, Wednesday, June 6, 1984**

The evening session session was "An Evening the Bishop William R. Cannon, Jr.," with H. Langill Watson presiding. Massed choirs from North Carolina Conference churches provided music under the direction of William J. Weisser. Roger Searles was organist.

The organist played as a prelude "Fanfare and Trumpet Tune," arr. Alice Jordan. The introit was "Alleluia" by Ed Harris. Following the Call to Praise the congregation sang Hymn 23, "Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song." The prayer of invocation was prayed in unison by the congregation.

The combined choirs sang as an anthem "Create in Me a Clean Heart" by Allen Pote. Carol Goehring read the Scripture lesson, I Timothy 4:6-10. Ernest R. Porter gave a word of appreciation and Jack L. Hunter led in prayer.

The offertory anthem was "Spirit of God" by John Carter.

J. Allen Norris presented a vignette of the General Conference Episcopal Address which was delivered in Baltimore by Bishop Cannon.

Joseph B. Bethea introduced Bishop Cannon for remarks.

The congregation sang Hymn 124, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." The benediction was followed by the choral response, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You," by John Rutter.

The organist played as a postlude "Carillon" by Herbert Murrill.

Following the service, members of the congregation were invited to a reception honoring Bishop Cannon in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium. Refreshments were served and the people were given the opportunity to speak informally with the Bishop.

#### **FIFTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 7, 1984**

Prelude: "Prelude and Fugue in D Minor" by Buxtehude was played by Mark Gourley, Organist/Choir Director of St. Luke Church, Goldsboro.

Annual Conference Love Feast: The Annual Conference Love Feast was called to order and given leadership by Conference Evangelists Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs, and Johnny Williams. Hymn 224, "Blessed Assurance," was sung by those assembled. Prayer was offered and the ushers were called forward to distribute the traditional elements of bread and water as a mark of Christian love and commitment. As the bread and water were uncovered prayer was given for the entire Conference and all of its members and the needs of others beyond. The elements were held until they had been distributed to everyone and then they were taken together. An hour had been set aside from 8:00-9:00 a.m., for testimony and sharing of love and Christian experience. This was done with alternating testimony, words of Scripture, hymns, poetry and all forms of Christian expression.

Many of the brothers and sisters testified mightily to their own faith and trust in God and gave thanks for the church and the blessings of Jesus Christ that had come to them in the recent year and in earlier years of their lives. Some of the songs were sung spontaneously by those in the congregation.

As the Conference Love Feast came to a close with a final testimony and expression of faith by Tommy Tyson everyone felt a sense of oneness and unity with one another and with Christ. Bobby Tyson closed with prayer. The affirmations and testimonies brought a sense of wonder to this hour apart that we had spent together.

An organ interlude heralded the end of the Love Feast and the reconvening of the Conference for its last day of business.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order and called for the singing of Hymn 166, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee." The Bishop called on Helen Crotwell to lead in prayer. The Bishop spoke of the beautiful Love Feast which we had already had this morning and of how we had the Wesley Covenant Service to look forward to. He felt that this would be a spiritually meaningful day.

Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Cannon called on Randolph Few to return to the report for its concluding segments. He requested the Conference to turn to Section III, page of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984/ Few moved the adoption of the budget.

Rufus Stark rose for a question. He wanted to know if the Conference understood the line item concerning The Methodist Home for Children and explained the way compensation was now coming to the Home.

Worth Lineberger asked which budget we were voting upon. Few responded that it was the one on the yellow sheet that had been revised from the one that was actually published in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND REPORTS 1984.

The budget was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Langill Watson brought the report. Watson spoke of the previous evening and of the tremendous love and affection expressed for Bishop Cannon at this, his final conference as Bishop of the Raleigh Area. Watson reminisced about his first quadrennium with us and experiences of how he was and continues to be an outstanding leader who knows exactly what he is doing. Watson thanked Bishop Cannon for the years that he had had with us and honored him for them and asked that we have one further evening of celebration on June 28th at the Crabtree Valley Inn in Raleigh. He encouraged all those who could come to

plan to be there. Watson's tribute was dynamic and dramatic and was a fitting statement for a great bishop. Bishop Cannon responded to Watson's remarks and his obvious expression of love and concern. He also expressed appreciation to the clergy, the laity--all those who had made possible the depth and breadth of his episcopate. He gave thanks for the celebration of the evening before, yet he expressed confidence in the future and for the work he had yet to do.

Historical Vignette: William Preston Few, the last president of Trinity College and first president of Duke University, was characterized as one who made an outstanding contribution to the church in his office. He spoke of his call to Trinity College in Durham and of the work that ensued there and progressed. Few was portrayed by his son, Randolph R. Few. The presentation was received with appreciation.

Report of the Committee on Resolution and References: Bishop Cannon recognized Thomas A. Collins to bring the report. Collins questioned whether the report on Native American Concerns had been adopted. The Bishop said that it had been adopted. Collins next spoke to the resolution regarding inclusiveness in representation on boards and agencies through one half of all meetings during the quadrennium being held on Saturdays so that many persons could attend. The committee recommends that the resolution be changed to read that "some" of the regularly scheduled meetings be scheduled on Saturdays because of problems of meeting places and of the clergy persons problems in attending meetings on Saturdays which required considerable travel. Yet, they also wished to state that all committees should be sensitive to the needs of each individual council, board or committee meeting. The committee on resolutions moved concurrence with this as amended. The resolution as amended was adopted.

The next resolution regarded the simplification of the effectiveness rating system used by Pastor/Parish Relations Committees. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference suggested that the word "drastically" under (a) be removed and the sentence, "The items in the annual review should not exceed three in number," should be deleted.

D.E. Vaughan spoke to his resolution and the need to cease tinkering with the delicate balance between pastor and laymen. Vaughan spoke with great elaboration and feeling against the ministers evaluation procedure.

Arvel Heafner spoke against the resolution. He felt that the evaluation was a means of providing help for the minister by the local congregation.

Bishop Cannon outlined the parliamentary situation with regard to voting on this Vaughan Resolution--Subject: Paragraph 427 of the Discipline, entitled "Evaluation."

J.C.P. Brown rose to affirm what Brother Vaughan had said and ask that the wording be left exactly as he had it.

Robert McKenzie spoke a point of clarification as to what the Board of Ordained Ministry had done. He asked for direction so that the evaluation instrument can be perfected because the North Carolina Conference Evaluation Committee procedure as administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry had been taken quite seriously. McKenzie noted that it had already been modified several times and he pointed out that it could be modified as frequently as necessary.

Pearl West spoke against the deletions from the resolution.

Langill Watson moved the previous question and it was so ordered.

The Collins amendment lost.

The Vaughan resolution was adopted. The Conference showed its obvious approval by granting sustained applause.

Bishop Cannon brought the Watson motion before the Conference and asked the secretary to read it. Conference secretary pro tem Joseph Bethea read it. Bill Simpson spoke to the matter after asking the question as to whether the motion meant that we would no longer have an administrative assistant to the bishop. The bishop said that he would think so. Simpson spoke against the motion and moved that it be tabled and be brought back

before the 1985 session of the Annual Conference. The bishop ruled that this was not parliamentarily possible.

Motion: Jimmy Cummings moved that the Watson motion be tabled and referred. The Watson motion was tabled.

Point of Personal Privilege: Ernest R. Porter moved "that the North Carolina Conference authorize the Conference Council on Ministries to do a direct mail solicitation of funds to underwrite the production of a drama at Methodist College, "The Invisible Fire" (which concerns John Wesley's conversion), to honor the Rev. William Lowdermilk and to establish a "Bill Lowdermilk" scholarship at Methodist College." The motion was seconded. It was adopted unanimously.

Motion: Belton Joyner was recognized for a motion regarding nominations for a pool for nominations to Jurisdictional pool for election to general boards and agencies. The motion was as follows:

**NOMINATIONS TO JURISDICTIONAL POOL FOR ELECTION TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:**

Clergy: Ruth Harper, Dennis Campbell, Reginald Ponder, Belton Joyner, Helen Crotwell  
Lay Women: Margaret Saunders, Mildred Fry, Catharine Vick, Ruth Cade, Tibbie Roberts  
Lay Men: Allen Norris, Charles McAdams, Wade Pierce, Robert Frazier, Bruce Hargrove  
Racial/Ethnic Minority Persons: Joseph Bethea, Alfonso Henry, Albert Shuler, Simeon Cummings, Robby Lowry  
Young Adult: Elizabeth Mitchell, Becky Auman  
Youth: Sara McMillan, Whitney Warren, Allen Smith, Rebecca Simpson  
Persons with Handicapping Conditions: Kinsey King, A.P. Hill, Dixie Wells.

These persons were elected by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: Charles McAdams rose to a point of personal privilege. He expressed appreciation for his retirement party and for the time that he had spent serving the church. He wanted to express this opinion to the entire Conference and particularly to those who had not been able to get to the function held in his honor earlier in the year. He particularly expressed appreciation for the scholarship fund that was established in his honor. Bishop Cannon spoke words of affection to Charles McAdams.

Point of Personal Privilege: Maness Mitchell rose to a point of personal privilege. He explained that, while he was retired from the effective relationship with the church, the Credit Union Board of Trustees had seen fit to retain his services as continuing director.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Angus Cameron reported that the minutes had been read and approved for all sessions through the evening session on Wednesday, June 6. He moved their adoption and further moved that the Committee on Minutes be given permission to read and correct the minutes for the June 7th session. The report was adopted.

Point of Personal Privilege: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., presented a resolution honoring Vernon C. Tyson for his work as district superintendent and as a minister in our Conference.

Motion: Malloy Owen moved "that moving day be set as Thursday, June 14, with the outgoing minister to be out by 12:00 noon, and the incoming minister free to move in after 1:00 o'clock." The motion passed.

Question 16 regarding changes in charge realignment was distributed to the Conference.

Tommy Smith requested that the Louisburg Circuit be changed in name to the Bunn Hill-King Charge. Membership of Northside Church in Rocky Mount was transferred to St. Paul.

Question 16 was deemed answered by the Conference.

Motion: Charles W. Luckeydoo moved "that in connection with the

present moving day policy for ministers, that beginning with the 1985 North Carolina Annual Conference sessions, ministers receiving new appointments be responsible to preach at those new appointments on the first Sunday immediately. It was passed by the Conference without debate.

Question 4 c: Secretary pro tem requested that Question 4 c and its subsections be considered answered. It was adopted by the Conference. Bethea requested the same regarding Questions 15, 17, and 66. They were moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference. Bethea declared that all disciplinary questions with the exception of the reading of the appointments, Question 67, had now been answered and he requested that all be considered answered after the appointments had been read. The Conference adopted it.

Point of Personal Privilege: Rufus Stark rose to a point of personal privilege. He wanted to express a tribute in memory of Dr. James H. McCallum. It was accepted, but the bishop remarked that it had already been done by James H. Bailey.

Report of the Resolution on Courtesies: Tom Collins gave the report expressing appreciation for all of the acts of the Annual Conference that had made the hospitality so real and vital. (For complete text of the report see Journal, Section V.) The report was adopted by the Conference with appreciation and applause.

Announcements: Secretary pro tem Joseph Bethea made announcements.

Recess: Bishop Cannon called for a short recess to prepare for the Wesley Covenant Service which would be next.

Wesley Covenant Service: Wallace Kirby announced the opening hymn, "O God, for Grace Divine," to be sung to the tune of "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Kirby led in prayer followed by the Lord's Prayer. Owen Fitzgerald read the Scripture. Joseph Bethea rose to preach and first expressed his appreciation to Bishop Cannon and the Conference for all the courtesies and love they had accorded him. Bethea read from Luke's Gospel about the mission of the seventy and then spoke fervently on the topic. Following Bethea's stirring sermon the Covenant Service continued with Charles Michael Smith singing a solo accompanied by Gayla Estes on the flute. Kirby continued the service. Whit Warren led in the Act of Federation. James Bailey led in the Act of Thanksgiving. A.P. Hill led in the Act of Confession. Hymn 277 was called, "O Come and Dwell in Me," and the congregation sang. Bishop Cannon explained that before the Covenant was actually confirmed we would now have the reading of the appointments.

Reading of the Appointments: Bishop Cannon concluded the last questions by calling Questions 67 and 68, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Copies of the appointments were distributed to the Conference. Bishop Cannon read the names of the district superintendents and called upon them in turn to read the appointments of the men and women to be stationed within their districts. Only the changes in appointments were read. Bishop Cannon fixed all the appointments and declared them to be true and accurate. After the reading of the appointments, Bishop Cannon expressed his love and appreciation for experiences here in this Conference and the lay persons, the clergy, and all those with whom he has worked and has loved, and he felt a mutuality and with that he asked that we conclude the covenant service.

Robert McKenzie read the covenant text. As the service closed Reverend James C.P. Brown expressed words of appreciation to all who had assisted in the service and in particular the work done by Dr. Joseph Bethea. The closing hymn #306, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," was sung.

The Benediction was given by William R. Cannon, bringing to a close the 1984 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. This was the bicentennial year of United Methodism. This was also the 159th session and the fourth and final year of the second episcopate of Bishop William R. Cannon as bishop of the Raleigh, Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Postlude: "Prelude and Fugue in C Minor" by J.S. Bach was played by the organist.



## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 3, 1984, through June 7, 1984. Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding.

Date When Organized: 1828

Number of This Session: 159

### PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

#### 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (702.6, 715.1):

Secretary: Leonard Truman Wilson  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7116  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Statistician: D. D. Traynham  
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Box 196  
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Treasurer: Herb Stout  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

#### 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (702.1)? No

#### 3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (714, 2508)?  
Conference Treasurer, Staff and Trustees and all staff, CFA chairperson, trustees. \$fl00,00 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond.

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (713, 2508)?  
Yes

#### 4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

- (1) Council on Finance and Administration?.....Yes
- (2) Council on Ministries?.....Yes
- (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?.....Yes
- (4) Board of Ordained Ministry?.....Yes
- (5) Board of Pensions?.....Yes
- (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?.....Yes
- (7) Commission on Archives and History?.....Yes
- (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?...Yes
- (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?.....Yes
- (10) Commission on Religion and Race?.....Yes
- (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?.....Yes
- (12) Committee on Investigation?.....Yes
- (13) Committee on Episcopacy?.....Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

- (1) Board of Church and Society (719)? Same
- (2) Board of Discipleship (720)? Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship and Worship
- (3) Board of Global Ministries (721)? Board Of Missions
- (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (722)? Same
- (5) Board of Laity (720.8)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organization:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women?.....Yes
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men?.....Yes
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry?.....Yes
- (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building?.....Yes

- (5) Committees on District Superintendency?.....Yes
- (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry?.....Yes
- (7) District Councils on Ministries?.....Yes

d)What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Sections V & VII)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Sections V & VII)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, Section V & VII of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (438.3, 935.3)?  
Ministers under full-time appointment:.....\$ 14,600  
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)  
Salary & Utilities (Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)  
Student (Local Pastors or Conference Members):.....\$ 9,900  
Salary & Utilities (Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (710.1a)?.....\$ 510,685.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (710.1a, 1707)?.....\$ 960,500
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a)For the World Service Fund?.....\$ 706,477
  - b)For the Episcopal Fund?.....\$ 140,422
  - c)For the General Administration Fund?.....\$ 61,977
  - d)For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?.....\$ 23,971
  - e)For the Ministerial Education Fund?.....\$ 328,428
  - f)For the Black College Fund?.....\$ 148,521
  - g)For the Missional Priority Fund?.....\$ 124,132
  - h)For the Temporary General Aid Fund?.....\$ 19,685
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (710.3d)?  
World Service?.....15%                      Conference Benevolences?....85%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?.....None
15. Conference and district lay leaders (702.8, 736):
  - a)Conference lay leader: Name: Dr. J. Allen Norris  
Mailing Address: Louisburg College, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
  - b)Associate conference lay leaders:
  - c)District and associate district lay leaders:  
BU- T.F. Bennett; DU- Dr. W. E. Hammond; EC- Charles B. Smith;  
FA-                      ; GO- Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr.; GR- O.P.  
Miller, Jr.; NB- Stanley C. Harrell; RA- F. Steven Bryan; RM-  
Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; RO- Ms. Dotsy Reynolds; SA- Roy  
Swarringen; WI- Charles L. Sneedan
16. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized (267)?.....Chocowinity Church
  - b) Merged (2538)?.....None
  - c) Discontinued or abandoned (231, 440.2, 2541)?....New Bern District-  
Discontinue Oak Grove Church (839.3) on Trenton Charge.  
Membership is transferred to Trenton Church with property to be  
turned over to the Trustees of the Trenton Charge. Membership  
transferred to the Trenton Church.  
Rocky Mount District - Northside Church (1127.5 in Rocky Mount was  
closed September 30, 1983. Membership transferred to St. Paul  
United Methodist Church (1126.0) and property placed in the hands  
of the District Trustees.



Sanford District - Mann's Chapel (1217.3) on the Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel Charge was discontinued December 25, 1983. Membership is being transferred to the Mt. Pleasant Church (1217.4) or Cedar Grove Church (1217.1)

d) Relocated and to what address?.....None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity").....None.

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (46, 268)?...None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?.. Change the name of the Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove-Jerusalem Charge to Maxton Circuit.

Change the name of Louisburg Circuit to Bunn-Hill King.

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District?.....None

b) Charge?.....

Goldsboro District - Combine Goldsboro: Airboro (612.0) with Zion (644.0) to form a two-point work known as Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion.

Greenville District - Chocowinity Church (713.3) is reorganized and added to the Grimesland Charge (713.0), making it a three-point work.

Take Hebron Church (704.4) from the Bath Charge and place it with Belhaven: Trinity (705.0) to be known as Belhaven: Trinity. Bath Charge (704.0) will consist of two churches, Bath (704.2) and Bethany 704.3).

New Bern District - Divide the Hubert Charge (813.0), making Hubert: Queen's Creek 813.2) a full-time station.

Oak Grove (813.2) becomes a part-time station. (536.2), Mount

Raleigh District - The name of Louisburg Circuit (917.0) is changed to Bunn-Hill King Charge.

Sanford District - Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel Charge (1217.0) is changed as follows:

Mann's Chapel (1217.3) is discontinued.

Mt. Pleasant Church (1217.4) becomes a full-time station charge.

Cedar Grove (1217.2) becomes a part-time charge.

## PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (703.4, 704.5)?.....Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2623.3)?.... Principals: Albert Shuler, F. O. Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, K. J. Wilson, T. W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse - Reserves: Christian White, B. H. Wilson, III

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (404, 405.- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

This Year:

BU none

DU Michael Reid Barker

Michael Kevin Boggs

Roderick Lynn Mullen

Michael Pasquarello, III

Phyllis Hicks Straus

Brian Wayne Wingo

EC none

FA Stanley Carl Moore

Larry Robinson

Mark Jerome Yarboro

GO none

GR none

NB Frederick M. Hintz, Jr.

RA Claire Clyburn

Mark E. Lykins

Samuel D. McMillan, III

RO Lawrence Dowdy

Leonard T. Fairley

Wilbert T. McLaurin

Walter E. McLeod

Mt. Sylvan CC

Durham: Trinity CC

Durham: Carr CC

Durham: Trinity CC

Durham: Lakewood CC

Routemont CC

Fay: John Wesley CC

Fay: John Wesley CC

Fay.: John Wesley CC

Ral.: Hayes Barton CC

Ral.: Hayes Barton CC

Cary: White Plains CC

Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter

Beauty Spot CC

Maxton Circuit CC

Cool Springs CC

RM David S. Fischler  
Duke Lackey  
SA K. Michael Franklin  
Casmero John Moriale  
WI Francis William Ganey  
Brian Darren Perry  
Samuel Asbury Williams

Battleboro CC  
Wilson: West Nash CC  
St. Luke CC  
Lovejoy-Macedonia CC  
Wil.: Epworth CC  
Wil.: Pine Valley CC  
Wrightsville Beach CC

Reinstated -

none

Renewed -

BU Lisa Ann Brown  
DU Carol D. Ayers  
Edwin Rhett Chamberlain  
Leslie M. Marsicano  
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.  
Marilyn Koeppen Shipman  
Cheryl Lynn Somers-Ingersoll  
Norma Jean Walters Wingo

Burlington: Emmanuel CC  
Du: Trinity CC  
Dur: Parkwood CC  
Dur: Epworth CC  
Dur: Mount Sylvan CC  
Dur: Aldersgate CC  
Dur: Epworth CC  
Rougemont CC

EC none

FA Ann Morris

Fay: Hay Street CC

GO none

GR none

NB Ernest R. Renwick  
Robert Strong Shields  
James Bell Ward

Jacksonville; Northwoods CC

NB: Trinity CC

New Bern: Riverside CC

RA Eddie Jo Jarrett  
Barbara Ann Saco McClure  
Timothy Wayne Snyder  
Paul Cushman Stark

Warren CC

Hollands CC

Raleigh: Longview CC

Ral.: Edenton St. CC

RO Kevin Paul Stroop  
Mary Helen Crawford  
James Willie Malloy, Jr.  
Phillip Wayne Park  
Brenda Elaine Thomas

Warren CC

St. Pauls CC

Hamlet: St. Peter

Hamlet: Fellowship CC

Norman CC

RM none

SA Vernon Weaver Brown, III  
Donald Earl Burns, Jr.  
William Thomas Smith

Jonesboro CC

Robbins: Tabernacle CC

Siler City: West End CC

WI Brian Darren Perry  
Carolyn Reed Smith

Wil.: Pine Valley CC

Bethlehem CC

Discontinued -

EC Laura Waters

Tyrell CC

FA Charles Allen Admire

Coats CC

Christian L. Kraatz

Fay.: Johnson Memorial CC

SA Charles Lawrence Downing  
Rickie G. Wilkie

Pittsboro Circuit CC

Bonlee CC

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (407.- Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):

DU- Leslis Montford Marsicano, FA- James Lee Jacobs, Charles R. Pittman; RO- Annie L. Allen, Lucille Barnes Anderson, WI- Carolyn Reed Smith

22. Who are approved and appointed as : (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded - 408.2)

a. Full Time Local Pastors? [par. 409.1]

	Name	License	Course of Study Basic      Advanced
BU	none		
DU	Michael Kevin Boggs	1984	License
	Michael G. Cartwright	1983	Completed
EC	Diane M.C. Blanchard	1984	License
FA	none		
GO	Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed
GR	R. Vance Hardison, Jr.	1971	Completed
	Thomas M. Hollis	1983	License
	Jesse Cloman Staton, Jr.	1983	Completed
NB	Richard Joseph Derreth	1981	Second Year
	Herbert Franklin Horne	1972	Completed
	Roger Neal Mayes	1982	License

	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed
RA	David Banks	1984	License
	John Martin Bowman	1976	Completed
	Eddie Jo Jarrett	1984	License
RO	Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed
	Leonard T. Fairley	1984	License
	James E. Malloy, Jr.	1983	Completed
	Ester Maxwell McNair	1968	Completed Three Years
RM	Charles John Robl, III	1977	Third Year
SA	Donald Earl Burns, Jr.	1984	License
	David Pearson Sparrow	1980	Completed
WI	Roger A. Blaisdell	1983	License
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed
	Robert Houston Hagrove	1980	Third Year
	William Robert King	1955	Completed
	Charles Everette Price, Jr.	1957	Completed

b. Part Time Local Pastors? [Par. 409.2]

	Name	License	Course of Study Basic      Advanced
BU	none		
DU	none		
EC	none		
FA	Clifton Mosley LeCornu	1981	Completed
	Milton Earl Little	1984	License
	Joseph Wade Weeks	1983	License
GO	Raymond Gardner Gurley	1972	Completed
	Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed
	Terry L. Shackelford	1983	First Year
	Thadheus C. West, Jr.	1957	Third Year
GR	Linwood S. Jones	1984	License
	Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.	1978	Third Year
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
	Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed
	Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	Completed
NB	William Henry Adkins	1983	License
	George F. Cribb	1982	License
	Frederick M. Hintze, Jr.	1984	License
	David Edward Lupton	1968	Completed
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed
RA	Horace T. Ferguson		
RO	Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed
	Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	First Year
	Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Fourth Year
	Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Completed
	Walter M. McLeod	1984	License
RM	Henry Groves Barnes	1976	Completed
SA	Leroy Spells	1968	Completed
WI	Francis William Ganey		
	Carolyn Reed Smith	1983	License

c. Student Local Pastors? [Par.409.4]

	Name	License	School
BU	Brian Adams	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Luke Bell	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Gerald D. Collins	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Zollie M. Ferrell, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	James C. Glass	1983	Duke Divinity School
	H. Paul Hite, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel White Loy	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Robert Sadler	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Roy Michael Sykes	1982	Duke Divinity School
DU	Neil Anthony Bradley	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Scott Medlock	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Terry L. Shaughnessy	1984	Duke Divinity School
	James B. Ward	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Brian Wayne Wingo	1984	Duke Divinity School
EC	none		
FA	James Bryan Carroll	1984	McMurry College, Texas
	Charles Kris McPherson	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Edwin Alan Rose	1983	Duke Divinity School

- |    |                                 |      |                       |
|----|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| GO | Terry Lee Rowland               | 1981 | Southeastern Seminary |
|    | Ronald James Snider             | 1980 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Angelo Troy                     | 1981 | Southeastern Seminary |
|    | Michael Gauker Warning          | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
| GR | Kenneth Earl Harp               | 1981 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Stephen Phillippi               | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Wilson Berry Rogers             | 1981 | East Carolina Univ.   |
| NB | W. Sherman Guthrie              |      |                       |
|    | Richard Charles Hill, Jr.       | 1984 | Methodist College     |
|    | Robert Strong Shield            | 1984 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | James Bell Ward                 | 1984 | Duke Divinity School  |
| RA | Charles Randall Cooper          | 1981 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Mark Lykins                     | 1984 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Kevin Paul Stroop               | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | James White                     | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | David A. Wyant                  | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
| RO | Kenneth Locklear                | 1982 | Pembroke State Univ.  |
|    | David O. Malloy                 | 1981 | Pembroke State Univ.  |
| RM | Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.      | 1981 | UNC - Chapel Hill     |
|    | David S. Fischler               | 1984 | Southeastern Seminary |
|    | Duke C. Lackey                  | 1984 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Barry Maxville White            | 1982 | Duke Divinity School  |
| SA | Mike Amory                      | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Vernon Weaver Brown, III        | 1984 | Southeastern Seminary |
|    | James H. Eastin                 | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Jeffrey James Marshall          | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | Charles Scott Parsons           | 1983 | Duke Divinity School  |
|    | William F. Williams             | 1977 | Duke Divinity School  |
| WI | Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr. | 1983 | UNC - Wilmington      |
|    | John A. Campbell                | 1981 | Pembroke State Univ.  |
- d. Students of other denominations in a school theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.7)?.....None
23. Who have been discontinued as (410.1):
- Full-time Local Pastors?  
none
  - Part Time Local Pastors?  
FA Charles R. Pittman (6/1/84)  
NB Frederick E. Fairbanks (6/1/84)  
RA Mark C. Mooney (6/1/84)  
SA Leroy Spells
  - Student Local Pastors?  
DU Richard W. Andrews (6/1/84)  
Terry Robertson (6/1/84)  
SA C. James Church (6/1/84)  
Titus Locklear 6/1/84)
  - Interim Supplies (Not approved by Board of Ordained Ministry)  
FA Walter E. Smith (12/21/83)  
EC James Herbert Bailey, Jr. (6/1/84)  
GR Terry L. Shackelford (6/1/84)  
NB Charles F. Rehfus (12/31/83)  
SA James G. Knox, III (4/30/84)
24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
- Under the provisions of 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?  
None
  - Under the provisions of 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved? None
25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (419.6)? None
26. Who are elected Associate Members (420)? (List alphabetically)
- JIMMY FLOYD CUMMINGS (Rockingham District)- Licensed, 1970. Completed Five Year Course of Study. B.S., Fayetteville State University. M.S. in Ed., North Carolina A&T University. M.S. in Admin., North Carolina A&T University. Full Time Local Pastor for four years. Deacon's Orders, 1971. Born November 6, 1936. Married, one child.
- GORDON TALMAGE HANFORD (Elizabeth City District) - Licensed, 1971. Completed Five Year Course of Study. B.A., Elizabeth City State University. Full Time Local Pastor for 11 years. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Born September 22, 1934. Married, three children.

JOHN RODNEY LANE, JR. (Wilmington District) - Licensed, 1978. Completed Five Year Course of Study. B.A., Pembroke State University. Full Time Local Pastor for 6 yuears. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 17, 1936. Married.

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members?

a. Under the provisions of Par. 415:

HOWARD EMORY ANDERSON, III (Rockingham District) - B.A., Methodist College. Completed 8 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 5, 1960. Married.

RANDY COY BLANCHARD (Elizabeth City District) - B.A., Methodist College. Completed 20 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October f20, 1955. Married.

JESSE VIRGIL BONE, JR. (Rocky Mount District) - B.A. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed 9 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 10, 1960. Married.

RICHARD THOMAS CLAYTON (Rocky Mount District) - B.A.. Atlantic Christian College, M.R.E., Southeastern Seminary. Completed 3 units at Duke Divinity School and 6 hours at Southeastern Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 16, 1955. Married, two children.

MARY ALENE CLIVE (Raleigh District) - B.A., North Carolina State University. Completed 11 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 17, 1945. Divorced, two children.

WADE WILLIAM CRABTREE (Fayetteville District) - B.A., Southeastern College of Assemblies of God. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 13, 1951. Married.

JOHN MARSHALL CROWE (Rocky Mount District) - B.A. East Carolina University. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 15, 1957. Single

ELDRICK RAY DAVIS (Rockingham District) - B.A. St. Andrews Presbyterian College. Completed 9 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 1, 1957. Married, two children.

AYDLETT JAMES EURE, JR. (Raleigh District) - B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 7, 1953. Married.

TOMMY LEWIS EVANS (Burlinghton District) - A.A., Mount Olive College. B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 7, 1953. Married.

EDITH LEE GLEAVES (Rockingham District) - B.A., Wake Forest University. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 17, 1960. Single.

LAWRENCE CLAYTON HIGGINS (Elizabeth City District) - A.S., Mount Olive College. B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. Completed 34 hours at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Married.

BESS GIBBS HUNNINGS (Durham District) - B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 31, 1930. Married, three children.

PAUL JONES JOHNSON, III (Raleigh District) - B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div., Duke Divinity School.. M.Theology, Texas Christian University. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 22, 1954. Married.

JOHN TALBOT MADISON, JR. (Wilmington District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 8, 1958. Married.

GLENN ELDRIDGE MASON (Goldsboro District - B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 17, 1941, Married, two children

DONNA SUSAN MOORE (Burlington District) - B.A., Elon College. Completed 15 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 17, 1946. Single.

EDWARD POWELL OSTEEN, JR. (Durham District) - B.A., Duke University. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born November 5, 1960. Single.

JONATHAN ERIC STROTHER (Raleigh District) - B.A., Methodist College. Completed 9 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 16, 1957. Married.

WILLIAM ARTHUR WARREN, JR. (Durham District) - B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. Completed 14 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 25, 1954. Married, two children.



RICHARD PHILLIP WILKERSON (Burlington District) - B.A., Tulane University. Completed 20 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born November 21, 1951. Married, one child.

JOHN ROBERT WOODARD, JR. (New Bern District) - B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 3, 1946. Married, one child.

CAMILLA OGLE YORKEY (Durham District) - A.B., Greensboro College, Completed 7 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 18, 1946. Widow, two children.

- b. Under the provisions of Par. 416.1?.....None  
c. Under the provisions of Par. 416.2?.....None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (417, 424):

a. As students in approved schools of theology? (417(1)).  
Jesse Brunson, Rebecca Jane Dameron, Edgar George Elkins, Sherwood Auburn Godwin, David Earl Hunt, James Richard Huskins, Jerry Lowry, Andrew Murdock Marshall, John Albert Trotter.

- b. In the advanced ministerial course of study? (417(2)).....None  
c. Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (424(1)):

Frank Bruce Allen, Susan Lutz Allred, Eugene Thomas Bruton, Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr., Jerry Wayne Cribb, Jr. Glenn Bates Everett, Gayle Carlton Felton, Shelley Abbey Fogleman, David Henry Francis, Robert Carl Frazier, Jr., Alvester Ivey Gales, Jacqueline Jenkins Gardner, Susan Lynn Harsh, Richard Burke Haverly, Jr., Timothy James Hazen, Suzanna Ross Helms, Gregory Allen Howard, John Jay Jansen, Charles William Luckeydoo, David Sargent McAdams, Jr., James Earl McLendon, Ellen Hope Metcalf, Charles Bruce Owens, Walter Reed Patten, Roger Davidson Paxton, Leon Jackson Pernell, Jack Russell Radford, James Lewis Reavis, Jr., Jeffrey Clarke Rose, Cecil Dubois Schutt, Bobby Eugene Smith, Charles Cooper Smith, Thomas Brinton Supple, Thomas Lynn Sweeley, Jimmie Ray Tatum, William Clayton Townsend, Jr., John Horton Tyson, Karen Hirschi Whitaker, Susanna Lynn Williams, William Joseph Yow, Jr.

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?

- a. As Associate Members (428.2)?.....None  
b. As Probationary Members (428.3)?.....None

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (424)? (List alphabetically)

ROBERT ERIC BERGLAND (Durham District) - A.B. Pfeiffer College, M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born May 6, 1954. Married, one child.

WILLIAM ALTON BOYKIN (Burlington District) - B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1982. Deacon's Orders, 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 12, 19057. Married.

REX EUGENE BROOKS (Burlington District) - B.S., Appalachian State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1975. Deacon's Orders, 1975. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 9, 1936. Married, four children.

SIMEON DUFRENE CUMMINGS (Rockingham District) - B.A., Pembroke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 26, 1944. Married, two children.

DENNIS EDWARD FOX (Burlington District) - B.A., Clinch Valley College of Virginia. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 25, 1953. Married, two children.

OTTO HENRY CARL HARDT (Goldsboro District) - B.S., International College. B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 5, 1933. Married, four children.

GLENDA NOBLE JOHNSON (Raleigh District) - B.S.H.E., University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M.Ed. North Carolina State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1982. Deacon's Orders, 1982. Born May 17, 1936. Married,



two children.

JERRY DEAN LEWIS (Sanford District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 8, 1957. Married, two children.

ROBERT WILLIAM ROLLINS, JR. (Burlington District) - B.M., University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 11, 1949. Married, one child.

IRA HILDRETH SMITH (Wilmington District) - B.A., Pembroke State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 11, 1949. Married, one child.

ALAN PLES SWARTZ (Goldsboro District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 10, 1957.

DAVID CALRTON WADE (Sanford District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980, Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 23, 1957. Married, one child.

MICHELE RANSIER WELLONS (Raleigh District) - B.A., McGill University. M.Div., Boston University School of Theology. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 27, 1956. Married.

MARK WESLEY WETHINGTON (Rocky Mount District) - B.A., American University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Completed 71 hours at Duke University Graduate School. Probationary Membership, 1976. Deacon's Orders, 1976. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 2, 1954. Married, one child.

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (450)? ...none

32. Who are readmitted (451 - 453):

- a. As Associate Members?.....None
- b. As Members in Full Connection?.....John Rodney Fulcher

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (447.7):

- a. As Associate Members?.....None
- b. As Members in Full Connection?.....None

34. Who have been received by transfer (514.5, 723.2i)?

John Patrick Colatch (Western Pennsylvania Conf.), June 1, 1984  
M. Elton Hendricks (South Carolina Conf.), September 1, 1983  
Lawrence E. Johnson (South Indiana Conf.) June 1, 1984  
Stephen N. Little (Kentucky Conf.) June 1, 1984  
Grant Shockley (Little Rock Conf.) March 1, 1984

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (428.8)?..None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (434)?

- a. As Associate Members (434.1)?.....John Rodney Lane, Jr.
- b. As Probationary Members (434.2)?  
Howard Emory Anderson, III, Randy Coy Blanchard, Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr., Richard Thomas Clayton, Mary Alene Clive, Wade William Crabtree, John Marshall Crowe, Eldrick Ray Davis, Aydlett James Eure, Jr., Tommy Lewis Evans, Edith Lee Gleaves, Lawrence Clayton Higgins, Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Paul John Johnson, III, Johnmm Talton Madison, Jr., Glenn Eldridge Mason, Donna Susan Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, Jr., Jonathan Eric Strother, William Arthur Warren, Jr., Richard Phillip Wilkerson, John Robert Woodard, Jr., Camille Ogle Yorkey

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (435):

- a. As theological graduates (435.1)?  
Robert Eric Bergland, William Alton Boykin, Rex Eugene Brooks, Simeon Dufrene Cummings, Dennis Edward Fox, Otto Henry Carl Hardt, Glenda Noble Johnson, Jerry Dean Lewis, Robert William Rollins, Jr., Ira Hildreth Smith, Alan Ples Swartz, David Carlton Wade, Michele Ransier Wellons, Mark Wesley Wethington
- b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (435.2)?..None

38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had

- their orders recognized (428.2)?
- a. As deacons?.....None
  - b. As elders?.....None
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a. Elected:
    - As Associated Members?.....None
    - As Probationary Members?.....None
    - As Members in Full Connection?.....None
  - b. Ordained after election by this conference:
    - Deacons?.....None
    - Elders?.....None
  - c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
    - Deacons?.....None
    - Elders?.....None
40. Who have been transferred out (514.5)?
- Cheryl A. Jones Smith (PM), South Indiana Conference, June 1, 1984  
Charles H. Nicholson (PM), South Carolina Conference, June 1, 1984
41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (448.1)?
- David Omar Jenkins, Phillip Mark Nanncy
42. Who have been granted honorable location (448.2)?
- This Year:.....none
- Previously:
- Albert F. Keller, 1940; William M. Loy, 1944; Ernest R. Bromley, 1947; Robert Stansil Gibson, 1965; Albert Rainey Folds, 1967; Auburn William Lore, 1968; Edward Powell Osteen, 1969, Durham: Bethany CC; William Raymond Peele, Jr., 1969; Eugene Thomas Long, III, 1970; Albert Ervyne Thompson, 1970; James Frederick Thompson, Jr., 1970; Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., 1971; Rudolph Hart Hodge, 1971, Ral: Hayes Barton CC; Jack Percia Mansfield, 1971; Thomas Walters Mulling, 1971; Paul Cullum Gentry, 1972; Royce Paul Jones, 1972; Joel Morton Savell, 1972; Harold Dallas Stanley, 1972; Harold Lloyd Stauffer, 1972; William Ernest Herbert, 1973; James Worth Lineberger, Jr., 1973, Cary: First CC; Eric Carl Krohne, 1974; Carl Edward Settle, 1976; Walter Needham Bass, 1977; Gerald Harris Shinn, 1977, Wi: Wesley Memorial CC; Edgar Earl Whitley, 1977; Wesley Gamble Brogan, 1978; James Frederick Langston, 1979, Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate CC; Jather L. Peterson, Jr., 1979, Vanceboro CC; Lowell Earl Adkins, 1980, Bu: Front Street CC; Horace Taylor Ferguson, 1980; Henry Gurney Jinnette, 1980, Go: Saint Paul CC; Phillip Wayne Keel, 1980; Thomas Ray McKay, 1981, Carolina Beach CC; Mac Linscott Ricketts, 1981, Louisburg CC; Thomas Otis Fulcher, 1982, Statesville, Broad Street CC; Robert Kinsey Smith, 1982, Rocky Mt: First CC; Wayne Everett Young, 1983, Warrenton: Wesley Memorial CC.
43. Who have been granted administrative location (449.2)?
- This Year:.....None
- Previously:.....William Fred Cox, Jr. - 1981 FA; Johnson Memorial CC
44. Who have had their Conference membership terminated?
- a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (448.3, 448.6)?
- Steven Phillip Eason (Presbyterian Church)  
Jay Edward Clark (Wesleyan Church)  
David Ray McKay (The World Community Church)
- b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 448.4, 448.6)?
- Theodore Claborne Garrett, William Albert Ruth, Ralph Carsten Waters
- c. By withdrawl under complaints or charges (Par. 448.5, 448.6, 2626.2)?.....None
  - d. By trial (Par. 2624.3)?.....None
  - e. By involuntary termination (Par. 449.1)?.....None
45. Deceased:
- a. What Associate Members have died during the year?
    - Effective.....None
    - Retired.....None
  - b. What Probationary Members have died during the year?
    - Effective.....None
  - c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Wade Allen Mullikin (August 28, 1983); Lawrence James Bridges (November 5, 1983); Robert Stewart Brodie (November 20, 1983); George Dilworth Pappendick (January 26, 1984); Crawford Bryant Hicks (April 24, 1984)

Retired:

William Lawrence Freeman (June 8, 1983); Doctor Dillon Holt (June 29, 1983); Allen P. Brantley (November 11, 1983) Nicholas T. Cucare (December 15, 1983); Martin R. Chambers (January 8, 1984); James Franklin Sawyer (January 16, 1984); David A. Clarke (January 26, 1984); Joyce Virgil Early (March 11, 1984) James Hector McCallum (April 27, 1984); Joseph Cephus Shore (May 25, 1984)

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (444)?  
Dennis Marion Adams (June 1, 1984); Franklin Lee Alexander 2; Richard DeRoo Brunson 4; Robert Kelly Carruth (November 30, 1983); Carlton Earl Davis 3; Jacqueline Jenkins Gardner 2; Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr. (March 1, 1984); Susan Padgett Levis 2; Albert Clayton Smith 1
47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 442)?.....None
48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (Par. 446)?  
a. What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 446.2)?  
Clingman Carter Capps (February 1, 1984)  
Robert Fulton McKee (August 15, 1983)  
b. What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 446.5)?.....None  
c. What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 446.1)?  
Clingman Carter Capps, Frederick F. Dillon (AM), Paul Wesley Evans (AM), William Herbert Farmer (AM), Robert Norman Knight, Robert Fulton McKee, Evander Parnell (AM), Henry Robert Warren, Luther V. Wesley (AM), John Everette Wood.  
d. What Local Pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for benefits during the ensuing year?.....None
49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (447)?  
a) This year  
1. Mandatory Retirement (Par. 447.1 - Age 70)?  
Lee Allen Phillips  
2. Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (Par. 447.2b - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)?  
Barney Lee Davidson, Billie Rudolph McCullen, John Sanders Pearsall, George William Ports, Neil Howard Thompson, Christian White, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.  
3. Early Retirement (Par. 447.2a - 20 or more years under appointment)  
Gayle Thomas Alexander, Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr.  
4. Regular Retirement (Par. 447.2c - age 65 or 40 years under appointment)  
Hyder Ferguson Crawley, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Osmond Kelly Ingram, Forrest Donley Lamneck, Charles Maness Mitchell, Charles Graham Nickens, Brooks Patten, Samuel Jones Womack, Samuel Lee Wood.  
b) Previously?  
BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Chester J. Andrews, Edgar B. Fisher, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr., Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert E. Lee Moser, William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whitehead  
DURHAM DISTRICT - David G. Bradley, Joseph F. Coble, Robert E. Cushman, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Johnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, Cecil W. Robbins, John J. Rudin, II., Millard W. Warren, A.M. Williams, J.D. Young  
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - D.T. Goodwin, L. A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, E. R. Meekins, J. Kern Ormond, E. H. Overman (RLP)  
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - Allen C. Edens, Jr., N.P. Edens, J.E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M. R. Miller, L.P. Plyler, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson  
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, Fred J. Duplissey, H. L.

Harrell, C.E. Hix, Jr., A.S. Lancaster, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, W. R. Stevens, Roy L. Turnage (RLP), R. E. Walston, C. Ray West  
 GREENVILLE DISTRICT - A. E. Brown, F. G. Bryans (RLP), F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, R.M. Gradeless, H. M. Owens (RLP), H.F. Pollock, C.M. Treihart (RLP), Oscar S. Williams  
 NEW BERN DISTRICT - C. H. Brigman (AM), W. C. Feltman, A.D. Leon Gray, Vance A. Lewis, John D. Long (AM), James G. Lupton, W. P. McComas, R. L. Nicks, C. I. Umstead (AM), W. D. Wise  
 RALEIGH DISTRICT-G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, G. W. Crutchfield, J.T. Crutchfield, J. T. Fisher (RLP), K.E.Frazier, Matt. R. Gardner, H. L. Harris, O.L. Hathaway, J. B. Hurley, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, H. M. McLamb, C.P. Morris, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, Leon W. Ross, M. O. Stephenson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., O. B. Wooldridge  
 ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - W. F. Elliott, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Ralph H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, J.P. Pegg, J. H. Shiver, I.J. Strawbridge, L. C. Swink, D.D. Traynham, K.R. Wheeler  
 ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - B.E. Bingham, L.E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, C.R. Breedin, H. L. Davis, C. W. Goldston, N. W. Grant, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, Wade A. Hawkins, T. R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, E. H. Measamer, Jack W. Moore, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight  
 SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W.A. Crow, C. S. Hubbard, O. E. Leonard (AM), W. L. Maness, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, A.L. Thompson, W. N. Vaughan.  
 WILMINGTON DISTRICT -Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock (RLP), W.O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, Lewis H. Dodson, R.C. Hamilton, Jr., F.D. Hedden, John T. Ledford (RLP), George D. Miller (RLP), David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Edgar R. Shuller, Tracie Varnum (RLP).

50. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 447)  
 Fletcher Woodrow Fraley, Edgar Frazier Seymour
51. What Local Pastors have been retired (Par. 410.5, 447.2a)?  
 a) This year?  
 Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Tracie Varnum  
 b) Previously  
 Ernest Hadley Overman; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Francis George Bryans, Jesse T. Fisher, J.C. Dunn, Leon M. Brock, John T. Ledford, George D. Miller, Harley McCoy Owens; Charles Maura Triehart; Jonathan C. Hill.
53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- |  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
| a) Elected as Associate Members.....                       | 3  | 3 |
| b) Elected as Probationary Members?(27a,b,c).....          | 23 |   |
| c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a,b)... | 0  |   |
| d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30).....        | 14 |   |
| e) Readmitted? (31,32a,b).....                             | 1  |   |
| f) Retired made effective? (33a,b).....                    | 0  |   |
| g) Transferred in? (34,35).....                            | 5  |   |
| h) Transferred out? (40).....                              | 2  |   |
| i) Discontinued as Probationary Members?.....              | 2  |   |
| j) Honourable located? (42).....                           | 0  |   |
| k) Administratively located?.....                          | 0  |   |
| l) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c).....                               | 5  |   |
| m) Terminated by trial? (44d).....                         | 0  |   |
| n) Deceased? (45a,b,d).....                                | 15 |   |
54. What is the number of:  
 a) Pastoral charges?...551                      b) Local churches?....840
55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference: (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full Time Local Pastors
Pastors & District Superintendents	388	62	26	26
Appointments Beyond the Local Church within United Methodist Struct- ures, Excluding Dist. Superintendents(68a)	56			
Appointments Beyond the local Church: Extension Ministries	27			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church; Other Valid Ministries(68c)	30			
Appointments to Attend School(68d)	1	9		
On Leave of Absence(46)	10	1		
On Sabbatical Leave(47)				
On Disability Leave(48c)	5			5
Retired (49,50)	153			6
Total Number, Ministerial Members	669	72	37	26
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	804			

56. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated parentheses following each category.)
- a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? 22b,c,d, 48d, 51a,b).....91
- b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a).....0
- c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members?(24b).....0

### PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (307)?.....None
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (313.4)?.....None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (312)?.....None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (313.1)?
- a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?.....None
- b. At this sessions of the Annual Conference?
- Robert H. Garrison; Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn Johnson;  
Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie ) Womack
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (312)?.....
- Mrs. Jameson (Bonnie) Jones, Minnesota Conference, June 7, 1984
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (313.3)?.....None

63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as  
diaconal ministers (313.2) :.....None

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Ms. Bernice Ballence, Ms. Ethelynde Ballance,  
Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offut

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a. Effective.....None

b. Retired.....None



## **PART IV: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

5. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Pars. 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Edward P. Armstrong, C. McGee Creech, Shelly Abbey Fogleman, Albert N. Gore, Jr., Rachel T. Moser, James G. White, Jr.

6. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

### **Burlington District**

Milton Charge - David R. McKay was granted a leave of absence February 29, 1984.

Whitney Cross - Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. was granted leave of absence February 29, 1984

Wilbur I. Jackson, who was serving at the Moravian Home, Inc., was appointed to Whitney Cross, March 1, 1984.

Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff - George D. Pappendick died January 26, 1984.

William A. Seawell (RS) was appointed February 1, 1984.

### **Durham District**

Salem (Person Co.) - Stephen C. Compton was appoint to Cary: St. Francis, Raleigh District, September 1, 1983.

John H. Tyson (PM) was appointed to Salem, October 1, 1983.

Mt. Tabor-Riverview - Terry L. Shaughnessy (SLP) was appointed October 1, 1983, replacing John H. Tyson.

Creedmoor - Robert F. McKee was granted disability leave September 1, 1, 1983.

Charles H. Hutchinson was transferred from the Lakewood Church to Creedmoor, September 1, 1983.

Durham: Lakewood - William W. Sotherly, Jr. was appointed September 1, 1983, replacing C.H. Hutchinson.

Durham: Trinity, Associate, position was left open.

Granville Circuit - William C. Townsend, Jr. (PM) was appointed to Union-Newbegun in the Elizabeth City District, January 1, 1984.

Brian W. Wingo (IS) was assigned January 1, 1984, to the Granville Circuit.

### **Elizabeth City District**

Creswell - Robert K. Carruth was granted leave of absence November 30, 1983.

Rufus E. Butner, III was transferred to Creswell from Kinnakeet, January 1, 1984.

Kinnakeet - Jeffrey C. Rose (PM) was transferred from Union-Newbegun, January 1, 1984.

Union-Newbegun - William C. Townsend, Jr. (PM) was transferred from the Durham District and appointed to Union-Newbegun, January 1, 1984.

Gatesville - R. Stewart Brodie died November 20, 1983.

Daniel D. Bowman was transferred from City Road to Gatesville, January 1, 1984.

Elizabeth City: City Road - Charles E. McKenzie was transferred to City Road from Moyock on January 1, 1984.

Moyock - Michael A. Davis was transferred from North Gates to Moyock,

January 1, 1984.

North Gates - J. Herbert Bailey, Jr. (IS) was assigned to North Gates, January 1, 1984.

Tyrell - Ralph C. Waters withdrew from The United Methodist Church, December 31, 1983.

Diane Blanchard (IS) was assigned to Tyrell, January 1, 1984.

#### **Fayetteville District**

Cumberland - Paul T. Stallworth was appointed Assistant Director, Center on Religion and Society, Rockford Institute, New York, effective January 1, 1984.

David Sargent McAdams, Jr. (PM) was transferred from the Rocky Mount District to Cumberland, January 1, 1984.

Tabor - Walter E. Smith (IS) was discontinued for health reasons.

Fletcher W. Fraley (AM) was assigned as Interim Supply.

#### **Goldsboro District**

Magnolia Parish - Richard F. Lewis (AM) was moved to the Greenville District on February 1, 1984.

Gayla Estes was transferred from the Raleigh District and appointed to Magnolia, February 1, 1984.

#### **Greenville District**

Aurora - George A. Jones was transferred to the New Bern District and appointed to Havelock: First, February 1, 1984.

Richard F. Lewis (AM) was transferred from the Goldsboro District and appointed to Aurora, February 15, 1984.

Kinston: Queen Street - The position of associate was left to be supplied at last annual conference.

Thomas M. Hollis (FTLP) was appointed effective September 1, 1983.

Holly Springs - Jeffrey P. Downin (SLP) was discontinued May 15, 1984, to take secular work.

#### **New Bern District**

John D. Long (RS) gave up his work October 31, 1983.

Frederick M. Hintze, Jr. (IS) was assigned to Haw Branch on November 1, 1983.

Havelock: First - Clingman C. Capps was granted disability leave, February 1, 1984.

George A. Jones was transferred from the Greenville District and appointed to Havelock: First, February 1, 1984.

Pamlico Parish, Associate - Charles F. Rehfus (IS) was discontinued December 31, 1983.

Donald E. Burns, Jr. (IS) was assigned to Pamlico Parish effective January 1, 1984.

#### **Raleigh District**

Cary: St. Francis - J. Cameron West was appointed as Student at Duke Divinity School, September 23, 1983, and was transferred to the Durham District.

Stephen C. Compton was transferred from the Durham District and appointed to St. Francis, September 1, 1983.

Raleigh: Layden Memorial - Gayla C. Estes was transferred to the Goldsboro District, February 1, 1984.

John M. Bowman (FTLP) was transferred to Layden Memorial from the Vance Charge on February 1, 1984.

Vance Charge - Horace T. Ferguson served as interim supply on the Vance Charge, January 1 - Marcy 31, 1984.

Jack Russell Radford (PM), appointed to attend school, was appointed to Vance Charge, April 1, 1984.

Robert F. McKee, granted disability leave August 31, 1983, was transferred to the Raleigh District (Edenton Street CC), November 11, 1983.

### **Rockingham District**

Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove-Jerusalem - James H. McCallum (RS) was discontinued for health reasons, October 31, 1983.

Robert A. Fairley (PTLP) was appointed November 1, 1983, from the Pembroke Circuit.

Pembroke Circuit - Ester Maxwell McNair (FTLP) was appointed to Pembroke Circuit, November 1, 1983, from Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem.

Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem - David O. Malloy (SLP) was transferred from Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, on November 1, 1983.

Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter - Malcolm C. Willingham was appointed, November 1, 1983, less than full time, in addition to his work at Samaritan, Inc. He served until April 30, 1984.

Walter E. McLeod (IS) was assigned May 1, 1984.

### **Rocky Mount District**

Rocky Mount: Northside Church was closed September 30, 1983. Woody Lynn Davis was appointed to another charge.

Evansdale-Black Creek - Wade A. Mullikin died August 28, 1983. Woody Lynn Davis was appointed October 1, 1983.

Roanoke Rapids: First Associate - David S. McAdams (PM) was appointed to Cumberland in the Fayetteville District, effective January 1, 1984.

Roanoke Rapids: First, Associate position was left open.

### **Sanford District**

Asbury-Bethlehem - Phillip Mark Nanncy (PM) was discontinued, October 31, 1983.

James G. Knox, III (FTLP) was appointed November 1, 1983, and served to April 30, 1984.

### **Wilmington District**

Dublin - Lawrence J. Bridges died November 5, 1983.

Charles J. Hause (FTLP) was appointed to Dublin, January 1, 1984.

Bolton-Shiloh - William E. Bailey (IS) was assigned January 1, 1984, succeeding Charles J. Hause.

Westview - Samuel Asbury Williams, Jr. (IS) was assigned January 1, 1984.

### **Special Appointments**

Wilbur I Jackson, who was granted leave of absence in June 1983, was appointed Administrator-in-Training at the Moravian Home, Inc., effective August 8, 1983. He served in this capacity until March 1, 1984, when he was given a pastoral assignment.

Paul C. Browning was appointed Administrator, Meridian Nursing Center, LaPlata, Maryland, October, 1983.

James A. Tingle, who had been serving beyond the local church, was appointed a student in pastoral counseling, Iliff School of Theology, December 1, 1983.

Cheryl Jones Smith (PM), Resident Counselor, Life Enrichment Center, was appointed Counselor at the Raines Pastoral Counseling Center, Indianapolis, Indiana, August 15, 1983.

Edward C. Elliott was granted leave of absence at last annual conference. He was appointed Director of Family Services for Wake County, effective March 1, 1984.

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

# **KEY TO APPOINTMENT LIST:**

PM Probationary Member  
 AM Associate Member  
 FTLP Full-Time Local Pastor  
 PTLP Part-Time Local Pastor  
 SLP Student Local Pastor  
 RS Retired Pastor serving as Supply  
 (John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not full conference member  
 [2] Indicates number of churches on the charge

## **BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 46 Charges**

F. Owen Fitzgerald, District Superintendent - 1  
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Bellemont	W. L. Wolfe		7
Bethel	(H. Paul Hite, Jr.)	SLP	2
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>			
Davis Street	Jesse V. Bone		2
Associate	J. Albert Trotter	PM	3
Emmanuel	Charles K. Morrison		3
Faith	Carl M. Eller		5
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter		1
Associate	Richard P. Wilkerson	PM	1
Grace	Curtis W. Campbell		3
St. Paul's	Terry A. Bryant		5
West Burlington	William V. Taylor		4
Burlington Circuit [2]	Dennis E. Fox		2
Carrboro	Clarence Garner		3
Cedar Grove	Jimmy Ray Tatum	PM	1
<b>CHAPEL HILL:</b>			
Aldersgate	Walter R. Patten	PM	3
Amity	E. Russell Stott		7
Orange	David S. Clift		10
University	George W. Johnson		4
Associate	Robert W. Rollins		2
Chestnut Ridge	(Zollie M. Ferrell, Jr.)	SLP	2
Cobb Circuit [3]	Rex E. Brooks		4
Efland	Glenn B. Everett	PM	5
Enos-Palmers Grove [2]	(Jimmy C. Glass)	SLP	2
Fairview	James C. Stokes, Jr.		3
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne		3
<b>GRAHAM:</b>			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Hayward A. Smith		1
First	James A. Auman		1
Associate	Susan L. Harsh	PM	3
Haw River	Steven A. Hickles		4
Hebron	James L. Hobbs		5
Hightower [3]	William A. Boykin		3
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.		16
Leasburg	(Robert Sadler)	SLP	3
Lebanon	(Tommy L. Evans)	PM	4
Mebane	Willie S. Teague		3
Milton [3]	(Bryan K. Adams)	SLP	1
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts		2
New Hope-Purley [2]	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		3
New Sharon	W. T. Cottingham, III		4
Phillips Chapel	(Samuel W. Loy)	SLP	1
Rock Creek [2]	(Michael R. Sykes)	SLP	3
St. Luke's	(Gerald D. Collins)	SLP	3
Salem	W. Hoyt Cheek		3
Saxapahaw	Susan L. Allred	PM	1
Shiloh	Randy L. Wall		4
Sweptsonville	Joe D. Lister		1
Union Grove	(Luke Bell)	SLP	2
Walnut Grove [2]	W. Clark Barfield		1
Whitney Cross [3]	David L. Harvin		1
Yanceyville [2]	William W. Newman		3

**DURHAM DISTRICT - 53 Charges**

Wallace H. Kirby, District Superintendent - 1

1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		3
Andrews-Soapstone [2]	James R. Huskins	PM	4
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Robert E. Bergland		2
Banks-Grove Hill	John W. Wenberg		2
Brooksdale-Brookland [2]	Charles E. Owens		3
Butner: Community	(Scott Medlock)	SLP	2
Concord	W.R. Pinner		1
Creedmoor	C.H. Hutchinson		2
<b>DURHAM:</b>			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		7
Asbury	Carson O. Wiggins		1
Asbury Temple	Lawrence E. Johnson		6
Bethany	Lovell R. Aills		2
Branson	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	PM	3
Calvary	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		1
Carr	John H. Crum		1
Duke Memorial	T. M. Faggart		3
Associate	Richard B. Haverly, Jr.	PM	3
Associate	Ellen H. Metcalf	PM	1
Duke's Chapel	Ralph L. Fleming		5
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		4
Glendale Heights	Michael B. Hobbs		2
Lakewood	W.W. Snotherly		2
McMannen	Wilbur I. Jackson		1
Parkwood	Vassar W. Jones		3
Pleasant Green	(Robert S. Shields)	SLP	1
St. Paul	Berry O. Barbour		4
Trinity	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		7
Associate	R. Carl Frazier	PM	1
Wellons Village	Eric O. Murray	RS	3
Durham Parish (3)	Michael D. Weber		5
Ellis Chapel	(Frank L. Alexander)	IS	3
Fletcher's Chapel	William A. Haddock, Jr.		4
Granville Circuit (2)	(Brian Wingo)	SLP	2
Granville-Vance (3)	Jesse Brunson	PM	2
<b>HENDERSON:</b>			
City Road	Charles M. Litzenberger		1
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		1
Associate	(Michael K. Boggs)	FTLP	1
White Memorial	(Henry M. Hunnings)	AM	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (2)	Edgar G. Elkins	PM	4
Marrow's Chapel	Edward F. Bogle		2
Mt. Sylvan	R.R. Blankenhorn		1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview (2)	(Terry L. Shaughnessy)	SLP	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena (2)	(Neil Anthony Bradley)	SLP	2
Mt. Zion	Carlton F. Hirschi		2
Oak Grove	Jerry A. Jackson		1
Oxford	R. Bruce Pate		2
Oxford: Salem	Charles D. Myers		3
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel (2)	J.C. Chaffin		1
Rougemont (3)	(Ronald J. Snider)	SLP	1
<b>ROXBORO:</b>			
Ca-Vel	(W.Thomas Smith)	SLP	1
Grace	Charles C. Smith	PM	2
Longhurst	John W. Ruth		3
Long Memorial	Paul W. Boone		3
Salem (Person Co.)	John H. Tyson	PM	2
Stem-Bullock (2)	(James B. Ward)	SLP	2
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	7
Tabernacle	(Michael G. Cartwright)	FTLP	2

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges**

A.P. Hill, Jr., District Superintendent - 1

P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk		5
Albemarle (2)	(Eddie Jo Jarret )	FTLP	1
Aulander (3)	(Jesse C. Staton, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Chowan (4)	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	SLP	1

Creswell (3)	Rufus E. Butner, III		2
Currituck (2)	(Haywood L. Martin)	AM	1
Edenton	H. Charles Davis		1
ELIZABETH CITY:			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie		2
First	E.M. Thompson		1
Associate	Carol W. Goehring		2
Riverside	C. Arthur Wall		4
Gatesville (3)	Daniel D. Bowman		2
Harrellsville (4)	Larry C. Higgins	PM	5
Hatteras (3)	Lewis A. Dillman		1
Hertford	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		1
Kinnakeet (3)	Jeffrey C. Rose	PM	2
Kitty Hawk	W. Edward Barber		2
Manns Harbor	Susanna L. Williams	PM	1
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	E. Cliff Shoaf		3
Moyock	Michael A. Davis		2
Murfreesboro	H.L. McLaurin		1
New-Hope-Woodland (2)	Thomas B. Supplee	PM	2
Newland-Grace (2)	Charles M. Herring		1
North Gates (3)	Mary L. VonCannon		1
Ocracoke	Randy A. Hillman		2
Outer Banks Parish (2)	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		2
Pasquotank (2)	Roy Keith Nanney		3
Perkins	(E.H. Overman)	RS	3
Perquimans (3)	David J. Goehring		3
Pilmoor Memorial	Raymond K. Wittman		2
Plymouth	Robert S. Pullman		3
Sharon	Susan C. Lindblade		2
South Camden (2)	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		4
South Mills (3)	H. Worth Pearce		2
Tyrell (3)	Vance C. Way		1
Union-Newbegun (2)	W.C. Townsend, Jr.	PM	2
Wanchese	W. Thomas Clarke		3
Windsor (2)	Robert D. O'Keef		5

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 47 Charges

Herman S. Winberry, District Superintendent - 3  
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		8
Cape Fear (2)	(C. Kris McPherson)	SLP	3
CLINTON:			
First	F. Odell Walker		4
Grace	Paul D. Granger		1
Clinton Circuit (3)	Alan C. Gibson		5
Coats	Dennis R. Sheppard		2
Coharie Mission	(J. Wade Weeks)	PTLP	3
Cumberland	David S. McAdams	PM	2
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter		1
Erwin	Neil E. Smith		6
FAYETTEVILLE:			
Calvary	(Woodrow W. Wilson, Sr.)	RS	1
Camp Ground	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		2
Associate	Karen H. Whitaker	PM	4
Christ	C. Franklin Grill		4
Culbreth Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		5
Gardners	Edward M. Gunter		1
Haymount	Warren B. Petteway		5
Hay Street	H. Sidney Huggins, III		2
John Wesley	Albert Shuler		5
Johnson Memorial	Christian L. Kraatz		3
Person Street	Benjamin Ray Melvin		3
St. Andrews	W. Kenneth Hall		2
St. Matthews	Charles E. Sparks		2
Salem	W. Eugene Tisdale		7
Trinity	Michael H. Elliott		1
Victory	Clifton R. Hollowell		3
Wesley Heights	(Fletcher W. Fraley)	RS	1
Goshen-Keener (2)	Gregory A. Howard	PM	2
Hope Mills	Michael L. Hale		3
Hopewell	Bobby E. Smith	PM	1
Kipling-Cokesbury (2)	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.		1



Leslie	Amos L. Laine	RS	10
Lillington	Troy J. Barrett		1
Linden: Parkers Grove	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RS	4
Mamers (3)	Robert A. MacLean		2
Mt. Moriah	(Clifton M. Lecornu)	PTLP	4
Newton Grove (3)	Wayne E. Thomas		1
Rae ford	Arthur W. Winstead		4
Rae ford: Hoke (2)	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	3
Roseboro	David R. Grissom		2
Salem burg (3)	(Edwin A. Rose)	SLP	2
South River (3)	Carrie W. Parrish		7
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bisette		1
Spring Lake	(James B. Carroll)	SLP	1
Stedman: Cokesbury	Denny C. Wise		5
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	PTLP	1
Union	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.	PM	2
Wesley-Black's Chapel (2)	James M. Short		3

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 44 Charges

Charles M. Smith, District Superintendent - 3  
P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Benson (2)	Earl G. Dulaney		3
Beston-Walker Memorial (2)	(T.C. West, Jr.)	PTLP	5
Bethel-Rones (2)	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	8
Brogden-Falling Creek (2)	Otto H. C. Hardt		2
Browning-Smith (2)	Terry L. Huffines		3
Eureka-Yelverton (2)	(Virgil L. Free)	AM	3
Faison	P.C. Yelverton		6
Four Oaks	Nancy R. Best		2
Fremont	John D. Aycock		4
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		16
GOLDSBORO:			
Airboro-Zion (2)	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	1
Daniels Memorial	W.R. Crowder		12
Jefferson	Charles M. Hackett		2
New Hope	Jerry S. Dodson		3
Pine Forest	J.B. Helms, Jr.		1
Providence	James H. Coile		5
St. John	(Angelo M. Troy)	SLP	3
St. Luke	W. Everette Eason		3
St. Paul	J. Paul Edwards		5
Associate	Alan P. Swartz	PM	2
Salem	Chester D. Brown		1
Institute-Hickory Grove (2)	Grady L. Kinley		2
Jerusalem-Bethel (2)	G. Ronald Patton		6
Johnston Circuit (3)	J. Patrick Colatch		1
Kenansville Parish (4)	James H. Harris, Jr.		2
Kenly Buckhorn (2)	James L. Bryan		1
LaGrange	Carson S. Tyson		3
Magnolia (4)	Gayla G. Estes		1
Micro-Fellowship (2)	(Terry Lee Rowland)	SLP	4
Mt. Olive: First	Jerry J. Juren		3
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel (2)	Gerry G. Davis		3
Pine Level-Sanders (2)	Eugene T. Bruton	PM	7
Princeton	John M. Roberts		10
Rose Hill	Leonard F. Doucette		1
Saulston	Glenn E. Mason	PM	6
SELMA:			
Brietz	(Raymond G. Gurley)	PTLP	13
Edgerton	Joseph C. Parker		5
Seven Springs (2)	(Michael G. Warnings)	SLP	2
SMITHFIELD:			
Centenary	Hugh H. Cameron		1
Whitley - Elizabeth [2]	J.H. Waldrop, Jr.		1
Trinity	Don P. Lee		1
Turkey-Friendship (3)	J. Harvey Estes		1
Wallace	Robert C. Flynn		3
Warsaw	James E. Creech		4
Westwood-Ebenezer (2)	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	20

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 41 Charges

J. B. Parvin, District Superintendent - 4  
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora (3)	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	2
Ayden	Billy M. Carden		1
Bath (3)	(Gordon T. Hanford)	AM	1
Belhaven: Trinity	(Thomas M. Hollis)	FTLP	1
Bell Arthur [3]	Randy C. Blanchard	AM	1
Bethel	Ellis J. Bedsworth		12
Farmville	M. Dewey Tyson		1
GREENVILLE:			
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown		1
Jarvis Memorial	J. Malloy Owen, III		1
Associate	R. M. Armstrong, III		3
Associate	Susan L. Pate		3
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		1
Associate	(Diane Blanchard)	FTLP	1
Grifton	G. Lloyd Edge		4
Grimesland (3)	(Wilson B. Rogers, Jr.)	SLP	3
Hobgood (3)	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Holly Springs	(Vernon W. Brown, III)	SLP	1
Hookerton n	(James W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	3
Jamesville (3) ]	(Kenneth E. Harp)	SLP	4
KINSTON:			
Queen Street	M. Randall Baker		3
Associate			
St. Mark	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PTLP	2
Westminster	Julian W. Scott		5
Kinston Circuitry (3)	H. Lester Tenney		5
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	12
Lebanon-Tabernacle (2)	(Douglas R. Woodworth)	PTLP	1
Mattamuskeet (4)	F. Bruce Allen	PM	2
Maury-Mt. Herman (2)	Charles K. Moseley		3
Noble's Chapel	(Linwood S. Jones)	PTLP	1
Pink Hill	Clarence L. Warren		4
Rainbow	A. Ray Broadwell		1
Robersonville	Lynwood C. Boyette		3
Salem	Thomas D. Hoogerland		3
Snow Hill: Calvary	N. B. Hill, Jr.		4
Statonsburg	Jesse C. Staton, Sr.		2
Stokes (3)	(Steve Phillippi)	SLP	2
Swan Quarter (4)	Roger D. Paxton	PM	1
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		8
Vanceboro Circuit (3)	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	2
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	(Billy B. Cuthrell)	AM	2
First	Ralph I. Epps, Sr.		4
Washington Circuit (2)	(R. Vance Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Wesley Memorial	D. M. Tyson	RS	3
Williamston	Irving E. Cook		1
Woodington-Webb (2)	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	5

## NEW BERN DISTRICT - 45 Charges

M. Whit Warren, Jr., District Superintendent - 1  
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Asbury-Tuscora (2)	Roger D. Cope		7
Atlantic	Roy O. Burgess		5
Beaufort: Ann Street	Wilbur C. Teachey		4
Beech Grove-Rhems (2)	W. W. Gaskins, Jr.		2
Belgrade-Tabernacle (2)	Harold T. Pickett		2
Beulaville	(William H. Adkins)	PTLP	2
Bridgeton	(David E. Lupton)	PTLP	4
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb)	PTLP	4
Cedar Island-Sea Level (2)	Lynn T. Wall		2
Core Creek (3)	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FTLP	4
Dover-Clarks (2)	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.		2
Harkers Island	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		4
Harlowe-Oak Grove (2)	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	2
HAVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	4
First	George A. Jones		2

Haw Branch	(Frederick M. Hintze, Jr.)	IS	2
Hubert (2)	J. Sidney Epperson		8
<b>JACKSONVILLE:</b>			
Northwoods	Robert F. Bundy		5
Pine Valley	Stephen E. Young		2
Trinity	Richard T. Commander		4
Associate	Penny E. Dollar		1
Marshallberg-Smyrna (2)	Clarence E. O'Briant		2
Maysville	Nevin D. Snyder		1
Midway-Bethlehem (2)	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		1
<b>MOREHEAD CITY:</b>			
First	Don Lee Harris		2
Franklin Memorial	David B. Merriman		1
St. Peter's	(David Banks)	FTLP	1
<b>NEW BERN:</b>			
Centenary	Roger V. Elliott		2
Garber	Milton T. Mann		1
Associate	Donald T. Settle		1
Riverside	M. Eugene Tyson		5
Trinity	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		3
Newport: St. James	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		5
Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PTLP	1
Oriental	H. Gray Southern		2
Pamlica Parish (7)	(W.N. Fulford)	AM	2
Associate	(Donald E. Burns)	FTLP	2
Associate	Edward P. Armstrong		9
Associate	Walter C. Feltman	RS	7
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (2)	Dwight C. Jarvis		4
Richlands	Charles L. Pollock		4
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.)	PTLP	9
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FTLP	20
Shady Grove (2)	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.	AM	1
Sneads Ferry	Clyde B. Cheezum		5
Straits-North River (2)	(Richard J. Derreth)	FTLP	5
Swansboro	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		6
Trenton (2)	John R. Woodard, Jr.	PM	3
Verona	(Fredrick E. Fairbanks)	PTLP	1
Williston-Stacy (2)	Gladys R. Williford		1

#### **RALEIGH DISTRICT - 54 Charges**

J. Thomas Smith, District Superintendent - 2  
P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Apex	Jack M. Benfield		4
Bethlehem-Shady Grove (2)	(Charles R. Cooper)	SLP	3
Bunn-Hill King Circuit (2)	Joseph J. Grimes		2
<b>CARY:</b>			
First	James H. Miller, Jr.		3
Associate	Everette J. France		4
St. Francis	Stephen C. Compton		2
White Plains	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.		4
Associate	R. Keith Glover		1
Clayton (2)	William C. Spencer		2
Ebenezer	Lawrence E. Lugar		1
Franklinton (3)]	Geraldine D. Ingram		2
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry T. Smith		2
<b>GARNER:</b>			
First	R. Dennis Ricks		3
St. Andrews	Paul L. Leeland		2
Gillburg	Wade W. Crabtree	PM	2
Hollands	Dennis P. Levin		4
Holly Springs	(David A. Wyant)	SLP	2
Jerusalem-Zion (2)	LaVerne B. Womack, Jr.		3
Kingtdale	Joseph K. Bostick		1
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (2)	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PTLP	1
Louisburg	Milton H. Gilbert		
Macon (3)	(Jonathan E. Strother)	PM	3
Middleburg (3)	Leon J. Pernell	PM	2
Mt. Carmel-Hermon	(Mark H. Lykins)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	Bobby L. Privette		1
Norlina	A. Gene Cobb	PM	1
Plank Chapel	Henry W. Lee		5

RALEIGH:		
Asbury	David E. Brownlee	6
Avent Ferry	Glenda N. Johnson	4
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker	4
Cokesbury	Alvester I. Gales	3
Edenton Street	Vernon C. Tyson	PM 1
Associate	Edward F. Hill, II	1
Fairmont	W. Eric Carson	1
Hayes Barton	Kermit L. Braswell	1
Associate	Michele R. Wellons	4
Highland	John M. Cline	5
Associate	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	PM 1
Jenkins Memorial	Bobby P. Tyson	1
Layden Memorial	(John M. Bowman)	FTLP 2
Longview	W. M. Jeffries, Sr.	2
Macedonia	James E. Sutton	1
Millbrook	Rodney G. Hamm	2
North Raleigh	D. Douglas Jessee	2
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Loy	2
St. James	John H. White	6
Associate	Suzanna R. Helms	PM 5
St. Marks	Thomas A. Collins	5
Associate	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.	2
Trinity	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.	1
Wesley Memorial	John D. Mitchell	1
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton	10
Wilson Temple	William E. Cummings	2
Trinity-Piney Grove (2)	(A. J. Eure, Jr.)	PM 3
Union Chapel	(James W. White)	SLP 3
Vance (2)	Jack R. Radford	PM 2
Wake Forest	Helen G. Crotwell	2
Warren (2)	(Kevin P. Stroop)	SLP 2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. Cameron West	2
Wendell	Danny G. Allen	2
Zebulon	Henry N. Lovelace	2

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 47 Charges

William W. Sherman, Jr., District Superintendent - 2  
P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman	8
Caledonia (2)	Richard L. Stone, III	4
Cordova	William E. Braswell	4
Ellerbe (2)	(James E. Caviness, Jr.)	AM 3
Fairmont: Trinity (2)	Robert F. Moore	4
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(Walter E. McLeod)	PTLP 1
HAMLET:		
Fellowship	Ruth M. Harper	2
First	Bruce D. Taylor	1
St. Peter	(James E. Malloy, Jr.)	FTLP 2
Laurel Hill	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.	3
LAURINBURG:		
Central	H. William Green	2
First	Ben H. Wilson, III	4
Galilee [2]	Theodore V. Carter	2
St. Luke	James C. Lee	9
LUMBERTON:		
Asbury-Pineview [2]	Charles H. Mewborn	3
Branch Street	Jerry Lowry	PM 4
Chestnut Street	Edward F. Smith	3
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM 12
Lumberton Circuit (3)	L. Ray Sparrow	1
Maxton: St. Paul	William M. Presnell	4
Maxton Circuit (3)	(Robert A. Fairley)	PTLP 2
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PTLP 6
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel (2)	(Howard E. Anderson, III)	PM 2
Norman (3)	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM 12
Parkton (2)	Kenneth E. Beane	7
Pembroke: First-Calvary (2)	James R. Oliver	1
Pembroke Circuit (3)	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP 2
Philadelphia-Cool Springs (2)	Eldrick R. Davis	PM 2
Prospect	Robert L. Mangum	7
Associate	Bill James Locklear	3

<b>RED SPRINGS:</b>			
Rhyne Memorial	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	4
Trinity	Alvin J. Morris		6
Robeson Co. Coop. Min. (3)	Simeon F. Cummings		7
Associate	(Kenneth W. Locklear)	SLP	4
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>			
East	Samuel H. Brown		3
First	H. F. Leatherman		2
Glenwood	William F. Clements		2
Pee Dee	Rayford H. Methvin		1
Roberdel [3]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	3
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	St. Paul-Beaver Dam	RS	1
Trinity-Zion [2]	Timothy J. Hazen	PM	3
West	Stephen N. Little		1
<b>ROWLAND:</b>			
Ashpole-Hickory Grove [2]	S. Dufrene Cummings		3
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	(David O. Malloy)	SLP	2
First	Amos H. Stone		5
Pleasant Grove-Fairview [2]	Samuel Wynnn		1
St. John-Gibson (2)	John D. Butson		2
St. Pauls	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	5
Snead's Grove	Leonard E. Mayo		3
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PTLP	8

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 48 Charges

G. Robert McKenzie, District Superintendent - 1  
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	Samuel S. Moore		3
Battleboro	(David S. Fischler)	SLP	2
Bethesda-Hollister[2]	John T. Smith	RS	6
Calvary [3]	C. Dubois Schutt	PM	2
Conetoe	John E. Williams	RS	1
Conway	Charles B. Owens	PM	3
Elm City	John J. Jansen		1
Enfield	Robert W. Morgan		6
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	Woody L. Davis		2
Gaston [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	2
Halifax [3]	Howard M. Wilkinson		3
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	John T. Maides	PM	1
Hornes	(Barry M. White)	SLP	3
Littleton	Thomas L. Sweeley	PM	2
Lucama-Sims [2]	(Milton B. Collier)	SLP	4
Middlesex	Sidney G. Boone	RS	8
Milwaukee [3]	H. W. Burnside		2
Mount Pleasant	(Charles J. Robl, III)	FTLP	5
Mount Zion	H. Warren Casiday		2
Nash [3]	(Jesse V. Bone, Jr.)	PM	3
Nashville	James L. Summey		1
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews		1
Pinetops	Robert C. Redmond		2
Red Oak [2]	Jerry W. Cribb	PM	1
Rich Square	William E. Worley		2
Roanoke [2]	Edwin L. Earnhardt		1
<b>ROANOKE RAPIDS:1</b>			
First	Charles H. Mercer		4
Rosemary	Norwood L. Jones		2
<b>ROCKY MOUNT:</b>			
Clark Street	John M. Crowe		2
Englewood	L. T. Wilson		3
First	Reginald W. Ponder		2
Associate	James D. Bell		3
St. Paul	George D. Speake		4
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	J. Mark Kasper	PM	1
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		2
Scotland Neck	Rick A. Moser		2
Seaboard [4]	Hyder F. Crawley	RS	1
Smith	Johnny H. Branch		2
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Mark W. Wethington		2
Spring Hope [2]	Dennis M. Goodwin		5
<b>TARBORO:</b>			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	9
St. James	Thomas E. Luftis		1

Weldon	Charles M. Cook	3
West Halifax [2]	Rachel T. Moser	3
Whitakers [2]	R. Russell Blake	2
WILSON:		
First	H. Langill Watson	7
Associate	(Richard T. Clayton)	FTLP 2
West Nash	R. Harry Jordan	2
Winstead	Jean L. Hood	2
Woodland	J. Earl McLendon	PM 1

### SANFORD DISTRICT - 45 Charges

James C. P. Brown, District Superintendent - 2  
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	J. Donald Phillips	3
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Ira H. Smith	1
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	James W. Hamilton	11
Bonlee [3]	David C. Wade	6
Broadway	Hope Morgan Ward	2
Bynum	David H. Francis	PM 5
Candor	J. Lloyd Spencer	4
Carthage	Marshall R. Old	1
Cedar Grove	(John B. Rowe)	PTLP 1
Center	(William F. Williams)	SLP 3
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(C. Scott Parsons)	SLP 2
Glendon [4]	Sherwood A. Godwin	PM 1
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron	4
Jones Chapel	Shelley A. Fogleman	PM 2
Lemon Springs	Thomas G. Melvin	2
Lighthouse	David E. Hunt	PM 1
Lovejoy-Macedonia [2]	Tommy G. Privette	2
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	James G. White, Jr.	3
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Jerry Dean Lewis	PM 3
Morris Chapel	(David P. Sparrow)	FTLP 2
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	G. Paul Phillips, III	5
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel [3]	William B. Starnes	4
Pekin [4]	(James H. Eastin)	SLP 2
Pinebluff [3]	George F. Blanchard	1
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [3]	L. Jan Fogleman	5
Pittsboro: First	F. Gerald Peterson	2
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	3
Pleasant Hill [2]	Morris L. Barber	3
Popular Springs-Memphis [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.)	FTLP 1
Robbins: Tabernacle	Wallace M. Ellis	2
Sandhills [3]	(Michael T. Amory)	SLP 2
SANFORD:		
Jonesboro	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	1
St. Luke	William H. Gattis	2
Associate	Barry Lee Lane	4
Trinity-Hickory Mtn.[2]	Charles S. Hubbard	RS 8
Sanford Circuit [3]	(Leonard E. Fairley)	FTLP 1
SILER CITY:		
First	Travis W. Owen	4
West End	(Duke C. Lackey)	SLP 1
Silk Hope [3]	(Jeffrey J. Marshall)	SLP 2
Smyrna	Argel H. Payne	2
Southern Pines	W. Edward Privette	4
Star	Joseph W. Forbes	2
Troy: Trinity	J. Edward Morrison	3
Troy Circuit [4]	James A. Williams	1
Vass [2]	H. M. Chrismon	5
West End [2]	Robert H. Ray	6

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 44 Charges

James H. Bailey, District Superintendent - 1  
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	George C. Smith	3
Bladen (4)]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM 2
Bolivia [2]	Ralph M. Hill	1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(William E. Bailey)	FTLP 2
Burgaw [2]	Lester P. Jackson	4



Carolina Beach	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	6
Carver's Creek	Jo-Ann M. Oulton		2
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	1
Clarkton [3]	(Roger A. Blaisdell)	FTLP	2
Dublin [2]	(Charles J. Hause)	FTLP	2
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis		25
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		1
Garland [4]	(William R. King)	FTLP	9
Hallsboro	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		3
Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel		2
Harrells: Centenary	R. Leon Crossno	RS	4
Lake Waccamaw	Juli J. Smith		3
Ocean View	Roger E. Thompson		1
Old Dock [4]	Charles W. Luckeydoo	PM	2
Riegelwood [2]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FTLP	4
Rocky Point [3]	(C. Everette Price, Jr.)	FTLP	3
Scott's Hill [2]	Benjamin F. Musser	RS	14
Shallotte: Camp	W. Stanley Smith		1
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	3
Sharon	(Donald Skinner)	IS	1
Shiloh	(Leon M. Brock)	RS	2
Southport	P. D. Midgette, III		3
Tabor City: St. Paul	(J. S. Huggins, III)	AM	2
Wesley's Chapel	E. C. Lancaster		12
Westview	(Samuel A. Williams)	SLP	2
Whiteville	John S. Paschal		6
Whiteville Circuit [2]	(J. Rodney Lane)	AM	2
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	(W. Christopher Aydlett)	SLP	3
Fifth Avenue	Homer E. Morris		4
Grace	Francis C. Bradshaw		2
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	L. M. Peele, Jr.		4
Pine Valley	Billy F. Seate		3
St. John-Smith [2]	(John A. Campbell)	SLP	3
Sunset Park	Robert J. Rudd		2
Trinity	Ben C. Rouse		1
Wesley Memorial	William C. Simpson, Jr.		1
Associate	J. Talbert Madison, Jr.	PM	2
Wrightsboro	John H. Dutton, Jr.		1
Wrightsville Beach	William M. Wells, Jr.		2
Zion	Pearl G. West		3

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (439.1a,c)?

Baldridge, Robert L. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh; Highland CC

Bergland, John K. (DU) - Exec. Vice-Pres., The Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Durham: Trinity CC

Bethea, Joseph B. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Coordinator of Ministerial Relations; Wilson Temple CC

Bideaux, Rene O. (SA) - Associate General Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, National Division; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC

Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Assistant to Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC

Bryant, Charles V. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Bunn, Paul Grayson (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Director of Public Relations and Planned Giving, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Parish CC  
 Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke  
 Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Fox, Douglas E. (RA) - Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem;  
 Raleigh: Avent Ferry CC  
 Fulcher, J. Rodney (RO) - Chairman, Dept. of Religion, High Point College;  
 Caledonia CC  
 Garrison, J. William (RA) - Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street  
 CC  
 Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville:  
 Hay Street CC  
 Hobbs, John W. (GR) - Approved Evangelist; Bethel CC  
 Joyce, David C. (BU) - Campus Minister, Pfeiffer College; West Burlington  
 CC  
 King, A. Kimsey, Jr. (DU) - Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home  
 of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay  
 Street CC  
 Little, Brooks B. (DU) - Director of Archives and History, SEJ Council on  
 Ministries; Durham: Bethany CC  
 Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President, Methodist College;  
 Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Mann, W. Joseph (DU) - Director of Continuing Education, The Divinity  
 School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC  
 McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC  
 McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Vice President for Life, North Carolina  
 Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC  
 Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC  
 Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke  
 University; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Miller, James Fogle (WI) - Staff, General Board of Discipleship,  
 Nashville, TN; Wilmington: Grace CC  
 Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke  
 University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC  
 Porter, Ernest R. (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on  
 Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Professor, Theological School, Drew  
 University; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Rickards, James P. (RA) - Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to  
 the Armed Forces; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Robinson, Charles K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke  
 University; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Sabiston, W.D., III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on  
 Ministries; Raleigh: \_\_\_\_\_ CC  
 Safley, Michael W. (RA) - Associate Director, \_\_\_\_\_ Conference Council on  
 Ministries; Cary: White Plains CC  
 Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (RO) - Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN  
 ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College;  
 Louisburg CC  
 Stark, Rufus H., II (RA) - Administrator, Methodist Home for Children;  
 Edenton St. CC  
 Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University;  
 Durham: Trinity CC  
 Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC  
 Strock, Stephen F.S. (RA) - Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children;  
 Raleigh: \_\_\_\_\_ CC  
 Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC  
 Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St.  
 James CC  
 Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College;  
 Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Williams, John E. (RM) - Approved Evangelist; Wilson: West Nash CC  
 Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Section, the  
 Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Wilson, Kelly J., III (DU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.;  
 Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Research Professor of Church and Society,  
 Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Yow, Thomas S., III (RA) - Assistant to the President, Louisburg College;  
 Louisburg CC

b) To extension ministries (Par. 439.1b, c)?

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC  
 Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration; Hertford CC  
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Goldston CC  
 Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Murfreesboro CC  
 Forringer, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Aulander CC  
 Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital and Greensboro College; Bethel CC  
 Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Morris Chapel CC  
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Durham; Parkwood CC  
 Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Pine Level CC  
 Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Saint Andrews CC  
 Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.; Graham: First CC  
 Maddry, Hubert A., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Durham: Asbury CC  
 Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Maultsby, J. Alexander, III (WI) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Whiteville CC  
 Moorman, Julian P. (RA) - Chaplain, N. C. Department of Correction; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC  
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC  
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview CC  
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Director of Pastoral Care, West Nebraska General Hospital; Woodland CC  
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, Division of Youth Services, N. C. Department of Human Resources; Raleigh: St. Marks CC  
 Wilson, A. J., III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Mental Health Institute, Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par 439.1.d?

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing; Southern Pines CC  
 Browning, Paul C. (NB) - Executive Director, Harrison House, Inc., Christiana, PA; Morehead City: First CC  
 Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC  
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, NJ; Durham: Asbury CC  
 Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC  
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC  
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC  
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Psychiatrist, Lexington County Mental Health Center, Columbia, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) - Substance Abuse Program Supervisor, Halifax Mental Health Center; Spring-Garysburg CC  
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Executive Director of Family Services, Wake County; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Associate Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC

Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr. (RA) - Assistant Chief Counselor, Ejercita de Salvacion, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, Iredell Memorial Hospital, Statesville; Cumberland CC

Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Associate Professor and Director of Supervised ministries, Asbury College, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

McMillan, J. Samuel (GO) - Director, His High Places, Banner Elk; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; Cary: First CC

Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) - Counselor and Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Pace, James H. (BU) - Assistant Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC

Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Clinical Psychology Intern, Broughton Hospital, Morganton; Durham: Aldersgate CC

Price, Robert E. (RM) - Assistant Professor, Springfield College, Mass.; Rocky Mount: First CC

Reed, John E. (DU) - Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham Parish CC

Richardson, Allen (WI) - Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital; Tabor City CC

Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Stallworth, Paul T. (FA) - Assistant Director, Center on Religion and Society, Rockford Institute; Cumberlandd CC

Starnes, James A. (WI) - Instructor/Counselor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville CC

Stokes, John L., III (WI) - Assistant to Academic Dean, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC

Warren, James H. (GR) - Associate Professor, Trevecca Nazarene College, Nashville, TN; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Director, Samaritan, Inc.; Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC

Woodock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

d) To attend school (439.1e)?

(1) Probationary Members:

Clive, Mary Alene (RA) - Divinity School, Duke University; Cary: White Plains CC

Dameron, Rebecca Jane (RA) - Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CChi inset

Felton, Gayle Carlton (RM) - Graduate School, Department of Religion, Duke University; Pinetops CC

Gleaves, Edith Lee (RO) - Divinity Schjool, Duke University; Maxton Ct. CC

Hunnings, Bess Gibbs (DU) - Divinity School, Duke Unioversity; Henderson: White Memorial CC

Johnson, Paul Jones, III (RA) - Texas Christian University; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Marshall, Andrew Murdock (SA) - Divinity School, Duke University; Chatham-Zion CC

Moore, Donna Susan (BU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Burlington Ct. CC

Yorkey, Camille Ogle (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Aldersgate CC

(2) Members in Full Connection:

Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff School of Theology; Pamlico Parish CC

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)?

Argo, David Anthony - Director of Music, Haymount UMC, Fayetteville, NC

Biddle, Margaret Anne - Director of Christian Education, Front Street UMC, Burlington, NC

Davenport, Laura - Program Coordinator, First UMC, Wilson, NC

Estes, Barbara Eve - Director of Music, First UMC, Rocky Mount, NC

Gantz, Phyllis Louise - Program Director, Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh, NC

Garrison, Robert H., Jr. - Leave of Absence  
 Jacobs, Harold Dean - Director of Music/Education, Prospect UMC, Maxton, NC  
 Johnson, Marilyn - Leave of Absence  
 Norton, Mary Jane Pierce - Director of Christian Education, Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN.  
 O'Connor Tacoma - Associate in Christian Education, Carr UMC, Durham, NC  
 Penley, W. Donald - Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, NC  
 Searles, Roger Frank - Director of Music, Saint Paul UMC, Goldsboro, NC  
 Stocks, Lois Hardee - Director of Music, Salem UMC, Simpson, NC  
 Vaughan, Stephen Walton, II. - Associate in Education/Music, Saint James UMC, Greenville, NC  
 Walker, Wanda Gail - Director of Christian Education, First UMC, Hamlet, NC  
 Weisser, William James - Director of Music, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, NC  
 Williams, Richard Jerome - Director of Christian Education, Centenary UMC, Smithfield, NC  
 Womack, Leslie Castle - Leave of Absence

70. What other personal notations should be made?.....See Board of Pensions Report, Report A, Section III, p.  
 Wilmington District - Weyman Church in Columbus County was closed in 1969. By action of the 1983 Annual Conference, the cemetery was deeded to The Weyman Community Cemetery, to be kept up by the community, with the provision that if in the future a church is needed there, the property would revert to the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church
71. Where shall the next Conference be held?  
 Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 5, 1983, did ordain DEACONS as follows:

Howard Emory Anderson, III  
Randy Coy Blanchard  
Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr.  
Richard Thomas Clayton  
Mary Alene Clive  
Wade William Crabtree  
John Marshall Crowe  
Eldrick Ray Davis  
Aydlett James Eure, Jr.  
Tommy Lewis Evans  
Edith Lee Gleaves  
Lawrence Clayton Higgins

Bess Gibbs Hunnings  
Paul Jones Johnson, III  
John Talton Madison, Jr.  
Glenn Eldridge Mason  
Donna Susan Moore  
Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.  
Jonathan Eric Strother  
William Arthur Warren, Jr.  
Richard Phillip Wilkerson  
John Robert Woodard, Jr.  
Camille Ogle Yorkey

Bishop William R. Cannon

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 5, 1983, did ordain ELDERS as follows:

Robert Eric Bergland  
William Alton Boykin  
Rex Eugene Brooks  
Simeon Dufrene Cummings  
Dennis Edward Fox  
Otto Henry Carl Hardt  
Glenda Noble Johnson

Jerry Dean Lewis  
Robert William Rollins, Jr.  
Ira Hildreth Smith  
Alan Ples Swartz  
David Carlton Wade  
Michele Ransier Wellons  
Mark Wesley Wethington

Bishop William R. Cannon



## SECTION IV



### IN MEMORIAM

"Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."



## IN MEMORIAM 1983 - 1984

### Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

William A. Freeman	June 12, 1983
Wade A. Mullikin	August 28, 1983
Lawrence J. Bridges	November 5, 1983
Allen P. Brantley	November 11, 1983
Robert S. Brodie	November 20, 1983
Nicholas T. Cucare	December 5, 1983
Martin R. Chambers	January 8, 1984
James F. Sawyer	January 16, 1984
David A. Clarke	January 26, 1984
George D. Pappendick	January 26, 1984
Joyce V. Early	March 11, 1984
Crawford B. Hicks	April 24, 1984
James H. McCallum	April 27, 1984
Joe C. Shore	May 25, 1984

### Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Bertha M. Hardesty	May 2, 1983
Allie M. Alexander	August 28, 1983
Lillian E. Pegg	September 22, 1983
Margaret F. Heath	June 8, 1983
Margaret K. Vaughan	January 28, 1984
Pearl S. Parrish	April 3, 1984
Agnes J. Clarke	April 11, 1984
Carolyn Settle	April 17, 1984

WILLIAM L. FREEMAN  
1916-1983



William Lawrence Freeman died June 12, 1983, and a lot of persona died with him. To some, he was the starchy Naval chaplain who broke the bad news and toasted the good, who played the "Naval Hymn" at every shipboard service, and who loved the sea as much as any mortal could. To others, he was the Methodist minister who sanctified births and deaths, who preached a Sunday sermon filled with references to Greek mythology, and who squeezed every possible dime from every possible source to build a new sanctuary for a burned-out church. To still others, he was a conference rebel, a renegade, and a troublemaker. To me, his daughter, he was many things, but I remember him most as a man who believed in serving others, and a man who delighted in even the smallest of life's pleasures.

Dad's principles were not always popular with his colleagues or his parishoners. He believed, for instance, in the equality of all human beings long before it was popular in the South to do so, and his insistence that anyone, black or white, be allowed to worship in his church left him squarely at odds with his parishioners. Despite the threatened, and ultimately the actual, loss of that parish, he refused to renege on the values he held.

Dad was sick, to one degree or another, for the last twenty years of his life, and so did not leave a lengthy, glowing list of church and civic accomplishments. But he lived his life, for as long as he was able, as he believed we were meant to live - in the service of others. He served his country and his fellow servicemen as a Naval chaplain during World War II and the Korean Crisis; he served God, the church, and his parishioners for 25 years as a minister; and he served countless young men in trouble with the law in his 12 years as a teacher and a counselor for the North Carolina Department of Corrections.

Life was hard for Dad; it tried him with years of disability and pain. But, despite the limitations imposed by his illness, for the duration of his life he retained a remarkable ability to seek out small delights. He took pleasure in the simple things - the fall of night, the budding of his dogwood tree, the laughter of his granddaughter - and in doing so, taught those of us who knew him that joy is always available to those who seek it out.

During his life, Dad was many things to many people - a chaplain, a minister, a counselor. To me, he was a father to respect and be proud of. I was proud of his willingness to sacrifice for his principles, proud of his desire to serve others, and proud of his ability to enjoy his life. I remain proud to have been his daughter.

William Lawrence Freeman was born in Greensboro on April 7, 1916. He attended Asbury College and Duke University, and served as pastor at Broadway, Kitty Hawk, Edenton, Scotland Neck, Jonesboro Heights in Sanford, and Lakewood in Durham. He died in Durham on June 12, 1982, and is survived by his wife, Kathryn Aldridge Freeman, a son, William Lawrence Freeman II, a daughter, Patricia Ann Freeman, and a granddaughter, Kathryn Lucille Hagler.

Patricia A. Freeman



WADE A. MULLIKIN  
1919-1983

Wade Mullikin was first and foremost a man of God! He was a man of God everywhere he went. No one knows exactly when God began to be important to Wade, but you could not miss the fact that He was, once you came to know this man.

Life began for Wade Allen Mullikin in Anderson, South Carolina, on October 1, 1919. His parents, Tom and Ethel Mullikin, almost burst with pride over having this son.

Following his boyhood years in Anderson, S.C., where he attended public school, he met and married Irene Holcombe. They were married on December 10, 1942. To this union two daughters were born. Julia and Janice survive their father as does Irene, his wife. Both daughters are married now, with two children each - Julia to James R. Batchelor: children James David and Glenn Cooper, and Janice to Robert E. Haskins: children Joy Lynn and Leigh Anne.

After Wade and Irene's marriage came years of work. But always there was the call of God on Wade's life. Finally, he started to school again. First to Louisburg College, at Louisburg, N.C., then to Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, N.C. While serving student appointments he continued on and attended the Pastors' School at Duke Divinity School.

One can say many things about Wade Mullikin, but the most important thing to be said is that Wade was a caring, loving, compassionate man of God. This was evidenced in his life as he went about serving God through the United Methodist Churches he was appointed to serve. His pastorates were long ones because of his effectiveness. In 1958, Wade was appointed to the Nash Charge where he served until 1964. In June of that year he was sent to Mount Pleasant Church near Bailey where he and Irene lived and worked until 1976, or until they were assigned to the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge. Here they lived until Wade's death on August 28, 1983. His funeral was conducted by Dr. Jack L. Hunter and The Reverend Nelson Fulford.

Pages and pages can be written about Wade Mullikin's life within and without the church. One could enumerate his accomplishments such as his emphasis on evangelism and the bringing of new converts to the Lord. Or we could talk about his tenderness and compassion in times of bereavement or sadness. Then there was his emphatically Biblical preaching and his personal faith in Jesus Christ as his Lord and Savior. Wade always wanted to introduce you to his Lord! For Christ was alive to him, part of all he did.

This Christ brought joy and laughter to Wade's life in so much that one could sense that here was a man who truly walked with God. And even when life held up turbulent times, the Presence was still there.

This is what made this simple man great. He never dreamed of large pulpits or overwhelming crowds. Just a place to serve God and persons is all he asked. This is what he asked and this is what was given.

We shall miss Wade Mullikin. We shall miss the sound of his laughter and his footstep on the gravel, but we shall continue to hear his clear call for us to follow Christ, the source of his life.

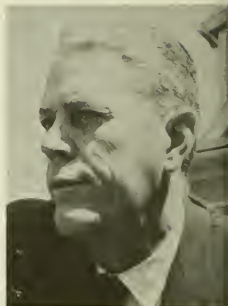
As you love me let there be  
No mourning when I go,  
No tearful eyes,  
No hopeless sighs,  
No woe, - nor even sadness!  
Indeed, I would not have you sad,

For I myself shall be full glad.  
 Rather, of your sweet courtesy,  
 Rejoice with me  
 At my soul's loosing from captivity.  
 With me "Bon Voyage!"  
 As you do a friend  
 Whose joyous visit finds its happy end.  
 And bid me both "a Dieu."  
 And "Au revoir!"  
 Since, though I come no more,  
 I shall be waiting there to greet you,  
 At His Door.

John Oxenham

J. Thomas Smith

-----



LAWRENCE J. BRIDGES  
 1922-1983

Lawrence James Bridges was born on New Year's Day 1922 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina. His father worked for the railroad. The family moved to Wilmington where Lawrence graduated from New Hanover High School. After completing the Pastor's Course at Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Lawrence returned to North Carolina where he earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Wake Forest and a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Duke University.

He married Dorothea Lee Bryant on February 8, 1959, and to their family was born Samuel Lawrence Bridges and Elizabeth Ann Bridges. Dorothea died on September 7, 1976.

Lawrence once wrote about a personal experience of the love of God through Jesus Christ at the age of 15. He continued, "My call was a desire to witness to the love of God that had been experienced in conversion, and to carry that witness in the structure of the church and the rearing of a family."

And "carry that witness" he did. With his family, Lawrence Bridges carried the Gospel from the salty marsh banks of the Shallotte River to the red rolling hills of Alamance County spanning over 32 years. His appointments were:

Shallotte: Camp; Princeton; Southport: Trinity; Franklinton;  
 Durham: Carr; Wallace; Burlington: Grace; Garner: St. Andrews;  
 Tabor City: St. Paul; Dublin: Singletary.

Lawrence died of a massive heart attack on November 5, 1983. Services were held both in Dublin and Durham after which his body was laid to rest beside his beloved Dorothea in the Maplewood Cemetery of Durham.

What Luke said about Barnabas might well have been written about Lawrence James Bridges: "He was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith." (Acts 11:24)

Vernon C. Tyson





ALLEN P. BRANTLEY  
1894-1983

Allen Patterson Brantley, the son of a Methodist minister, was born in Iredell County, September 26, 1894, and died November 11, 1983, at his home in Burlington.

Dr. Brantley served appointments in Boston, Kansas City, Winston-Salem, Asheboro, Trinity Church in Wilmington, Chapel Hill, Sanford, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, and Henderson. He was Burlington District Superintendent, 1954-1960. Then he became Executive Director of Higher Education in the North Carolina Conference, serving for four years. He served on the Boards of Trustees of High Point College, Louisburg College, and Methodist College. He was a life-time member of the Rotary Club, a member of Alamance Executives Club, and also the North Carolina Poetry Society. His publications included "The Enchanted Cross" and "This Day and Age of Poetry". He wrote many poems and newspaper and religious articles.

The funeral was conducted in Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, on November 13, 1983. Officiating were the Reverends Barney L. Davidson, G. Robert McKenzie, and Edgar B. Fisher. Entombment followed in Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington.

Dr. Brantley is survived by his wife, Mrs. Deleano Hall Loy Brantley, and one daughter, Mrs. Grace Bunting of Asheboro, two sisters, one step-son, and two step-daughters.

Dr. Brantley was a distinguished minister, highly educated, earning degrees from Boston University, Harvard University, and Oxford University in England. High Point College conferred on him the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1951. He was an outstanding preacher, pastor, and administrator. He possessed a fine sense of humor, was a talented magician, and one who loved his fellow-men. As he neared life's earthly end he felt he could say with St. Paul: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

Edgar B. Fisher



ROBERT STEWART BRODIE  
1917-1983

Robert Stewart Brodie was born December 1, 1917 in Motherwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland. His father, a lay pastor in the Church of the Brethren, and mother brought seven children and two grandchildren to this country in the 1920s that they might have a better chance to choose their own way of life. After high school Stewart came to Raleigh to work with the railroad as a freight agent. He and some young adult friends cleaned out a basement room at Edenton Street Church for use as a classroom. In that group, known as the John H. Harris Class, he met Helen Hunter, a Raleigh photographer. They were married in 1944 while Stewart was serving in the U.S. Navy. After his discharge in 1945, he went back to work with the railroad and was sent to New Bern. It was at a young adult retreat at Louisburg College that he said "yes" to a call to the pastoral ministry. As this was also a call to prepare, it meant leaving New Bern and his job to attend Louisburg College. In 1948 he was assigned to the West Halifax Charge, then a student appointment. In 1950 Stewart and Helen moved to Florida where he entered the University of Florida and service at a student appointment at Micanopy. After graduation in 1952 he entered the Duke Divinity School during which time he served the Spring Hope Charge. His appointments after graduation were: Scotland Neck, St. James: Tarboro, Grifton, Zebulon, Hope Mills, Weldon, West Burlington, and the Gatesville Charge. He died November 20, 1983, in Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro, where he was a patient.

Funeral services were held at the Gatesville United Methodist Church on Wednesday, November 23, conducted by the Reverend Kermit Braswell, District Superintendent, and the Reverend Ray Sharp of Ocoee, Florida. A second service was held that afternoon by the Reverends Braswell and Sharp, assisted by the Reverend Charles Cooper and the Reverend Dr. Joseph Bethea. Interment was in the Bethlehem Church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Helen Hunter Brodie, one daughter, Mrs. Fred (Betsy) Roberts of Graham; two sons, Robert Stewart Brodie, Jr., of Summerfield, and Edward Hunter Brodie of West Germany; three sisters, Mrs. Jeanne Travis of Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Bessie Ballantyne of Dearborn, Michigan, and Mrs. Helen Davis of Tonowanda, N.Y., one brother, George Brodie of Allen Park, Michigan, and four grandchildren.

Stewart Brodie loved life. One of his greatest joys came when he and Helen traveled to his native Scotland in 1974. He will be remembered for his humility and his warm smile. Ray Sharp spoke of Stu as being a friend, counselor and Christian brother, one with a deep sense of commitment to and love of his church. He sought to be true to his ordination vows which included this question: "Will you maintain and set forward, as much as lieth in you, quietness, peace and love among all Christian people, and especially among them that shall be committed to your charge?" Stewart Brodie gave answer, "I will so do, the Lord being my helper." For the next thirty-one years Stewart would do these things faithfully, joyfully, and humbly. These verses reflect well his positive outlook on life:

I do not ask that crowds may throng the temple,  
That standing room be at a price;  
I only ask that as I voice the Gospel,  
They may see Christ.

I do not ask for churchly pomp or pageant,  
Or music such as wealth will buy;  
I only ask that as I voice the Gospel,  
Christ will be nigh.

I do not ask for earthly place or council,  
Or of this world's praise any part,  
I only ask that I will voice the message,  
From Jesus' Heart.

I do not ask that men may sound my praises,  
Or headlines spread my name abroad;  
I only pray that as I voice His message,  
That men find God.

(Selected)

Robert L. Baldridge



NICHOLAS T. CUCARE  
1915-1983

My father, Rev. Nicholas T. Cucare, was born on a small farm near Bellevue, Ohio, on March 2, 1915 - one of seven children. He was reared a Roman Catholic but joined the Evangelical Church at 17 years of age. He received his undergraduate work at Bowling Green State University of Ohio and his Master's degree in Education Administration at Indiana University in 1950.

Being a member of a large family whose father was deceased, he began selling newspapers at the train depot at age 7, and summers he worked as a farm helper on neighboring farms. This experience taught him about life at an early age, and therefore, he was able to communicate well with others and grew to become a very practical person.

While attending the Evangelical Church in Bellevue, Ohio, he met my mother, Sara E. Leininger, whom he married on May 19, 1940, in Bowling Green, Ohio, where he worked as a teacher-coach in the public schools. While living in Bryan, Ohio, he was led to the Lord by a local United Brethren pastor and my mother, (who had earlier accepted the Lord.) My parents were fortunate to be able to attend Bryan Bible through courses from Moody Bible Institute while my father still kept his teaching and coaching positions. He did much lay-speaking in various churches in the Bryan area and taught a Sunday School class while my mother gave piano lessons and led the church choir.

I remember our moving to Fremont, Ohio, in 1949. There my father began taking the Home Study Course prescribed through Union Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. Thus he could continue his teaching while accumulating enough credits to become ordained in 1954. He served the following charges in Ohio: Lucky, Moline, Riley Center, Belmore-Townwood, Canaan, and N. West Parish. (The former four charges were Evangelical United Brethren and the latter two were United Methodist.)

My parents moved to Lumberton, N.C. in 1975 to be near me and my family in their retirement years. While in Lumberton, my father pastored his last charge, Asbury-Pineview Methodist Churches, for about 4 1/2 years and retired in December of 1980, for a total of almost 25 years in the ministry. Also he had retired in Ohio in 1974 from 33 years of public school administration, teaching, and coaching.

My sister and I think how blessed we were to have had him teach us

science and health in elementary school, as he brought live examples to school and taught more from his early life experiences than from the text book. The teachers under his supervision dearly loved him because of his cooperation and a down-to-earth philosophy.

He and my mother both enjoyed working together in the various churches. He never compromised with the Lord and kept his promise to the Lord by never refusing a chance to witness. My sister and I often sang together at special meetings and also at school functions, with my father speaking and my mother playing the piano.

While in Lumberton, N.C., my father was guest speaker often at Extended Care unit of Southeastern General Hospital, at Wesley Pines Retirement Home, and the Cancer Institute. He also conducted revivals in the area, was invited often to preach in other denominations in the city and surrounding areas, and testified at Full Gospel Businessmen's International meetings occasionally.

His sense of humor and "common sense" approach to life made him adjust easily to any situation, and his generosity was often noted by his friends.

His last year was often spent in the hospital in Lumberton, N.C., taking chemotherapy for cancer of the colon-liver, and he frequently witnessed to hospital patients and personnel. He never lost faith in his Lord and was an inspiration to all those around him. During the first 6 months of his illness, he even did some substitute preaching locally. He "touched" many lives during his life on earth.

On December 5, 1983, Rev. Nicholas T. Cucare passed away at Southeastern General Hospital in Lumberton, N.C. The funeral was held at Pineview United Methodist Church, Lumberton, N.C. on December 7, 1983, with the Rev. Charles Mewborn officiating. Interment was at the Garden of Faith Cemetery, Lumberton, N.C. His funeral service was a celebration service with the congregation singing several of my father's favorite hymns. Rev. Mewborn used II Timothy 1:12 and II Timothy 4:7,8 plus I Corinthians 13 and the 23rd Psalm as Scripture. The hymn was "He Lives". I feel that this poem which I wrote for Father's Day, June 20, 1982, (which was also read at his funeral service), typifies him:

#### Portrait of a Man - Nicholas T. Cucare

Italian by birth,  
full of passion and compassion,  
with strong family ties,  
Devoted husband, bread winner,  
Proud father,  
Teacher of youth, and  
"Man of God" by profession,  
Lover of nature, good food, and the  
simple joys of life,  
Caretaker of gardens, planter of trees,  
Fisherman and "Fisher of Men,"  
Pasta maker,  
Storyteller and comedy man,  
"Pioneer" dietitian,  
Believer in the American dream:  
"with hard work and Justice for all!"  
Servant of those in need,  
An earthly "Blessing" in God's eyes,

My father: an honest man  
a strong man  
a "gentle" man. . . .

A Man for All Seasons!

(Judy Romine, daughter)

Although we all miss him a great deal, we know now that he is without pain and suffering and is rejoicing with his Savior!

He is survived by his wife, Sarah, and two daughters, Constance Penhorwood and Judith Romine, and a granddaughter, Christine Romine, and three sisters.

Judith P. Romine



MARTIN REED CHAMBERS  
1895-1984

Martin R. Chambers was born April 12, 1895, in Obion County, Tenn., to W.A. and Elizabeth Johnson Chambers, and died January 8, 1984. He had been a resident of Arbor Acres, the Triad United Methodist Home in Winston-Salem since shortly after the death of his wife Dena in 1979.

Well schooled in biblical studies, theology, literature and the social sciences, he was concerned that religious knowledge be integrated with the best of literature and scientific inquiry. His abiding curiosity was indicative of his faith that all reality attests to divine truth. Therefore, truth may be pursued with openness and without fear for wherever it leads all truth speaks of God's truth.

On the differing doctrines of creation and the controversies that arose, he was well versed and wrote several essays on the subject. One of his lifelong pursuits which he maintained through his retirement years was to reformulate and rewrite his views on the subject "Growth in the Knowledge of God." At age 88, as he was slowing down, he continued to be the student.

In churches he served he held fast to solid theological preaching which at times led him to take stands on issues that were less than popular. But he believed that his calling was to maintain "firmness to truth."

He knew the words to almost every hymn. A high tenor he sang loud and harmonic--a bit off key at times but not enough to bother him.

Martin Chambers was a graduate of McFerrin Academy in Tennessee and was ordained as a Methodist minister in 1916. He graduated from Trinity College (Duke) in 1922; Emory Grad. in Sociology, 1942-43; UNC-CH, Grad. Fellow in Sociology, 1943-44; NC State, Research Fellow, 1944-45 with M.S. in Rural Sociology. He served on Governor Broughton's Commission on Health and Med. Care for Rural People in North Carolina.

Among his books and articles were 9 volumes of statistics showing the record of each church in the N.C. Methodist Conference, Production Story 1950-59, with supplement in one volume 1962; Look at the People 1950 and Look at the People 1960. These materials were used as resources for locating two colleges and more than 100 new Methodist congregations. Other articles were published in the Christian Advocate (Chicago) and Church School magazines. He also enjoyed Hesperian Literary Society activities.

He served churches in Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia. In the North Carolina Conference he served Tyner, Murfreesboro, then moved to the Holston Conference. Later he served in the North Georgia Conference until he returned to the N.C. Conference for graduate study. After one year as a sociology professor in Arkansas he returned to his full time pulpit ministry in 1946 at charges in Milton, Fayetteville, Rockingham, Rowland and Tabor City where a coronary attack forced his retirement in 1958.

Later he moved to Thomasville to be near his son Bob, wife Sara and family, following the death of grandson Martin. He then joined the staff of Memorial Church, Thomasville, 1962-68.

He married Dena Thompson, an East Carolina '21 graduate, in 1922. They have two children: John Allan with NASA in Huntsville, Alabama; and Robert Tillman a pediatrician in Winston-Salem; two grandchildren: Dena Ruth Stanley and John Robert Chambers; and two great grandchildren: Eric and Sara Rose.

Funeral services were held at Mt. Bethel Church in Bahama, N.C., on January 10, 1984, with interment following. Memorial services were held at the triad Home on January 13.

Rod Brown

JAMES F. SAWYER  
1904-1984



James Franklin Sawyer was born on November 22, 1904 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, and departed this life on January 16, 1984.

He pastored numerous churches in the North Carolina Conference during his 49 years in the ministry and retired from St. Paul United Methodist Church in Hamlet where he was residing at that time.

Funeral services were held at the Community Mission United Methodist Church in Chester, Pa., with the eulogy being given by the Rev. Jesse Walker, pastor. Rev. Sawyer served as Rev. Walker's Associate Pastor in Wilmington, Delaware, Philadelphia, Pa., and Chester, Pa. Rev. Sawyer was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Elizabeth City, N.C.

Rev. Sawyer is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Betty S. Ham of Newark, Del., Atty. Laura F. Sawyer, Winston Salem, N.C., and Mrs. Psyche Coley, Greensboro, N.C.; one brother, Joseph Sawyer, a niece, a nephew, four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

During his lifetime, Rev. Sawyer chose two professions which afforded him numerous opportunities to serve God, and with His divine guidance, also be of help to his fellow man. This commitment was such a very moving factor in his life that his testimony was:

"Lord let me live from day to day,  
In such a self-forgetting way,  
That even when I kneel to pray,  
My prayer will be for others."

Rev. Sawyer had a special gift which allowed him to impart words of wisdom when one needed them most; to pen a letter more comforting than any human embrace; yet compose poetry so beautiful that it would bring tears to the human eyes.

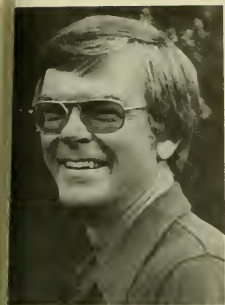
His daughter, Betty, with whom he resided for the last five years, feels truly blessed because God allowed her to share his last few years. He really lived life to the fullest with much of his time being spent in quiet meditation.

His memory cannot be adequately displayed here today, for it is written in the lives of the many that he has touched --both young and old.

"If I can help somebody as I pass along,  
If I can cheer somebody with a word or song,  
If I can show somebody he is traveling wrong,  
Then my living shall not be in vain."

Let this be the epitaph of Rev. James F. Sawyer.





GEORGE PAPPENDICK  
1934-1984

George Pappendick was killed on January 26 when a tree he was helping a church member cut fell on him. He was 50 years old nine days before his death. He is survived by his wife, Gregg, three children, Dusty, Mary Nita, and Paul, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Pappendick, and a brother, Tom.

George had been a Methodist minister for seven years, entering Duke Divinity School in 1977 after a career in business. While at Duke he was the minister of the Mt. Tirzah-Helena charge in Person County. Upon graduation from Duke he was appointed to the Christ-Cedar Cliff churches in Alamance county and he was serving there at the time of his death. His funeral was held at Cedar Cliff and was conducted by the Reverend Paul Boone. He was buried at Southside Cemetery in Troy, N.C.

How can George best be described? He was a good man, an "exceptionally good man" in the words of some of his fellow ministers. A former army captain who worked actively for peace, a former businessman who worked to feed the world's hungry.

I once asked George what he saw his role as minister as being. His answer was simple and powerful, "to care for my people, where they are, and how they are, and to reflect the larger caring of God by doing this." In all those seven years, he did this well.

One friend commented after the weekend of his death, "It is awesome to see all the people who have celebrated George's life during this. It reaffirms all I believe to see the enormous impact that this quiet, gentle, good man had on these hundreds and hundreds of persons of all ages and all walks of life."

There is a quote from Peter Byre, S.J. that has been our family's favorite:

"We are simply asked to make gentle our bruised world,  
To tame its savageness,  
To be compassionate of all, including ourselves,  
And in the time left over from these ministries of justice and care  
To repeat the ancient tales and go the way of God's foolish ones."  
The quote sums up this man and describes all of what he was and did, for truly did he gentle that part of our bruised world that he was allowed to touch. What more can anyone offer in return for being given the gift of life? We celebrate him, and we wouldn't have missed him for anything. He was a gift to us and we walk in thanksgiving for that.

Gregg, Dusty, M.J., and Paul Pappendick





JOYCE VIRGIL EARLY  
1910-1984

Joyce Virgil Early, son of Roland Pratt and Julia Putnam Early, was born in Cleveland County, June 25, 1910. He grew up in Granville County and graduated from Oxford High School. He received the A.B. degree from Asbury College, B.D. from Asbury Seminary and was awarded the D. D. degree by Asbury in 1956.

He died on March 11, 1984, in Richmond Memorial Hospital. A Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving was held at First United Methodist Church, Rockingham where he served as pastor from 1960 to 1967 and Minister Emeritus from 1975. The service was conducted by Bishop William R. Cannon, assisted by the Reverends William W. Sherman, Thomas E. Loftis, Dr. T. Bryant Hough and Harold F. Leatherman. Interment was in Richmond Memorial Park.

On December 28, 1934, he was married to Crisstine M. Stansbury. Survivors include his wife, one son, Joyce Virgil Early, Jr., Columbus, Ohio; three brothers, Lloyd of Lake Worth, Florida, William of Raleigh, N.C., and Roland of Winston Salem, N.C.; two sisters, Grace Fox, Roanoke, Va. and Edith Schmidt, Burkeville, Va.; and two grandchildren, Ashley and Al of Columbus, Ohio.

Joyce Early served his Lord as a United Methodist preacher for forty-one years. His first appointment was to Mamers, followed by Hillsborough, Yanceyville, Ayden, Dunn-Divine Street, Smithfield-Centenary, Wilmington-Grace, Rockingham-First, Greenville-Jarvis Memorial, Sanford District and the first superintendent of the Rockingham district. Serving 36 years as a pastor, he received 2,205 members, half of them by profession of faith for an average of 62 new members per year.

During his years of service he held numerous positions of leadership and responsibility in the North Carolina Annual Conference. His contributions beyond the local church included eight years as a member of the Commission on World Service and Finance; eight years on the Board of Ordained Ministry, four as registrar and four as chairperson. He was elected a delegate the Jurisdictional Conference in 1968 and to the Jurisdictional and General Conferences in 1972.

Joyce Virgil Early was a dedicated and effective proclaimer of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He left two volumes of his sermons, The Incomparable Christ and Seasonal Sermons, published in 1978, and Overcomers With Christ, that was printed after his death. He wanted to continue the good news of the Gospel and felt this could be done through the printed word.

It was my joy to count him my dear friend and one of my most loyal supporters in the ministry. I will ever be grateful for the contribution he made to my life.

He was known as one who walked with Christ, a very effective preacher, able administrator, wise counselor, devoted pastor, husband and father.

#### O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go

O Love that wilt not let me go, I rest my weary soul in thee;  
I give thee back the life I owe, That in thine ocean depths  
its flow may richer, fuller be.

O Light that followest all my way, I yield my flickering torch to thee;  
My heart restores its borrowed ray,  
That in thy sunshine's blaze its day May brighter, fairer be.

O Joy that seekest me through pain, I cannot close my heart to thee;  
I trace the rainbow through the rain, And feel the promise is not vain  
That Morn shall tearless be.

O Cross that liftest up my head, I dare not ask to fly from thee;  
I lay in dust life's glory dead,  
And from the ground there blossoms red Life that shall endless be. Amen.  
(George Matheson)



CRAWFORD B. HICKS  
1919-1984

Crawford Bryant Hicks was born in Vance County, North Carolina, on November 24, 1919. He was the son of Thomas Ezra Hicks and Annie Hunt Hicks. His mother died when C.B. was 4 years old. Leaving behind him an outstanding athletic record in Epson High School, he managed the family country store and also engaged in farming. He served in the United States Navy during World War II.

C.B. was married to Elizabeth Christine Leonard of Henderson on April 18, 1945. To this family was born two daughters: Judy Christine Hicks Bullard of Wilmington and Betty Bryant Hicks Barefoot of Route 4, Dunn. Elizabeth was killed in a car accident on March 10, 1978. On November 30, he was married to Margaret Hunt Hicks of Hallsboro who survives him.

As a young man, C.B. lived next door to the parsonage of the City Road Methodist Church in Henderson. He was profoundly influenced by the pastor, Harold Leatherman, and became deeply involved in the worship and work life of that congregation. He wrote, "My call to preach came while Harold was preaching. He stretched out both arms as a cross to indicate what Christ had done. I lost view of the minister and saw only the Cross of Christ and knew that I must commit my life to His service."

C.B. received his training for ministry from Louisburg College and the Supply Pastor's School of Duke University.

C.B. served as a pastor for 26 years. His appointments were: Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel; Bolton-Shiloh; Hallsboro; Wrightsboro; West End.

In West End, he was named the Outstanding Lion of the Year, but his most fruitful ministry was in Hallsboro. In fact, he served there twice. The first time was a 4 year tenure. Nine years later the people of Hallsboro petitioned the Bishop for his return so he came back and spent the remainder of his ministry.

He was a moving force in organizing the Hallsboro Volunteer Fire Department, serving as the Chaplain and traffic director. He was greatly beloved by the young and old, by his members, and those outside his membership.

C.B.'s health was not very good. He became ill early in his ministry and took a 6 months leave of absence. Later he fought a noble battle with cancer, but finally accepted a medical leave in the spring of 1983. He died in Columbus County Hospital on April 24, 1984. Hallsboro Church was filled to overflowing by family members, ministers, and friends who came to pay tribute to one who had slipped out of our arms into the arms of Jesus. His body was laid to rest in the Lake Waccamaw Cemetery next to his first wife.

With the words of Charles Wesley we salute Crawford Bryant Hicks and say:

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last."

Vernon C. Tyson

-----



JAMES HECTOR MCCALLUM  
1918-1984

James Hector McCallum, affectionately known as "Mac," was born September 23, 1918, near Maxton in Robeson County, North Carolina. He was the youngest of twelve children born to Jefferson and Jackie Ann McCallum. After graduating from public school in Robeson County, he earned the Bachelor of Science degree from Fayetteville State University and the Master of Science degree from North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State in Greensboro. He also studied at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina and at the School of Evangelism at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee.

Mac was admitted to the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction in 1942. He served the church well and was a leader in the merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference with the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. His appointments included Hoffman, Mt. Zion, Bonmore, Piney Grove, Lauringurg, Cool Springs, Maxton, Jerusalem, Beauty Spot, John Wesley, Wilson Temple, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, Sanford District Superintendent, and Conference Council on Ministries Staff. In all of these assignments, Mac was loved and admired because of his calm, quiet character and his outstanding leadership ability. He was a sterling example of God's grace and the Christian ministry.

Mac loved music and often served as the musician in churches where he was pastor. He also organized a choir from several churches which sang at the 1980 session of the North Carolina Conference. He served on several boards and agencies and led the North Carolina Conference clergy delegation to the 1976 General Conference of the United Methodist Church. He made a long and lasting contribution to the church he loved when he co-authored the book To Be Faithful To Our Heritage, a history of black United Methodists in North Carolina.

In addition to his work in the ministry, Mac served the children of North Carolina as a public school teacher and principal for twenty-one years.

Mac was married to Wilhelmina McCallum and they have one daughter, Rachelle. They celebrate the victory of his life along with two sisters, Mrs. Lora Jane Townsend and Mrs. Fanny Perry and a great host of other relatives and friends.

James Hector McCallum died on Friday morning, April 27, 1984. He died as he lived - peaceful, calm, quiet, and serene. The service to celebrate his home-going was held on Sunday, April 29, 1984 at 3:00 P.M. at John Wesley United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, conducted by Reverends Albert Schuler and Joseph B. Bethea.

The words of Charles Wesley are appropriate for Mac:  
"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won  
And thou art crowned at last."

Wilhelmina McCallum, Rachelle McCallum, Joseph B. Bethea

-----

JOE CEPHUS SHORE  
1912-1984



Joe Cephus "Jack" Shore, son of Guthrie L. Shore and Ida Helper Shore was born May 11, 1912, in Randolph County. He died at his residence, Route, Graham, on May 25, 1984, after one year of declining health and one week of critical illness.

He is survived by his wife, Mattie Davis Shore, one daughter, Mrs. Jo Ann S. Auman, two grandsons, five sisters and four brothers.

Jack remained active after his retirement in 1978 at the age of 66 until the age of 71 when his health began to decline. During his illness, he never complained and was very patient. He expressed his desire to live but said, "I'm not afraid to die." He remained alert until the last few minutes of his life, keeping an almost constant prayer vigil.

The funeral was held at Salem United Methodist Church on Sunday, May 27, 1984, at 4:30 p.m. and was conducted by Rev. W. Hoyt Cheek, present minister at Salem United Methodist and Rev. John R. Poe, a former minister of Salem United Methodist.

Jack was laid to rest in the Phillips Chapel United Methodist Church cemetery under a soft and gentle rain at 5:30 p.m. in the family plot, where an infant daughter was buried October 11, 1949.

Jack first held local preacher's license in the Salem Methodist Church in 1932, during the ministry of Rev. W.M. Loy. During the years that followed, he continued to feel his call to the ministry and was again issued local preacher's license February 26, 1955 from the Quarterly Conference of Salem-Chapel Charge. He then enrolled at Elon College in the fall of 1955 to prepare himself for the full time ministry. Jack received his education from Alexander Wilson High School, Elon College, and Duke University. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1955 and was appointed to serve the Asbury Methodist Church in Chatham County until the next conference met. He was ordained Deacon in 1960 and Elder in 1962. His pastorates included the following charges in the Burlington District: Asbury, 1955-56; Glencoe (now St. Luke), 1956-57; Hightower, 1957-63; Bellemont, 1963-68; Fairview, 1968-71. He also served Fletcher's Chapel, 1971-76, in the Durham District, and Lemon Springs, 1976-78, in the Sanford District.

Jack worked at many different occupations, but the one that brought him the most joy was serving the church as a Methodist minister, which he often mentioned from the pulpit. His dedication as a good layman helped to prepare him for the ministry. He worked with the young people as a counselor in his home church for many years, taught the Men's Bible Class, served as Church School Superintendent, Church Trustee, Charge Treasurer for the Salem-Chapel Parsonage Building Fund, and served a total of nine years as president of Phillips Chapel Memorial Association. At the time of

his death, he was serving in the following offices at Phillips Chapel; United Methodist Church: president of the Methodist Men's Club, vice-president of the Memorial Association, and part time teacher in the Men's Bible Class.

He was active in civic organizations. Jack served on the budget committee for the Alamance County United Fund in 1954-55. After retiring, he helped to organize the Meadow Creek Ruritan Club and served as temporary president. Later he served as its chaplain and on various committees.

Being a man of the soil, one of his main hobbies was gardening. He raised a good variety of vegetables, which he enjoyed sharing with friends and neighbors.

He was a firm believer in promoting all phases of the work of the church and worked hard to accomplish this. While a patient at Duke Hospital, he was asked by one of his doctors what part of the ministry he liked most. His answer was, "All of it, the preaching, visiting, and helping people in any way I could." Jack had the capacity to love and enjoy people of all ages.

His first sermon was preached at Salem Methodist Church, which was his home church. His last sermon was also preached at Salem United Methodist Church, September 25, 1983, using as his text "The Future Calls Twice." It was a sermon on the Great Commission and a very inspiring one, even though he lacked the physical strength to preach as he had done in the past.

"Love Divine" was one of his favorite hymns. We would like to quote one verse to his memory.

"Finish then Thy new creation, Pure and spotless let us be;  
Let us see Thy great salvation, Perfectly restored in Thee;  
Changed from glory into glory, Till in Heav'n we take our place,  
Till we cast our crowns before Thee, Lost in wonder, love, and praise."

We are thankful for his strong faith in God and the strength he gave us. Because as he often said, "Life - must go on."

by His Loved Ones

-----



MARGARET ELIZABETH HEATH  
1903-1983

Margaret Elizabeth Frank Heath was born to missionary parents--John Wesley and Josephine Case Franks--October 11, 1903 in Yokahama, Japan. The "purpose" of her life was set in this place of her birth as she returned to the states to attend Duke University from which she received her B.A. degree.

Another step in fulfilling her "purpose" in life was taken when Margaret met and married Cuyler Freeman Heath on April 30, 1926. She became his "helpmate" in the work of ministry visiting with Freeman, her minister husband - as he made calls in the homes, hospital, community, and conference.

Margaret's "purpose" was extended as she returned to East Carolina University and received a Master's degree in Special Education. This degree enabled her to help those with speech disabilities.

In the midst of being a "helpmate" to Freeman, she became the mother



f four children - two daughters, Jo and Margaret, and two sons, John and Tyler, Jr.

The many roles Margaret fulfilled with such Christian graciousness endeared her not only to her family as "Queen of the Family", but also to the church and district parsonages she showed forth "queenly" graces.

Margaret was a multi-talented person. In the midst of being the wife of a busy pastor and district superintendent, the mother of four active, children, a worker in the church, district, and community, a teacher of those with speech disabilities, a worker with older adults, she increased her love of music by taking organ lessons.

Upon their retirement in 1965, Margaret and Freeman returned to the home they had built in Clinton. However this retirement was merely another step in her "purpose" for life as she continued to minister with Freeman as he served as interim and supply pastor of Harrells, Newton Grove, and the Clinton Circuit.

Margaret and Freeman were active members of the First United Methodist Church of Clinton - a church which they served from 1949-1953. It was during their pastorate that Margaret drew the plans for the fellowship hall and the existing educational building. It not only serves the fellowship needs but also as the Fred Packer Sunday School Classroom. Margaret continued her own ministry by teaching the Junior Wesley Class as did Freeman in the Fred Packer Class.

On Wednesday, June 8, 1983, as Margaret and Freeman were sitting down to have lunch, she bowed her head and slipped so peacefully from her earthly home "into the Father's House where there life is forevermore."

Following interment in the Clinton Cemetery at 2:30 on Sunday, June 12, a Memorial Service was held at the First United Methodist Church at 3:00 p.m. by her pastor, F. Odell Walker, and Dr. Edward Gunter of Grace United Methodist Church.

The family received friends in the fellowship hall, for which she drew the plans, following the Memorial Service. The large number who came by confirmed the truth of the words: "Servant of God, well done. Your glorious warfare is past. The battle's fought, the race is won, and you are crowned at last." Amen and Amen!!!

-----

ALLIE HOBBS ALEXANDER  
1894-1983



"I believe that to help boys and girls be better citizens for our communities of tomorrow is the finest goal I can achieve in my teaching."

"Allie" was born Rachel Alice Hobbs, July 10, 1894, to Andrew Jackson and Rhodema Copeland Hobbs, the fourth child of three sons and three daughters, in Hertford, N.C. She received her education at East Carolina Normal School and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Prior to her marriage to the Reverend Clark Conrade Alexander, August 31, 1921, Allie taught for ten years in Gates County, N.C., where her family then lived, driving her horse and buggy to a one room school house.

Allie met "Alec" (Rev. Alexander) while he was a student at Trinity College, now Duke University, through her brother, A. Jarvis Hobbs, also a student at Trinity and late minister of the N.C. Conference. After Alec received his B.A. degree in 1919, he went to Princeton University where he was awarded M.A. and B.Th. degrees. Their first child, Rachel Hobbs, was



born during his first pastorate at the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church, Dutch Neck, N.J. Rev. Alexander was then called to the First Methodist Church in Tupelo, Miss. Here they completed their family with two daughters, Martha Clark and Sarah Newland. The Alexanders continued their moves within the church: to Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala., where Alec was Professor of Bible and Religious Education and to Louisburg College, Louisburg, N.C., where he was President. He returned to pastoral duties in June 1931 at the Methodist Church in Clinton, N.C. where he died January 21, 1932.

After ten years of marriage as a loving wife and mother, and as a devoted minister, professor and college president's wife, Allie was alone in a new community with three small children. The church and townspeople opened their hearts and the family remained in Clinton. While she was attempting to renew her teaching certificate in order to support the family, Allie experienced many personal illnesses and the death of her daughter, Martha Clark, April 18, 1936. She then taught school in Clinton from 1938 until 1954, during which Rachel Hobbs and Sarah Newland graduated from the Clinton schools and Greensboro College. Allie moved to the Cleveland, Ohio, area to be near her married daughters and grandchildren. Her close ties to Clinton were never broken, for she made frequent visits back to see her many friends. She continued teaching and then substituted until the age of 75.

Allie's work within the church never ceased: through choir, Sunday School missionary and ecclesiastical duties. She was an active member of the Wesleyan Service Guild which named her a Life Member in 1954 in the N. C. Conference. In 1965 she was elected an Honorary Steward of the Lakewood United Methodist Church, Lakewood, Ohio, in recognition of her faithful service.

During her lifetime, Allie enjoyed china and oil painting, piano and voice. Cultural activities of all the arts were among her greatest pleasures. Travels took her throughout the U.S. and Canada. Two trips were of particular significance: one to Louisburg College commemorating its 175th anniversary in 1962, where she stayed at the home of the President, Dr. C.W. Robbins, a friend from Tupelo days, and the other to the Centennial Celebration in 1967 of the First Methodist Church, Tupelo, Miss. In the summer of 1970, Allie attended the Passion Play at Oberammergau during a three-week tour of Europe, but had to return to the U.S. before the end of the tour due to a broken hip. From that time forward her activities lessened, but her spirit remained indomitable.

As it became evident that Allie needed custodial care, she was moved into a retirement home in May, 1980, where she experienced another broken hip. Although time slowed her body and mind, her sparkling eyes, friendly work and smile never dimmed. She went to sleep on August 28, 1983. Memorial services were conducted by the Rev. Roger G. Talbott, Lakewood United Methodist Church, at the Eliza Jennings Home in Cleveland on September 8. Rev. Talbott based his remarks on a Mother's Day sermon delivered by Allie's husband long ago. Surely, Mother Dear, as she was known to her loved ones, heard his words and the gospel hymns that were played in her honor on that day. She was laid to rest in Clinton, N.C. beside Alec and Martha Clark.

Allie is survived by two daughters, Rachel Wiedemer, Lakewood, Ohio and Sarah Dickson, Rocky River, Ohio; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Josie Myers and Evelyn Hyland, Scottsdale, Ariz., and many nieces and nephews.

Sarah Dickson and Rachel Wiedemer

ELLA LILLIAN EDWARDS PEGG  
1901-1984



Ella Lillian Edwards Pegg was born October 27, 1901 in Wadesboro, North Carolina to Leon and Sarah Leitch Edwards. She died September 22, 1983, in Richmond County Hospital, Rockingham, North Carolina.

After teaching school in Gaston County for three years, Lillian was married in 1927 to Jabez Paul Pegg. Children of this union were Sarah Pegg Chance of Rockingham, Paula Pegg Schwehm of Tacoma, Washington, Jabez Gilbert Pegg of Winston-Salem, and Wilbur Leon Pegg (deceased).

In addition to her husband and children, Lillian is survived by a sister, Leona Edwards of Wadesboro, nine grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Lillian and Paul served our Lord for over 40 years in ministries in Stokesdale, Burlington, Lexington, Vance Circuit, Gibson, Seaboard, Nashville, Kenansville, Hamlet, New Bern, and Bolivia. After retirement to Rockingham in 1967, they served the Troy Circuit for three years.

Our mother took an active part in supporting our father's ministry. We remember her as she joyfully played the piano, taught Sunday school and attended circle meetings. She shared a genuine Christian love with all the people of all the churches.

When the minister read Proverbs 31:10-38 at the funeral of our mother, he chose wisely. For "the heart of her husband did safely trust her and her children did rise up and call her blessed."

Our mother was first a wife - deeply devoted to her husband., The intense love she had for our father grew with each passing year. Celebrating with them their 56th anniversary April 16, 1983 was indeed a joy and a blessing.

We remeber our mother, Lillian, for her encouragement, for the joy she showed in our achievements and for her help in making our dreams reality. The courage she showed through her many years of illness and suffering can only enchanche our admiration for her.

To her family and friends, Mother gave a steadfast love which never faltered - never wavered. The message of her life was "As the Father hath loved me so have I loved you - continue ye in my love."

The funeral service for our dear mother was held in the First United Methodist Church in Rockingham. Dr. Harold Leatherman and Dr. J.V. Early conducted the service, Mother's favorite hymns, "Amazing Grace," "In the Garden," and "How Great Thou Art" were sung by the choir and congregation. Burial was in Sandy Ridge Cemetery near High Point.

Lovingly submitted,  
Sarah, Paula and Jabez (children)



PEARL BROCK SUTTON PARRISH  
1909-1984

"She has put on invisibility" - When Pearl Brock Sutton Parrish died on April 3, 1984, an unidentified caller, finding no one at home, left a comforting poem on the - the first line of which read, "He has put on invisibility." The suddenness of Pearl's death made it appear that she had, indeed, simply "put on invisibility."

On March 11, 1984, after attending the Sunday morning worship service, she fell on the church steps and broke her hip. Although she had suffered a heart attack several years earlier and had required a pacemaker in July of 1983, she had taken the hip surgery well and was recovering so nicely that she had been transferred to a convalescent home for three weeks of physical therapy which had been prescribed by her physician. Suddenly and without warning, on the morning of April 3, she collapsed and, within minutes, died.

Pearl, the daughter of Ben R. and Betsy Edwards Brock, was born on March 8, 1909 in Red Springs, North Carolina. She remained there until she married Howard Monroe Sutton on January 9, 1927. After the birth of their four children (one died shortly after birth), they moved to Wilmington, North Carolina where they lived until Howard's death on April 26, 1964.

Ironically, six years after his death, Pearl was unexpectedly reunited with a childhood friend, John Henry Parrish, a Methodist minister for thirty years who had also lost his wife. They renewed their friendship and were married on December 19, 1970.

John Henry and Pearl spent the next two years in Fayetteville where he was serving in Calvary Church. In 1972 they bought a home near Wrightsville Beach, and John Henry accepted an assignment to Devon Park UMethodist Church. They served there in a retired relationship for the next eight years until John Henry died on September 24, 1980.

After his death, Pearl remained in Wilmington and was active until her death. She was a member of the Wrightsville Beach United Methodist Church; Golden Rod Chapter Number 142, Order of the Eastern Star; and the Ministers' Wives Association, Wilmington District.

Her funeral service was held on April 5, 1984, at Wrightsville Beach United Methodist Church with the Reverend William M. Wells officiating. Local minister friends were casket bearers. Interment was in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. George P. (Helen) Culbertson and Mrs. Amie Madeline Hutchinson; four grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, two sisters, and one brother.

Pearl's life was full, rich and rewarding. She was a kindhearted and generous Christian lady and she was loved.

One of her favorite poems (author unknown), which was read at her funeral service, reflects her faith.

#### MY HAND IN GOD'S

Each morning when I awake I say, "I place my hand in God's today"  
I know He will walk close to my side, May every wandering steps to guide.

He heads me with the tenderest care, When paths are dark and I despair,  
No need for me to understand, If I but hold fast to his hand.

My hand is in his--no surer way, To walk in safety through each day.  
By his great bounty I am fed. Warmed by his love and comforted.

When at day's end I seek my rest, And realize how much I'm blessed,  
My thanks pour out to him, and then I place my hand in God's again.

Because of this faith, she is not dead. She lives--"She has put on  
nvisibility."

Helen S. Culbertson, Daughter

CAROLYN RUTH GRIFFIN SETTLE  
1953-1984



Our best dreams are God's gifts and are meant for doing and Carolyn Griffin Settle died on April 17, 1984, doing her dream. For a month and a half, Carolyn and her husband, Don, had pedaled east on a cross-country bicycle trip, giving blossom, to a see of hope planted early in their marriage. On that clear Tuesday afternoon near Alexandria, Louisiana the dream slipped into the path of an unyielding truck and Carolyn died from those massive injuries. She was thirty years old.

Before leaving on their journey, Don and Carolyn had talked with their pastor about "the service to have in case something happens to us." It was to include six hymns. It did. The community of faith gathered at Trinity United Methodist Church in Durham on Easter Sunday 1984 for a service of memory and celebration, singing, praying, sharing God's good Word, and claiming the promise that "nothing can separate us from the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord."

Carolyn was born in Miami, Florida, October 8, 1953, the daughter of William Ward Griffin, Jr. and Helen Shealey Griffin, now of Ocala, Florida. A bachelor's degree in biology and chemistry from Emory University, graduate work in biochemistry at Duke University, and a degree in Nursing Science from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill equipped for her ministry of healing as a registered nurse, most recently at Duke Medical Center. Her plans for the fall of 1984 had included the Master's nursing program at the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill with a goal of becoming a Family Medicine Practitioner.

Carolyn and Donald Thomas Settle were married on September 20, 1974. They came to Durham in 1976 for Don's studies at Duke Divinity School. He was admitted into full membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference and ordained elder in 1982. His appointments were as the Associate Pastor of Duke Memorial United Methodist Church in Durham (1979-80), Pastor of Mount Bethel United Methodist Church in Bahama (1980-83), and as graduate student in the field of Radio, Television, and Motion Pictures, at the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill (1983-1984).

In addition to her husband and her parents, Carolyn is survived by a brother, Dane Griffin, and a sister, Martha Griffin Belcher.

The benefits of time have not made it any easier to reflect on Carolyn's death within God's economy. It just doesn't fit. How easily we can see God's presence in Carolyn's gift for music. How fully we recognize God's power in kindling in her heart the love of His name. But this--this death. It just doesn't fit. But there is a gift of God's grace which makes room in our experience for mystery. And we are bold to be grateful that God does not desert the mystery. And that is just where these thoughts about Carolyn should end, focused on the presence of God.

F. Belton Joyner

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS -- 1837-1980  
(See 1980 Journal)

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS -- 1980-1984

NAME	Date & Place of Birth	Joined Conference	Date & Place of Death	Place of Burial
Horace C. Jones	1891 Graves Co., KY	1925 Griffin, GA	1980	Raleigh, NC
George B. Eubanks, Jr.	1926 Lenoir Co., NC	1974	1980 Morehead City, NC	
B.T. Hurley	1883 Montgomery Co., NC	1910 Elizabeth City	1980	
Forrest W. Puraley	1898 West Virginia		1980 Hamlet, NC	Scotland Co., NC
B. Duke Critcher	1894 Nash Co. NC	1925 Fayetteville	1980	
John H. Parrish	1906 Raeford, NC	1954 Raleigh	1980	Fayetteville, NC
Clyde P. Pearce, Sr.	1907 Frranklin Co., NC	1964 Burlington	1980	
Horace S. Garriss	1910 Grifton, NC	1955 Fayetteville	1980 Warsaw, NC	Smithtown, NY
Dwight L. Fouts	1899 Thomasville, NC	1934 Washington	1981	Lexington, NC
Horace G. Quigley	1920 Edgecombe Co., NC	1957 New Bern	1981	Williamston, NC
Jamea M. Brown, Jr.	1934 Robeson Co., NC		1981	
Allen C. Lee	1903 Dunn, NC	1932 Rocky Mount	1981	
John O. Long	1892 Columbus Co., NC	1920 Rocky Mount	1981	Apex, NC
Jesae Herbert Lanning	1894 Tyro, NC	1917 Asheville	1981	
Leon McGowan Hall	1889 Onslow Co., NC	1916 Durham	1981	Durham, NC
Harry Lee Rogers	1912 Magnolia, NC	1939 Fayetteville	1981	Swift Creek, NC
Rufus M. Smithson, Jr.	1935 Tyner, NC	1969	1981 High Point, NC	
Alonzo Lee Reynolds	1907 Tyrell Co., NC	1950 Kinston	1981	Plank Chapel Cem.
Frank Donald Salmon	1920 Ashland, KY	1954 Richmond, KY	1981	
Andy B. (Bud) Falls, Jr	1921 Kinga Mountain, NC	1966 Rocky Mount	1981	
Orville William Watson	1917 Castlewood, VA	1959(trans. WVa. Conf.)	1982 Princeton, WV	
Paul Carruth	1918 Tylerton, Missa.	1942 Wilson	1982 Fayetteville	Raleigh, NC
Edward Carson Batchelor	1921 Whiteville, NC		1982	
Shirley Judge Starnes	1893 Fort Mill, SC	1923 Elizabeth City	1982 Burlington	Burlington, NC
B.B. Slaughter, Sr.	1883 Roxboro, NC	1912 Fayetteville	1982	Durham, NC

NAME	Date & Place of Birth	Joined Conference	Date & Place of Death	Place of Burial
Alth Jameson Jones	1929 Winchester, KY	1981 (trans.)	1982 Durham, NC	
Grady Dawson	1900 Rockingham Co., NC	1927 Raleigh	1982 Durham, NC	Henderson, NC
Clayde Dunn	1914 Pinetops, NC	1967 Goldsboro	1982 Wilson, NC	Pinetops, NC
Don C. Vereen	1920 Latta, SC	1943 Rocky Mount	1982 Durham, NC	Lemon Springs, NC
Carleton Wilson	1900 Hillsborough, NC	1926 Durham, N.C.	1982 Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
William Alton Tew	1907 Goldsboro, NC	1933 Durham	1982 Durham, NC	
Gene C. Crawford	1896 Orange Co., NC	1925 Fayetteville	1983	
Muel L. Townsend	1912 Robeson Co., NC	1940 Laurinburg	1983 Laurinburg, NC	
Bert R. Ashmore	1895 Williamston, SC	1925 Fayetteville	1983 Durham, NC	
Jonathan C. Hill	1911 Rutherford Co., NC		1983	
Alter C. Ball	1898 Warren Co., NC	1924 Wilmington	1983 Asheville, NC	Asheville, NC
Ucar M. Graham	1920 Robeson, NC	1944 Lenoir	1983	Laurinburg, NC
William L. Freeman	1916 Greensboro, NC	1941 Durham	1983 Durham, NC	
de A. Mullikin	1919 Anderson, SC	1964 Burlington	1983	
Lawrence J. Bridges	1922 Rocky Mount, NC	1951 Wilmington	1983	Durham, NC
len P. Brantley	1894 Iredell Co., NC	1918 Greensboro	1983 Burlington, NC	Burlington, NC
Bert S. Brodie	1917 Motherwell, Scotland	1952 Burlington	1983 Greensboro, NC	
Cholaa T. Cucare	1915 Bellevue, OH	1976 Fayetteville	1983 Lumberton, NC	Lumberton, NC
artin R. Chambers	1895 Obion Co., TN	1919 Memphis, TN	1984 Winston-Salem, NC	Bahama, NC
James F. Sawyer	1904 Elizabeth City, NC	1943 Charlotte	1984 Newark, Del.	Elizabeth City, NC
David A. Clarke	1893 Thomasville, NC	1917 Greensboro	1984 Bahama, NC	
George D. Pappendick	1934	1978 Fayetteville	1984 Graham, NC	Troy, NC
oyce V. Early	1910 Cleveland Co., NC	1934 Washington	1984	
awford B. Hicks	1919 Vance Co., NC	1965 Raleigh	1984 Columbus Co., NC	Lake Waccamaw, NC
James H. McCallum	1918 Robeson Co., NC	1942 Greensboro	1984 Fayetteville, NC	
he C. Shore	1912 Randolph Co., NC	1962 Kinston	1984 Graham, NC	





## **CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS**

### **Agency Reports and Resolutions**

#### **SECTION V**



## COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Cannon and members of this conference, it is indeed an honor for me to present, on behalf of my colleagues in the Cabinet, this composite report to this historic 1984 Annual Conference. While American Methodism dates back to 1784, it was in 1828 that we had the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, which met at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County. Not until 1837 did the minutes show the first list of appointments for the North Carolina Conference, which was created that year. Needless to say, from those significant, but small, beginnings our North Carolina Conference has grown to become one of United Methodism's truly great conferences.

Our 1983 record of financial giving hit an all-time high, with 100% payment to World Service, Temporary General Aid Fund, General Administration Fund, and the Episcopal Fund. The districts did extremely well in paying their Outreach Ministries. The Elizabeth City District paid 100%, and the Burlington, Rocky Mount, and Goldsboro Districts paid over 99%.

Evangelism did not take a back seat either this past year, as we had our largest net gain in membership in over twelve years with 1,220 members. White Plains had the largest number of new members received by a single church with 151, and also the largest number of persons received on profession of faith with 61. The highest percentage increase (28.12%) was the McKendree Church on the Rocky Mount Parish charge.

Evangelism and missions continue to go hand in hand with approximately \$100,000 received thus far for the African Church Growth and Development Fund toward a conference goal of \$150,000. Giving continues to be good for the Ten Dollar Club with \$97,126.00 received, allowing grants to be made of \$96,000.00. In addition, our conference, through the able leadership of our pastors and the strong commitment of the laity, gave \$32,960.30 to the National Division, \$254,500.83 to the World Division, and \$100,804.86 to U.M.C.O.R.

Along with the excellent giving to missions, North Carolina Volunteers in Missions have been very busy sending out Work Teams. Teams have been sent to repair the Eastern North Carolina Indian School in the Coharie Indian Community. Repair teams went to Mission Rest Home, as well as St. Mark Church in Greenville. From March through June, a series of teams involving 55 people repaired the manse at Manchioneal, Jamaica. In July, a team of six visited Wesley Church at Kingston, Jamaica, for the purpose of teaching Bible School. In October, twelve members from two Durham churches started building a church in Dalvey, Jamaica. Then in February, seven ministers from the Rocky Mount District continued the work on the church building in Dalvey, as well as preaching throughout the Manchioneal Circuit. Here at home, in the Goldsboro District, an Hispanic migrant ministry was spearheaded in Duplin County.

During 1983, there have been great improvements in our church buildings, as facilities were either planned or built. In the BURLINGTON DISTRICT, Salem has planned a fellowship hall and classrooms at a cost of \$150,000; Amity, a fellowship hall, classrooms, and office space at a cost of \$200,000. Grove Hill in the Durham District plans a fellowship hall at a cost of \$75,000. In the ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT, Edenton is building a sanctuary for \$750,000 and Pilmore Memorial has built a lovely educational building. Mt. Olivet Church, Manteo, has a major renovation of the sanctuary planned at a cost of \$700,000. In the FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT, McGee Church on the Clinton Circuit remodeled its sanctuary. The Coharie Church has renovated the interior of their sanctuary and educational building, and the men and women of the church did all of the work. Epworth, Beulah, and St., Andrews have completed additional facilities, and Marvin Church on the Cape Fear charge has plans for a new fellowship hall. In the GOLDSBORO DISTRICT, new fellowship halls were built at Garriss Chapel and LaGrange. Beston and Garriss Chapel added to their educational facilities. GREENVILLE DISTRICT reports a fellowship hall under construction at Bath. The NEW BERN DISTRICT has constructed new buildings at Stacy and St. James. Newport has completed its fellowship hall-educational annex at a cost of \$318,000. Swansboro is completing its new educational annex at a cost of \$243,000. Riverdale, Arapahoe, and Shady Grove have completed new church facilities. Ground was broken for Garber Church's new \$380,000 educational complex. The RALEIGH DISTRICT makes note of Asbury in Raleigh consecrating its building. First Church, Cary, is making plans to build a new educational wing. Flat Rock has consecrated their new building, Zebulon is moving into their new educational building, and Edenton Street is embarking on a \$500,000 renovation project. Plans are underway at St. Andrews, Jerusalem, and St.

ames for building projects. New sanctuaries are under construction in the Rockingham District at Jerusalem, Mt. Zion, Philadelphia, and Prospect, while First: Hamlet and Wall's Chapel are renovating their sanctuaries. In the ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT, Elm City, St. James: Tarboro, Halifax, Scotland Neck, Northampton, Conetoe, and McKindree have all made major improvements and additions to their church facilities. First: Rocky Mount has just launched a new educational building campaign at a cost of \$1,100,000. In the SANFORD DISTRICT, church buildings have been completed or are underway at Troy, Trinity, West End, Snyna, Biscoe, Candor, Cameron, Siler City, Car, Cool Springs, Carthage, and Roseland. The WILMINGTON DISTRICT has engaged in building improvements in Shallotte. Camp Church has enlarged its sanctuary and built a new educational building at a cost of \$200,000 and Wesley Memorial consecrated a fellowship hall and staff office space at a cost of \$400,000.

The following building projects were dedicated to the glory of God. Parsonages: Salem, Tyrell Charge, Farmville, St. Peters, and Sharon. Churches: Mt. Zion on the Currituck Charge, McGee on the Clinton Charge, and Grifton. Fellowship hall: Fairfield on the Swan Quarter Charge, Bethel, Hawkins-Tabor Charge, and Smith in Roanoke Rapids. I am pleased further to report that the first Methodist Youth Home outside of Raleigh was dedicated in Fremont on October 2, 1983.

Our churches continue to take seriously the well-being of our parsonage families. We now have some of the finest homes to live in. New parsonages are being constructed or renovated in the following districts. Elizabeth City: Plymouth, Outer Banks Parish; First, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville: Union, Erwin; First, Raeford, and Camp Ground. New Bern: Centenary and Riverside. Sanford: First, Siler City; St. Luke, and Light House. Rocky Mount: Enfield, and Spring-Garysburg. Wilmington: Fair Bluff and Cerro Gordo.

We were all concerned over the tornado disaster that hit some of our church communities, destroying many homes. We are, however, grateful for the \$256,851 that our conference has received to aid many of these unfortunate victims. Our people always rally in time of need. For example, in the Rockingham District, five churches and many homes were damaged and countless others were completely destroyed; yet the people responded with food, clothing, and funds. Work teams from churches moved into the area to help. Churches provided meals at center sites for both workers and homeless families. This is only one of many examples in which our districts shared throughout our entire conference.

Mother Theresa, that frail and wrinkled nun, has perhaps demonstrated for the world more than any other in our lifetime her statement, "We each have a heart to love, with hands to serve." Too many churches see themselves only as citadels of loving hearts without service to others in the world, while other churches are willing to take on all sorts of projects without a real sense of Christian mission. One makes a witness without service, while the other is service without witness.

I am very pleased to report that during this Bicentennial year, our conference, through the twelve districts and eight hundred and forty-two churches, has sought to bring about these two important areas of the Christian faith which John Wesley worked so hard to bring together. We need always to have hearts that love and hands that serve. Nothing more clearly did, can, and should set us apart as United Methodist than evangelism and social witness.

To you, Bishop Cannon, our Episcopal leader, we say a word of sincere gratitude. In so many ways, you have fervently challenged our conference to take seriously the message of John Wesley and, more recently, as you gave that sterling Episcopal address at General Conference, you challenged the entire church to a stronger witness of its faith in Jesus Christ. While we regret that you must leave us after this conference, the contributions which you have made to the life of this conference and the entire world church will live on in the hearts and lives of us all. Therefore, we, the District Superintendents, join in expressing on behalf of our entire North Carolina Conference our deep love and gratitude for your outstanding Episcopal leadership during these past four years.

While we do not wish at this time to say "good-bye" to you, we do want to stand and say a big "thank you".

Jack L. Hunter  
Cabinet President

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER'S REPORT TO THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Many of us probably learned early to recite, along with using hand signals, the familiar lines, "Here's the Church; Here's the Steeple; Open the doors and where are the People? Here's the Church; Here's the Steeple; Open the doors and THERE are the People!" WE ARE THE CHURCH, and only in this unity is found its strength and vitality.

Our episcopal and clergy leadership in this conference has long been outstanding, and it is through our bishop, pastors and conference clergy leaders that the laity are empowered in the ministry of the Church. We express gratitude for the reciprocal relationship in mission shared by clergy and laity in the North Carolina Conference. It is the primary enabling factor in what we realize as a People of God, and as your lay leader I urge the continual strengthening of this important bond.

We have seen within the past year a growing commitment by laity to the various programs of the Church, as indicated by increased participation along with genuine excitement within the districts. For instance, attendance at the lay rallies exceeded 10,000, a new record; and attendance at the January Workshops neared 4,000, also a new record. The Conference Board of Laity has been active in leadership. The United Methodist Women have continued to challenge other groups in active service, and the United Methodist Men have shown significant growth and development, probably the fastest growing segment within the church organization. Our Youth Ministry, in both program and youth involvement, is among the strongest when compared with other conferences; and we have made progress in the commitment to Young Adults, particularly in our larger urban churches. In the Camping Program, our conference is recognized as an example for others to follow.

The Lay Speaker Program has attracted much interest, with a resulting large increase in the number of certified lay speakers. Perhaps no other program has been more effective in empowering the laity in the ministry of speaking, leading, and caring--and we need to place more emphasis on it at both the district and conference levels.

As we move forward into a new quadrennium and a new century of Methodism, let me call upon the laity to work diligently toward a more common focus to emphasize our unity rather than to accentuate our divisiveness or that which would detract from our common heritage and commitment. We have needed that attention in recent years toward becoming a more inclusive church, and we yet need to reach real togetherness as United Methodists; but that which would unite us, the Gospel of Jesus Christ, is paramount and must be the basis of our identity and purpose.

I view the role of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as active rather than passive, as an advocate for the laity of the Conference. As we move forward together, we will develop this advocacy role and will work for increased participation by the laity in the program structures of the Conference. The points of view of lay people will be presented, and for this to happen we will need to have input from the laity. The associate conference lay leaders and I will emphasize that the laity have a very important part in the general ministry of the Church. Let us be able to say with confidence that when we open the doors, "There are the People and We are the Church."

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN TO THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

As we celebrate the Bicentennial of American Methodism, United Methodist Women invite you to join in recognizing the Centennial of women organized for Christian witness and mission outreach.

"To Love Is to Risk" is the 1984 theme of the United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Conference. We celebrate the lives of women who for 100 years have been willing to risk, reaching out in love to people the world around. They founded missionary societies; sent missionaries and deaconesses across our nation and around the world; became advocates for the rights of women, children and minorities; built schools, hospitals, children's homes and community centers; developed a program of mission study, spiritual enrichment and leadership development; and raised the money to support these undertakings. They faced the future with faith and hope and the determination to share the love of Jesus Christ and the good news of the Gospel.

Today in the North Carolina Conference we have 698 organized units of United Methodist Women with a membership of 28,000. In contrast to the



early beginnings when members were asked to pledge two cents a week and a prayer, the women of our Conference in 1983 gave almost \$259,000 to missions and have pledged \$262,500 for 1984.

In 1869 on a rainy night in Boston eight women met and organized the first Methodist Women's Missionary Society. One year later they had recruited and raised the money to send Clara Swain, a doctor, and Isabella Hoburn, a teacher, to India as missionaries.

Sally Lou McKinnon went as a missionary from our Conference in the late 1920's to Zaire, Africa where she established a school for girls. She has given an African name which means "Blessings of Love". The women of our Conference brought to the Annual Meeting last October \$12,069 as a Love offering for the Blessings of Love High School in memory of Sally Lou McKinnon.

Life Memberships with the money contributed going to missions have been a means of honoring those who have given dedicated service to the cause of missions. Now called Special Mission Recognition, \$23,700 was given last year as many were honored in this way.

United Methodist Women have always held close ties to the Women's Division which has provided new officer training, materials and workshops. This year Conference and District Officers participated in a Christian Disciplines Workshop as part of the Quadrennial Design.

Formerly a part of the Women's Missionary Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, our Conference is now a member of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. This spring 104 women from the North Carolina Conference journeyed to Birmingham where in song, in scripture, in the spoken word we experienced the peace, the love, joy, freedom and wholeness of Shalom.

Mission Studies have been an important part of the program of United Methodist Women from the beginning. In the Jubilee year 1928 Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett presented the Conference a Study Jewel to be awarded each year to the District having the most mission studies. The Study Jewel and the Reading Program continue to present a challenge.

Our North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women entertained the Regional School last summer at Methodist College, and will do so again this year.

The flags which will be used in the celebration of Missions Night at this Annual Conference were made by United Methodist Women.

There are 82 flags representing the countries in the World Methodist Council, the World Federation of Methodist Women and the United Nations.

We continue to support our North Carolina Conference projects: the Robeson County Church and Community Center, the Harnett-Fayetteville District Project and the Walnut Terrace Child Development Center.

What a heritage we have received from those who have gone before! What a wonderful fellowship exists in the units, large and small, and in the leadership of Conference, District and Local Officers. We are also grateful to our Bishop and the ministers of the North Carolina Conference for their interest and support. The work goes on, for we are "Committed to Mission Tomorrow, Building on Yesterday".

Margaret Saunders, President

## REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST MEN TO THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

It is my pleasure to give you a report from the fastest growing segment of the United Methodist Church - the United Methodist Men.

1983-84 has been a good year for Methodist Men of the North Carolina Conference. We have continued to grow in number of men and in the number of organized fellowships.

Our year got off to a great start here at Annual Conference last year as Dr. Allen Norris, Conference President of United Methodist Men was the first delegate elected to General and Jurisdiction Conference. We applaud your selection and were proud when Allen was named to replace Dr. Richard Pearce as Conference Lay Leader. We were sorry to lose him as our president but look forward to his continued help to United Methodist Men in his new position.

I considered it both an honor and a challenge to follow in Allen's footsteps as acting president and was proud to have as acting vice president, Dr. Rudy Hillmann, District President of the Raleigh District United Methodist Men.

In October, I attended the Southeastern Jurisdiction meeting in Atlanta and was asked to go with a task force to Jamaica but because of an attack of radiation pneumonitis was unable to go.

I am pleased that we now have a district president, either elected or



appointed in all twelve districts.

In January, we published a United Methodist Mens handbook to be use as part of the January workshop which was well attended in most districts. The book was also distributed to every church through the coordinated mail and at district and conference meetings. Our booklet will be incorporate with the handbook put out by National United Methodist Men this fall and will be distributed nationwide as well as being customized for individual conferences.

In March, at the National Congress of United Methodist Men's conference presidents, I had the honor to be elected vice president for the Southeastern Jurisdiction and will take office at the Jurisdictional Conference in July. Tom Maloney of the Western North Carolina Conference was elected president, so you can see that North Carolina is going to be the pacesetter for the Nation because it seems that in United Methodist Men as the Southeastern Jurisdiction goes, so goes the nation.

Three of our district presidents have now attended one of the national training sessions for district presidents and we hope others will be able to attend this year. On May 19 we held our annual Conference meeting with our speakers being Dr. Norris, Bishop Cannon, Jim Sneed, Dr. Bethea, Dr. Ross Freeman, and group singing led by Roger Searles.

Officers for the next two years were elected: Ernest Wendell, treasurer, replacing Bruce Hargrove who had served us well for four years; Stanley Harrell, secretary; Dr. Rudy Hillmann, vice president; and myself as president.

One of the many highlights of this meeting was the presentation of a life membership in United Methodist Men to Dr. Allen Norris.

We are planning our first United Methodist Men's retreat to be held here at Methodist College April 12-14, 1985.

When the district presidents met last fall it was decided to concentrate on getting better organized. It is my hope and dream that during the next two years we will see all districts organized and electing their officers at an annual meeting or retreat. It is also hoped that with the help of the Bishop, the cabinet, the ministers, and the men of this conference, that we will have in place by 1986 a president or coordinator of United Methodist Men in every church or charge in this conference.

I would say to the ministers that do not presently have a United Methodist Men's fellowship in their church that you are missing a tremendous opportunity in not tapping the help that United Methodist Men can be in meeting needs of the church the community and Methodism.

I am constantly hearing stories of how United Methodist Men are helping to meet needs in their individual churches as well as reaching the needs of a new Chapel at Louisburg College. In Sanford they are meeting the needs of the new Light House Church, first by helping to get them a sanctuary and now by getting them a parsonage. In the Fayetteville District, they are meeting the need for a pool at Camp Rockfish and in the Rockingham District many individual fellowships reached out to meet the needs of victims of the tornadoes. At our conference meeting, we took a love offering to also help meet the needs of tornado victims.

The Elizabeth City District recently held a training session for a task force that will go out and contact every church or charge in their district and try and get them to name a coordinator of United Methodist Men, to organize and to charter. At that meeting it came to us that maybe one of the reasons that many churches do not have Methodist Men organizations and that many men do not belong to fellowships that are in their church is because NO ONE HAS ASKED THEM.-----BECAUSE NO ONE HAS ASKED THEM.

So my challenge is simply this. It's time to go out and ASK. Maybe someone will say yes.

Bishop Cannon, we thank you for your help and support of United Methodist Men and wish you well in your retirement.

Charles L. Sauls, President

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH REPORT TO 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

As President of the Youth of the North Carolina Conference, I am sad to see this active and prosperous year coming to an end. When the Conference Youth Council first met last fall, we set many high and noble goals for the upcoming year. Attending various meetings during the year is a responsibility of each Youth Council member. One of these important meetings is the Youth Service Fund Task Force which met last January to decide what to do with the money raised during the past year and to set

ext year's goal which is \$13,500.00.

YSF is money raised by youth, spent by youth to benefit youth.

It provides a way for youth to become involved, not just in words but in actions. I am very thankful to Mary Claudia Mason, our Conference reasurer, for her hard work in stressing the importance of YSF in order to reach our \$12,500 goal last year. We had many new projects that needed our assistance through this special fund. An example of our out-of-conference projects is Boy's Harbor, Inc. which is a large facility in Harlem that provides education, cultural development, recreational opportunities, basic skills learning, drug counseling, vocational training, and experiences with the arts for Black and Hispanic children and youth. One of our in-conference projects is Church Ministries United in which we provide aid for rent, fuel for families burned out of their homes, medical supplies and other needs. This project is a program that serves as a liaison between the churches of Greenville and those persons with needs that can be met by no other service agency. These are just some of the many projects in which the youth of our conference demonstrate their involvement in missions in and out of our conference and around the world. I urge you to encourage the youth of your local church to contribute to his beneficial fund. Early this year six people represented our conference in the Southeast Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska.

Mike Safley, Associate Director of CCOM with responsibilities to youth and young adult ministries, was elected the chairperson of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Youth Ministry at NYMO.

The purpose of this assembly was to amend the SE Juris. Ministries By-Laws and to elect steering committee representatives to NYMO. The primary job of the Youth Council is to plan youth events and activities throughout the year. The UN/Washington Study Tour held in mid-March was a tremendous success. This year for the first time our conference combined with the Western NC Conference and took two bus loads of youth and adult counselors. Conference Rally Day having the theme "Friends under love, Family under God" was an exciting day here at Methodist College in April. This included a presentation about Joseph and his family by the Davis Street UMC in Burlington. We have two new programs offered for this upcoming year: A Work Team to Jamaica and Youth Ministry Leadership Training Weekend. I am especially looking forward to the Jamaica Work team having the theme "Cast Your Nets" since I will be one of the 15 youth reaching out during this unique missionary experience. Sr. High and Jr. High Workshop are also two memorable summer youth events. Jr. High Workshop in June will be a special time for junior highs in their adolescent struggles to "Piece their Puzzle...Together." Sr. High Workshop in July will be a time of new discoveries for Sr. highs as they search for the "Light in the Darkness." Annual Conference Session for Youth I have to admit for me is the most meaningful event of all the youth activities in the N.C. Conference. While traveling the "Road Less Traveled" throughout the week the youth delegates will discuss certain issues that affect them and the entire world. It is important that each church be represented at ACS so they can vote on the various issues and elect conference officers. It is a time to share their innermost feelings with others and a time of spiritual growth.

Throughout my high school years I have gone to many youth events and have thoroughly enjoyed the unique experiences that each event offers. I encourage you, as ministers and lay persons, to support your local Youth Fellowship in order to help make it a strong and worthwhile organization, one that you yourself will benefit from and take pride in representing your church. I also ask you to encourage each youth in your church to attend summer youth events. The experiences they will gain will make a positive contribution to their lives and the life of the Church. Let me close in saying that it has been a great honor for me to represent the youth of our conference this year and I am thankful to have had this opportunity to serve our Lord and the United Methodist Church during this Bicentennial year.

Sara McMillan

**OFFICE OF STATISTICIAN**  
**1984 STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1983**

**STATISTICIAN REPORT - TABLE I - 1983 - 3/29/83**

<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>% Change</b>
1. Total full members reported at close of last year.....	212,799	213,945	.5
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored.....	3460	3381	-2.3
3. Received from other United Methodist churches.....	3197	3235	1.2
4. Received from other denominations..	2134	2183	2.3
5a.Total removed by Charge Conference action.....	1066	664	-37.7
5b.Removed by withdrawal.....	283	584	106.4
5. Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn.....	1349	1248	-7.5
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches.....	2551	2359	-7.5
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations.....	1381	1540	11.5
8. Removed by death.....	2364	2432	2.9
9. Total full members at close of this year.....	213,945	215,165	.6
10.Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s).....	73,131	72,448	-.9
11.Number of persons baptized this year (all ages).....	3547	3311	-6.7
12.Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)...	19,835	19,744	-.5
13.Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4).....	10,095	9,717	-3.7
14.Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year.....	2,703	2,530	-6.4

<b>CHURCH SCHOOL</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>% Change</b>
15.Number of leaders.....	12,485	12,072	-3.3
16.Children in all classes and groups.	23,794	22,848	-4.0
17.Youth in all classes and groups....	14,527	13,718	-5.6
18.Adults in all classes and groups....	53,253	51,678	-3.0
19.Total church school membership.....	104,059	100,316	-3.6
20.Average attendance in the Sunday Church School.....	56,109	50,720	-9.6
21.Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning.....	202,301	19,141	-14.2
22.Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning.....	29,568	28,581	-3.3
23.Church school members joining the church on confession of faith.....	2,255	2,200	-2.4

**UNITED METHODIST MEN**

24.Membership in chartered United Methodist Men.....	6,839	7,013	2.5
25.Amount paid for projects.....	195,998	214,125	9.2

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

26.Membership in United Methodist Women.....	28,036	28,172	.5
27.Amount paid for local church and community work.....	570,284	604,682	6.0

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

28.Value of church land, buildings, and equipment.....	251,875,281	264,344,864	9.5
29.Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture.....	34,447,195	35,942,649	4.3
30.Value of other assets.....	12,590,804	12,401,018	11.9
31.Indebtedness on items 28,29,30 at end of year.....	11,071,478	12,401,018	12.0
32.Other Indebtedness.....	199,557	226,987	13.7

STATISTICIAN REPORT	TABLE II	1982	3/29/83	
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	1982	1983	% Change	% Total
33.Principal & Interest paid (Include minister's housing allow).....	2,731,872	2,9905,201	6.3	7.70
34.Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed).....	5,250,025	5,039,972	-4.1	13.35
35.Current expenses for program (including church school)....	3,441,442	3,454,879	.4	9.16
36.Other current operating expense (not including program expense).....	5,579,688	7,186,403	9.2	19.06
37.Benevolences paid directly by local church.....	563,580	740,166	31.3	1.96
SUB-TOTALS.....	18,566,607	19,322,621	4.1	51.24

PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH	1982	1983	% Change	% Total
38.Pastor's salary.....	6,804,355	7,254,672	6.3	19.24
39.Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment).....	323,670	363,394	12.3	.96
40A.Pastor's utilities.....	1,053,722	1,114,113	5.7	2.95
40B.Associate's utilities.....	37,735	48,801	29.3	.13
41.Total utilities and other cash allowances.....	1,091,457	1,162,914	6.5	3.08
41A.Pastor's travel.....	1,103,356	1,188,994	7.8	3.15
41B.Associate's travel.....	52,804	56,268	6.6	.15
41.Total Travel.....	1,156,160	1,245,262	7.7	3.30
SUB-TOTALS.....	9,375,642	10,026,242	6.9	26.59

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH**

43.Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf.Treas..	2,177,365	2,272,604	4.4	6.03
44.District Superintendents'Fund	427,967	460,900	7.7	1.22
45.Episcopal Fund.....	113,107	119,825	5.9	.32
46.Equitable Salary Fund.....	230,099	245,063	6.5	.65
47.Temporary General Aid Fund...	20,624	19,421	-5.8	.05
48.Pension Funding Crusade.....	404,656	19,617	-95.2	.05
SUB-TOTALS.....	3,373,818	3,137,430	-7.0	8.32

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

49. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	13,992	13,794	-1.4	.04
50. General Administration Fund...	56,606	56,623		.15
51. Jurisdictional administration fund.....	39,502	44,360	12.3	.12
52. Area and conference administration fund.....	303,283	321,364	6.0	.85
53. District work fund.....	215,178	240,716	11.9	.64
54. Lake Junaluska.....	67,524	64,684	-4.2	.17
SUB-TOTALS.....	696,085	741,541	6.5	1.97

## BENEVOLENCES

55. World Service and Conference Benevolences.....	1,390,808	1,566,163	12.6	4.15
56. Ministerial Education Fund...	224,801	237,993	5.9	.63
57. Black College Fund.....	86,650	85,758	-1.0	.23
58. Missional Priorities Fund....	80,053	77,546	-3.1	.21
59. Lovely Land Restoration.....	3,907	1,715	-56.1	.00
60. General Advance Specials.....	315,505	354,028	12.2	.94
61. Youth Service Fund.....	10,296	9,640	-6.4	.03
62A. One Great Hour of Sharing...	46,159	32,812	-28.9	.09
62B. World Communion.....	19,853	17,446	-12.1	.05
62C. U.M. Student Day.....	12,201	19,503	-22.1	.03
62D. Human Relations Day.....	10,401	9,101	-12.5	.02
62. Total Gen. Church Offerings...	88,614	68,862	-22.3	.18
64. SEJ TV Ministry.....	2,532	561	-77.8	.00
65. Conference Advance Specials....	58,858	65,524	11.3	.17
66. Higher Education.....	911,869	1,008,899	10.6	2.68
67. \$10 Club.....	93,751	94,341	.6	.25
68. Health and welfare agencies...	545,576	546,027	.1	1.45
69. General Conference TV Ministry.	388	325	-16.2	.00
70. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer.....	11,747	10,822	-7.9	.03
SUB-TOTALS.....	3,825,355	4,128,204	7.9	10.95

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

71. U.M.W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas....	351,182	351,593	.1	.93
72. GRAND TOTAL PAID (add lines 33-71 in paid column).....	36,188,689	37,707,631	4.2	

D. D. Traynham  
Conference Statistician

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Bishop Cannon and members of the Annual Conference. I bring you greetings from the Board of Diaconal Ministry, the 18 consecrated Diaconal Ministers who make up the 13 Christian Educators and the 14 musicians.

We've had a good year and give thanks for that. I want to ask you to turn in the book of reports to page 14, Section II. Here you will see a listing of the work of our Board. I ask for your continued support and affirmation of the legislation approved at our most recent General Conference. Each of these persons listed in these pages has been given all the authority for ministry that is required because of their calling by God to servanthood. We thank you for your continued love and move the adoption of this report.

Richard J. Williams



## I. Report of the Professional Educators

### A. Directors of Christian Education

#### 1. Certification renewed

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne  
P.O. Box 2597  
Burlington, N.C. 27216  
227-1689

Director of Christian Education  
Front Street UMC  
Burlington, N.C.  
227-6263

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise  
4706 Creedmoor Road  
Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
847-0757

Program Director  
Benson Memorial UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
787-0789

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)  
Route 12, Box 673  
Sanford, N.C. 27330  
775-3288

Leave of Absence

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean  
Route 3, Box 196  
Maxton, N.C. 28364  
521-8669

Director of Christian Education  
Prospect UMC  
Maxton, N.C.  
521-2111

Lineberger, Mrs. Pam Baker  
P.O. Box 533  
Long Beach, N.C. 28461  
278-3768

Leave of Absence

457-9521, Ext. 532

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce  
P.O. Box 840  
Nashville, TN 37202  
(615) 366-7568

Director of Christian Education  
Board of Discipleship  
Nashville, TN  
(615) 327-2700, Ext. 268

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail  
344 Raleigh Street  
Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
582-0707

Director of Children's Ministries  
First UMC  
Hamlet, N.C.  
997-4516

Williams, Mrs. Richard (Carolyn)  
410 S. Fourth Street  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-8915

Volunteer  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, N.C.  
934-2333

Williams, Mr. Richard  
410 S. Fourth Street  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-8915

Director of Christian Education  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, N.C.  
934-2333

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle  
P.O. Box 355  
Norlina, N.C. 27563  
456-2231

Leave of Absence

257-3242

### B. Associate in Christian Education

#### 1. Certification renewed

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)  
513 North Hyde Park Avenue  
Durham, N.C. 27703  
688-2864

Associate in Christian Education  
Carr UMC  
Durham, N.C.  
596-7210

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen Walton, II  
2000 East Sixth Street  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
758-5752

Associate in Christian Education  
Saint James UMC  
Greenville, N.C.  
752-6154



**C. Minister of Christian Education**  
**Certification renewed**

White, Rev. John Hezekiah  
3808 New Hope Road  
Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
876-7781

Minister  
Saint James UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
876-5796

**II. Report of the Professional Church Musicians**

**A. Director of Music**  
**Certification Renewed**

Argo, Mr. David Anthony  
610 Greenland Dr.  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28303  
485-7419

Director of Music  
Haymount UMC  
Fayetteville, N.C.  
484-0181

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)  
P.O.Box 1423  
Wilson, N.C. 27893  
243-3653

Director of Music  
First UMC  
Wilson, N.C.  
237-6121

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve  
100 S. Church St.  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
443-0275

Director of Music  
First UMC  
Rocky Mount, N.C.  
977-0400

Hollowell, Ms. Martha Jo (Martha)  
P. O. Box 276  
Holly Springs, NC 27540  
552-5972

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean  
Route 3, Box 196  
Maxton, N.C. 28364  
521-8669

Director of Music  
Prospect UMC  
Maxton, N.C.  
521-2111

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne)  
3504 McAllister Place  
Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
787-5916

Director of Music  
Benson Memorial UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
787-0789

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd (Marilyn)  
1408 Kimberly Road  
New Bern, N.C. 28560  
638-1372

Leave of Absence

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth)  
205 E. New Bern Road  
Kinston, N.C. 28501  
523-3059

Director of Music  
Shady Grove UMC  
Kinston, N.C.  
523-8780

Onisko, Mrs. Anthony A. (Dorothy)  
130 East Market Street  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-4032

Director of Music  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, N.C.  
934-2333

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank  
204 East Chestnut Street  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
735-6565

Director of Music  
Saint Paul UMC  
Goldsboro, N.C.  
734-2965

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee  
Route 3, Box 88  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
752-6820

Director of Music  
Salem UMC  
Simpson, N.C.  
752-1273

Watson, Mr. John R.  
P.O.Box 158  
Cary, N.C. 27511  
362-8369

Leave of Absence

Weisser, Mr. William James  
228 West Edenton Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27603  
828-7257

Director of Music  
Edenton Street UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
832-7535

Wright, Miss V. Caroline  
322 Front Street  
Hertford, N.C. 27944

Director of Music  
Hertford UMC  
Hertford, N.C.  
426-5467

### Certification Transferred to Another Conference

Jones, Mrs. S. Jameson (Bonnie)  
8843 Basswood Rd.  
Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Transferred to Minnesota Conference

## III. Report of the Diaconal Ministers

### A. Diaconal Ministers

#### 1. Consecration renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony  
610 Greenland Dr.  
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
485-7419

Director of Music  
Haymount UMC  
Fayetteville, N.C.  
484-0181

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne  
P.O. Box 2597  
Burlington, N.C. 27216  
227-1689

Director of Christian Education  
Front Street UMC  
Burlington, N.C.  
227-6362

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)  
P.O.Box 1423  
Wilson, N.C. 27893  
243-3653

Program Coordinator  
First UMC  
Wilson, N.C.  
237-6121

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve  
100 S. Church Street  
Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
443-0275

Director of Music  
First UMC  
Rocky Mount, N.C.  
977-0400

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise  
4706 Creedmoor Road  
Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
847-0757

Program Director  
Benson Memorial UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
787-0789

Garrison, Jr., Mr. Robert H.  
P.O.Box 9069  
Raleigh, N.C. 27628  
787-2374

Leave of Absence

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean  
Route 3, Box 196  
Maxton, N.C. 28364  
521-8669

Director of Music/Education  
Prospect UMC  
Maxton, N.C.  
521-2111

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn)  
1408 Kimberly Road  
New Bern, N.C. 28560  
638-1372

Leave of Absence

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce  
P.O.Box 840  
Nashville, Tn. 37202

Director of Christian Education  
Board of Discipliship  
Nashville, Tn.

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)  
513 North Hyde Park Avenue  
Durham, N.C. 27703  
688-2864

Associate in Christian Education  
Carr UMC  
Durham, N.C.  
596-7210

Penley, Mr. W. Donald  
2616 Erwin Road  
Durham, N.C. 27705  
493-2728

Executive Director  
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.  
Durham, N.C.  
383-2567

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank  
204 East Chestnut Street  
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
735-6565

Director of Music  
Saint Paul UMC  
Goldsboro, N.C.  
734-2965

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee  
Route 3, Box 88  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
752-6820

Director of Music  
Salem UMC  
Simpson, N.C.  
752-1273

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen Walton, II.  
2000 East Sixth Street  
Greenville, N.C. 27834  
758-5752

Associate in Education/Music  
Saint James UMC  
Greenville, N.C.  
752-6154

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail  
344 Raleigh Street  
Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
582-0707

Director of Christian Education  
First UMC  
Hamlet, N.C.  
997-4516

Weisser, Mr. William James  
228 West Edenton Street  
Raleigh, N.C. 27577  
828-7257

Director of Music  
Edenton Street UMC  
Raleigh, N.C.  
832-7535

Williams, Mr. Richard Jerome  
410 South Fourth Street  
Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
934-8915

Director of Christian Education  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, N.C.  
934-2333

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle  
P.O. Box 355  
Norlina, N.C. 27563  
456-2231

Leave of Absence

## 2. Consecration Transferred to Another Conference

Jones, Mrs. Jameson (Bonnie)  
88843 Basswood Road  
Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Transferred to Minnesota Conference

---

## GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

### Report to the 1984 Annual Conference

As our Conference representative on the General Council on Ministries during the 1980-84 quadrennium, it has been my responsibility to participate in the program planning of the General Church and to relate it reciprocally to the North Carolina Conference. It has been a rewarding experience to serve in this role, to experience first-hand the outreach of the General Church, and to recognize the leadership of our own conference in guiding and reflecting connectional programs.

We struggled with many of the issues that recently came before the General Conference for discussion and action: the missional priority, special programs, language guidelines, world service allocations, and other topics of crucial importance to our denomination. At the same time we listened to calls for change, we worked to protect the traditions of our Church, to stress the unity that we have as United Methodists.

Our Conference does have an opportunity to shape the nature of General Church programs through representation not only on the General Council on Ministries but also on the other General Boards. We have taken these responsibilities seriously and have attempted to reflect the viewpoints of the people within our Conference. Our representatives in the new quadrennium will do likewise.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
GCOM Representative

## **REPORT OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATION TO THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Your General Conference delegation worked diligently while in Baltimore, Maryland, spending long hours in committee meetings and plenary sessions. We were extremely proud of our Bishop, William R. Cannon, as he gave an outstanding Episcopal Address. We were proud of our delegation chairman, Joseph B. Bethea, as he served as Vice--Chairman of the Legislative Committee on the Local Church and Vice-Chairman of the Courtesies and Privileges Committee. And we were proud of Dr. Wallace Kirby, who was chosen Secretary of the Legislative Committee on Conferences. Indeed, we take pride in the total leadership of the North Carolina Conference delegation of this Bicentennial General Conference.

Highlights of the General Conference action:

1. A 26% ceiling on apportioned funds - approval of quadrennial allocations within a \$350 million goal.
2. Continuation of the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority.
3. Self-avowed, practicing homosexuals were barred from ordination or appointment as ministers.
4. Rejected the proposal of the Ministry Study Committee to create a new order of deacon - but created a new Commission for Study of the Ministry.
5. Approved the development of a new hymnal.
6. Received the report of the Language Task Force, essentially suggesting consideration of language that goes beyond only male images when talking about God.
7. A telecommunications ministry for this church was approved, but at a substantially reduced financial commitment than what had been proposed.
8. A commission to study the mission of the UMC was approved.
9. Many other items, following from some 13,350 petitions.

Now the Jurisdictional Conference delegation looks toward July for the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. One of our tasks is to work for the election of Dr., Joseph Bethea, our Conference Nominee for the Episcopacy. We are working diligently toward this objective and request at this time that the 1984 Annual Conference reaffirm the action of the 1983 Conference in the endorsement of Joseph Bethea.

J. Allen Norris, Jr. Vice-Chairman  
General Conference Delegation

## **THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

### **PROGRAM AND POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS 1984**

#### **A Program Development Timetable for Beginning a New Quadrennium - 1984-1988**

The membership of the many boards and agencies of the North Carolina Conference for the new quadrennium will be elected at the 1984 Annual Conference. The normal timetable for programming would mean that boards and agencies would make the recommendations for 1985 at their fall meetings in 1984. This procedure means that the membership and leadership of the boards and agencies for the 1984-88 quadrennium will not have a chance to make any significant programming input until 1986. Therefore, the Conference Council on Ministries has approved and recommends the following procedures and timetable:

Fall of 1983 - Boards and agencies are requested to:

1. Identify and calendar basic ongoing programs such as January Workshops, camping events, youth events, etc.
2. List and give brief explanations of no more than five broad concerns to be passed on to their successor(s) for the new quadrennium.
3. Not develop specific program recommendations for 1985.

February 1, 1984, - The CCOM Program Coordinating Committee will synthesize, coordinate and calendar (if appropriate) numbers 1 and 2 above. February 24, 1984 - The CCOM will consider and adopt recommendations to be placed in the Book of Recommendations and presented to the Annual Conference.

June, 1984 - The

Annual Conference will consider and adopt some major concerns and priorities for 1985, based on the materials presented to and adopted by the CCOM and programs that are recommended, authorized and/or directed by the General Conference. Specific ongoing events would be presented for adoption, too. The Annual Conference would be asked to authorize the CCOM to give specific development to these major concerns and emphasis.

June 21, 1984 - Boards and agencies have organizational meetings.

August 17-18 - Boards and agencies will have a two-day meeting at Methodist College to accomplish the following:

1. Elect their officers for the quadrennium.
2. Receive training in their respective responsibilities, relationship to the CCOM, the staff and basic procedures.
3. Develop specific program recommendations for 1985 in their area of responsibility, reflecting the major concerns and ongoing events adopted by the 1984 Annual Conference and any program recommendations from the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

September 13, 1984 - The CCOM will meet to adopt the program plans for 1985.

Fall of 1984 - Boards and agencies would resume the usual schedule for program development for 1986.

## CALENDARED DATES AND EVENTS

The official 1985 Conference Calendar will be compiled and distributed by October 1, 1984. Dates to be included in the calendar must be in the Council Director's Office by September 14, 1984.

### January

14, 15, 16 January Workshops (Snow dates Jan. 28, 29, 20)

Church Extension Month

18-25 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity Lay Rallies

### February

17 Human Relations Day

17-23 Brotherhood Week

Advocate Campaign Month

18-20 LASER

Church and Society Month

Lay Rallies

Minister-in-residence Program at our three colleges

### March

1 World Day of Prayer

1-2 Handbell Festival at Methodist College

9-16 Youth UN/Washington Study Tour

17 One Great Hour of Sharing

18-23 Adult UN/Washington Study Tour

29-31 Family Camp - Rockfish

Minister-in-Residence Program at our three colleges

### April

12-14 United Methodist Men's Retreat, Methodist College

13 Youth Rally Day

14 Ethnic Minority Sunday

19-21 Junior High Weekend

20 Green Hill House Celebration

21-28 Estate Planning Week - Local Church

26-28 College Preparatory Weekend

28 Heritage Sunday

### May

12 Festival of the Christian Home (Methodist Retirement Home Emphasis)

18 Workshop on Developing Worship Leadership Skills

19 Rogation Sunday - Thanksgiving for God's gift of the soil

19-25 Hobie Sailing Camp (Adult) - Don Lee

24-26 Senior Adult Camp - Don Lee

26 Aldersgate Sunday

16-6/1 Hobie Cat Sailing Camp (Adult) - Don Lee

une	
-15	Hobie Cat Sailing (Adult) - Don Lee
-15	Muscular Dystrophy Association Camp - Chestnut Ridge
-15	One week camps - Don Lee, Rockfish
-19	Jr. High 2 week sailing camps - Don Lee
6-23	Music Workshop and Concert Tour
6-7/13	4 wk. Leader-in-Training (Prospective) - Dor Lee
6-29	Older Elementary Camps - Don Lee, Chestnut Ridge, Rockfish
13-29	Younger Elementary Camps - Chestnut Ridge
14-29	Jr. High Workshop
13-7/6	Youth Caravan Camp - All camps
30-7/6	Autistic Camp - Chestnut Ridge
30-7/13	One week camps - Don Lee
30-7/20	One week camps - Rockfish
July	
7-12	ACS, Methodist College
8-28	Youth Three Week Advanced Sailing - Don Lee
7-27	One week Elementary & Jr. High Camps - Chestnut Ridge
7/-8/3	Two week Sailing Camps - Don Lee
14-8/10	4 wk. Leader-in-Training (Prospective) Don Lee
14-20	Hobie Cat Sailing Camp (Adult) - Don Lee
22-27	Sr. High Workshop
21-27	Younger Elementary Camp - Rockfish
26-28	Conference-wide Camp Meeting
28-8/11	One week Camps - Rockfish
21-8/17	One week Elementary & Jr. High Camps - Don Lee
August	
2-4, 4-7	Conference Summer School, Methodist College
4-10	Youth Work Camp
4-10	One week Camps - Chest Ridge, Don-Lee, Rockfish
4-17	Two week Sailing Camp - Don-Lee
11-17	Mentally Retarded Camps - Chestnut Ridge
11-17	Younger Elementary Camp - Don-Lee
18-21	Elementary Children's Music Camp - Don-Lee
30-9/2	Family Weekend - Don-Lee
September	
14	Christian Arts Festival
13-15	Scout Camporee - Rockfish
14-15	UMYF Counselor & Youth Officer Training Event
27-29	Youth Weekend Camp - Chestnut Ridge
October	
4-5	UMW Annual Meeting
6	World Communion Day^
11-13	Human Sexuality Weekend
13	Laity Sunday
28	Peace and World Order Sunday
31	Trict or Treat for UNICEF
	Minister-in-Residence Program at our three colleges
November	
2	UMW "DO IT" DAY
8-10	Sr. High Weekend
16	Conference-wide Older Adult Seminar
17	Emphasis for the Methodist Home for Children (Thanksgiving)
22	Ecumenical Thanksgiving Services
	Minister-in-Residence Program at our three colleges
December	
1	United Methodist Student Day
Winter	
	Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation classes

## BROAD CONCERNS

These represent major objectives which the boards and agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries are submitting for their successors for the 1984-88 quadrennium.

It will be the responsibility of the boards and agencies, as



constituted for the new quadrennium, to develop specific implementation of these objectives. A two-day meeting for this purpose is scheduled at Methodist College, August 17-18, 1984.

The Conference Council on Ministries will meet September 13, 1984, to consider the work of August 17-18 and adopt specific recommendations to be implemented in 1985.

### **Commission on Archives and History**

1. Computerization of comprehensive list of ministers and churches, so that churches may obtain a complete list of their ministers, and persons doing work on a particular minister may trace his/her career.
2. Reprinting of Grisson's History of Methodism in North Carolina (1905) as a part of a set which includes James McCallum's history of Black North Carolina Methodists, To be Faithful To Our Heritage, and work on the History of Native Americans in North Carolina.
3. That guidelines be given to local churches on how to keep, write and store historical records and artifacts so that records will be available for the Tri-Centennial.
4. To encourage each local church to establish a collection of the documents of early Methodism, and to make them accessible to members.

### **Christian Unity**

1. We seek a broad base of ecumenical support with United Methodist involvement to meet human need on the local level.
2. We encourage a continuing ecumenical discussion and planning for the Church in mission.
3. We urge dialogue between Roman Catholic and United Methodist clergy and laity at the local and conference (judicatory) levels.
4. We seek to better understand what it means to be United Methodists in a world of pluralism.

### **Board of Church and Society**

Issues to be considered:

- peace, the arms race, international tensions
- world hunger, world health
- community based day care
- needs of the elderly
- housing for the poor
- migrant laborers
- reform of custodial institutions
- criminal justice
- human sexuality
- environmental pollution
- natural resources
- unemployment

### **Committee on Communications**

1. Support and promotion of the conference-wide Advocate campaign towards reaching the goal of 10% of each church subscribing.
2. Video Training and Support: Continuing support of conference, district, and locals, etc.
3. More effective utilization of broadcast media for United Methodist promotional and informational materials.
4. Consider establishing a weekly worship service and/or information broadcast live and/or taped within the conference for distribution to cable and other systems.

### **Board of Education**

1. The changing structure of the family, e.g. blended family, separated and divorced persons, single parents, latch-key children.
2. The corporate values of music for children, youth, and adults.
3. The inclusion of children in the total life of the church, e.g. worship, stewardship, evangelism, Children's Day, older elementary fellowship.
4. The need of older adults and programs to meet the diversity of who they are and what they need.

## **Board of Evangelism**

1. A conference-wide camp meeting type event with preaching and worship two or three times each day and workshops on various facets of evangelism.
2. Videotapes be prepared for evangelistic use on cable television stations in eastern North Carolina.
3. Formulate and distribute a statement and plan for openness and inclusiveness in our churches with special emphasis on evangelism.
4. Focus our conference on visitation evangelism, using telephone surveys and other methods, and providing programs and training.
5. We recommend that every local church have a revival in 1985.
6. Development of models and resources for local churches to use in specific evangelistic ministries to singles.

## **Board of Health and Welfare**

1. Thanksgiving emphasis for the Methodist Home for Children.
2. Mother's Day emphasis for the Methodist Retirement Homes.
3. Development of programs and resources on "Health and Wholeness of Persons."
4. The Continuing Crisis in Family Life.
5. Guidance and resourcing for local communities and families in caring for the homebound elderly.
6. Suggest ways our conference may be more intentional in ministries concerning alcohol and other drug related problems in the family.

## **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

1. Local church support of the recruitment of students for our conference colleges.
2. Continue the Minister-in-Residence program at our conference colleges.
3. All our high school students should be made aware of and urged to apply for the Blackburn and Merit Scholarships.
4. Continue financial and leadership support of the Campus Ministry program on the state-supported college campuses.
5. Increased financial aid from local churches for our high school students attending our conference colleges.

## **Board of Laity**

1. Clarify the Lay Speaker Program on all levels: local, church, district, and conference.
2. Improve the level of responsibility of Lay Members of annual Conference.
3. Strengthen United Methodist Men on all levels: local church, district, and conference.
4. Clarify the conference level organization of the Board of Laity - Conference and Associate Conference Lay Leaders.
5. Establish strong District Committees on the Laity.

## **Board of Missions**

1. Create mission interpretation events.
2. Local church commitment to Advance Special giving: world, UMCOR, national, conference, and district.
3. Local church missionary salary support.
4. Support of the Volunteers-in-Mission program.
5. Continue church-wide study in missions with trained leadership.

## **Commission of Outdoor and Camping Ministries**

1. Update camper registration process and procedure.
2. Explore cooperative camping experiences with denominations.
3. Conduct "needs assessment" survey to discover how camps can better serve local churches and provide opportunities for local churches to explore camping and outdoor activities as an arena for Christian nurture.
4. Address more effectively in our programming the increasingly aggressive behavior among our campers.
5. Expansion of adult and family camping programs, including specific programs for older adults.

## **Commission on Religion and Race**

1. The need to establish new ethnic minority churches in our conference.

2. Develop methods to strengthen already established ethnic minority churches.
3. Address the continuing need for open itineracy.
4. Ethnic presence on the employed staff of conference agencies.
5. Workshops dealing with racism.

### **Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

1. Clergy families in which both spouses are career persons.
2. A specific date be established and observed as "Women in the Pulpit Sunday," in all our churches in the conference, with churches of membership over 300 encouraged to have an ordained clergywoman.
3. Seek out and help train ethnic minority women to serve in local church leadership positions.
4. That child care be provided at district and conference events.
5. Inclusive language be used in worship settings, meetings of the church on all levels, and printed materials.
6. Advocacy for clergywomen.

### **The Board of Stewardship**

1. Develop and provide resources for local church funding.
2. Financial planning for retirees.
3. Design techniques whereby our people will desire and seek to achieve a simple lifestyle.
4. Develop a program that will focus on the use of time and ability including a biblical basis.
5. Stewardship training and education for local church leadership.

### **The Board of Worship**

1. Educate clergy and laity concerning the proposed new Book of Worship and evaluate their response.
2. Compile the results of the clergy Worship Survey and design seminars and continuing education events to meet the needs of the noted areas that need improvement.

### **Methodist Board of Publications, Inc.**

1. A subscription campaign for the North Carolina Christian Advocate be held in February, 1985, for both the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, including at least one meeting in each of the twenty-six districts set aside specifically to train either local church Advocate representatives and/or pastors in renewal procedures, new subscription solicitation, news writing, and photography, February 24, 1985 is suggested as Advocate Emphasis Sunday.
2. Each local church accept as its minimum goal of Advocate subscriptions 10% of its membership. For example, a church with 500 members would be expected to have a minimum of 50 families and/or individuals subscribing to the Advocate.
3. The Advocate continue to offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the Advocate and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board subscribes to the Advocate, the former to be known as All-Family Plan churches and the latter as All-Administrative Board Plan churches. In small-membership churches in which the functions of the Council on Ministries have been combined with those of the Administrative Board to form an Administrative Council, the rates shall be the same as those for All-Administrative Board Plan churches. In All-Administrative Board Plan churches (including those with Administrative Councils), all other subscriptions may be entered at the special All-Administrative Board Plan rate.
4. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1984 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February, 1985, subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum 10% of its membership subscription goal.
5. Each local church nominate to the 1984 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its Advocate representative and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board or Administrative Council of that church.

L. Donald Ellis, President  
Thelma H. Stamey, Secretary

# **A QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE-WIDE CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH PLAN**

## **PURPOSE**

A Quadrennial Conference-Wide Congregational Development and Church Growth Plan for establishing new churches and revitalizing existing congregations to win new disciples, reclaim inactive members and nurture all members.

## **METHOD**

A study process conducted by District Teams and coordinated by a Conference Council on Ministries Committee on Congregational Development, using "A Wide Area Long Term Trends Analysis" and other data to help establish specific priorities.

## **GOAL**

Development of a conference-wide comprehensive plan including priorities, cost factors, resources (leadership and finances) and timelines for ethnic minority and anglo congregations in some or all of the following categories:

- New church development
- Revitalization
- Relocation
- Mergers
- Co-operative parishes
- Church and Church School growth
- Others as they emerge

## **TIMELINES**

1. Adoption by Annual Conference, June 1984
2. June through September - Wide Area Long Term Trends Analysis and other data collected and prepared for District Teams and Conference Committee.
3. District Teams formed by September 1, 1984
4. Conference-wide Training and Information Meeting for District Teams, October 18-19, 1984.
5. Reports and recommendations of quadrennial goals and priorities by District Teams in Conference-wide Meeting, January 29, 1985.
6. Conference Committee meets to consider reports and recommendations of District Teams and to make recommendations of Conference quadrennial priorities and goals to CCOM, February 7, 1985.
7. CCOM considers adopts Conference quadrennial priorities and goals, February, 22, 1985.

## **DISTRICT TEAMS**

Composition (16 persons)

- District Superintendent, Chairperson
- District Lay Leader
- District Chairperson of Missions
- District Chairperson of Evangelism
- Chairperson of DCOM
- \* Two representatives of Committee on Buildings and Locations
- \* Three ethnic minority representatives
- \* Three laypersons
- \* Three ministers (representing small, medium, and large membership churches
- \* (selected by committee of D.S., L.L., and DCOM chairperson)

## **Some Basic Functions**

1. Study and determine needs of district in terms of congregational development of church growth.
2. Develop annual and quadrennial goals and priorities
3. Involve local church, cluster, sub-district and/or county groups in analysis of area, needs assessment and development of strategies for congregational development and church growth.
4. Meet at least bi-monthly.
5. Make progress reports to DCOM, District Conference and other appropriate groups.
6. Coordinate and broker resources of leadership and finances relative to needs identified and priorities established.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

### Composition (23-32 persons)

- Bishop and District Superintendents
- CCOM Director and Staff as needed
- \* Two representatives from the Board of Missions
- \* Two representatives from the Board of Evangelism
- \* Three representatives from EMLC Committee
- \* Conference Lay Leader and two representatives of Board of Laity
- \* One representative from Equitable Salary Commission
- Representative of the Ormond Research Center
- Representatives of the Rural Church Section, Duke Endowment
- \* (representatives selected by the respective board of committee)

### Some Basic Functions

1. Design and provide training for District Teams.
2. Identify, coordinate and enlarge resources.
3. Recommend Conference-wide goals and priorities from district recommendations.
4. Broker and delegate to appropriate boards and agencies responsibilities necessary to implement established goals and priorities.
5. Give special attention to broadening the base of Ethnic Minority Congregational Development and leadership.

## CONTINUING TIMELINE

1. During the fall of 1985 the Conference Committee would receive progress reports from District Teams for 1985 and recommendations for 1986.
2. The Conference Committee would make a progress report for 1985 and recommendations for 1986.
3. The procedure of Nos. 1 and 2 above would continue for 1986, 1987, and 1988.
4. Conference-wide meetings of district teams, beyond 1985 would be as needed and determined by the Conference Committee.

## RESEARCH, DATA, GATHERING/INTERPRETATION AND THE USE OF CONSULTANTS

1. A primary beginning of this comprehensive plan and a necessary ingredient for success would be good research and data for district teams to use in establishing goals and priorities. Thus, this plan includes having ACTS (Association for Christian Training and Service) do a ten year profile of each congregation in the conference, with county, district and conference summaries, including appropriate demographics relative to social, economics and population changes and projections. This would cost \$20 to \$30 per congregation, depending on the amount of follow-up consultation by ACTS.
2. Other resources and consultants such as the following would be used:
  - A. The Office of Research and Survey, National Division, Board of Global Ministries
  - B. The Glenmary Research Center
  - C. The Center for Religious Research, Candler School of Theology
  - D. The Ormond Research Center, Duke Divinity School
  - E. Boards of Discipleship and Global Ministries Staff
  - F. Various Church Growth Leaders

## A PROPOSED BUDGET

1. \$50,000 for 1984-85 - This would include two conference-wide meetings of the District Teams, meetings of the Conference Committee, the use of ACTS and other consultants.
2. Proposals to underwrite part of this budget would be submitted to the Duke Endowment, Boards of Discipleship and Global Ministries, the Conference EMLC Committee and any other appropriate sources.
3. A Supplementary Appropriation, if needed, of at least \$25,000 in 1984 and \$25,000 in 1985 has been approved by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

## THE TASK FORCE ON CHURCH SCHOOL EVANGELISM AND EXTENSION RECOMMENDS:

1. That every local church observe a "High Attendance Month" in September, 1985, and a "High Attendance Day" on October 13, 1985. Each church shall report the results to the district superintendent and to the Conference office. A conference-wide report shall be mailed to each pastor in the coordinated mailing.
2. That every local church be required to focus attention on the Church School by having a special program designed to increase interest: for example, the F.E.T.C.H. program (Find, Encourage, Telephone, Cultivate,



Harvest of new members.)

- That every local church be encouraged to increase its church school enrollment by 10% and church school attendance by 15% in 1985.
- That every local church shall investigate the possibility of forming at least one new church school class.
- That every District Council on Ministries form a Task Force on Church School Evangelism and Extension composed of the following members:
  - District Superintendent, Chairperson
  - Chairperson of Education
  - Chairperson of Evangelism
  - Chairperson of Missions
  - Children's Coordinator
  - Youth Coordinator
  - Adult Coordinator
  - Family Coordinator

This Task Force shall implement the program on a district level. (This Task Force should be formed in the fall of 1984 to begin preparations for 1985.)

- 6. That an organizational meeting be held in each district in early 1985 for all pastors, church school superintendents, chairpersons of education, and chairpersons of evangelism for the purpose of focusing each local church's efforts on church school evangelism and extension.
- 7. That each district shall organize at least one new Church School as a mission project. To be implemented by the District Task Force on Church School Growth.
- 8. That a keynote address on church school evangelism and extension shall be given at the 1985 Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Task Force on Church School Evangelism and Extension.
- 9. That classes on church school evangelism and extension be offered at the 1984 Conference Summer School. To be implemented by the Board of Directors of Conference Summer School with assistance from the task force on Church School Evangelism and extension.

## POLICY

Policies, as recommended by the Conference Council on Ministries and adopted by the N.C. Annual Conference, are different from "Broad Concerns" and/or "Calendared Events." Policies are stated procedures and guidelines for the Conference and/or boards and agencies to follow in implementing their responsibilities.

## COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- 1. Explore establishing a Heritage Center in the Conference, perhaps at one of the colleges, in conjunction with the college library.
- 2. Preservation of historical sites - by continuing to support the new Conference Advance Special.

## CHRISTIAN UNITY

- 1. Interpret and support of the North Carolina Council of Churches.
- 2. Continue Ecumenical Dialogue among Judicatory Leaders.
- 3. Continue dialogue between and among COCU churches.
- 4. Interpretation of the United Methodist participation and policy in regard to the National Council of Churches and World Council of Churches.

## COMMISSION ON OUTDOORS AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

- 1. The Commission on Outdoors and Camping will coordinate the use of camp facilities with other agencies whose programs are not contrary to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
- 2. Continuing recruiting Ethnic Minority Local Church applicants for camp scholarships.
- 3. All conference camps are Conference Advance Specials.
- 4. Churches consider Vacation Church School offerings for camperships.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

- 1. Continue a Task Force on Church School Evangelism and Extension composed of the following: two members named by the Board of Education, two members named by the Board of Evangelism, one member of the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions, one member of the Board of Missions, one member of the Committee on Continuing Education of the



## **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

1. The College Capital Funds approved for disbursement to Methodist College, N.C. Wesleyan College andmnd Louisburg College be used for payment of Debt Retirement of HEW or HUD bonds until the commitment is met.
2. The Board of Higher Education shall maintain liaison with the North Carolina Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, the Western N.C. Conference, other denominations, and other interested organizations for the purpose of maintaining a unified position on aid to students attending private colleges in N.C.
3. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall work with the N.C. Association of Independent Colleges and Universities in pursuing the goal that the N.C. Legislature grant an amount of aid for N.C. students attending private colleges and universities in N.C. equal to the amount it allocated for out-of-state undergraduate students to attend the consolidated University of North Carolina.
4. The General Scholarship Funds at Louisburg College, Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College are conference Advance Specials.

## **BOARD OF THE LAITY**

1. That each District Council on Ministries organize a District Committee of the Laity (composed of the District Lay Leader as chairperson, the District Superintendent, the presidents of United Methodist Men, Women and Youth, and at-large members representing young adults and minorities) for the purpose of suggesting lay programs and planning the District Lay Rally, orientation for the lay members of Annual Conference, spiritual life retreats, and other lay events.
2. That each district select a Lay Person of the Year.
3. That the conference select a Lay Person of the Year.

## **METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

1. That the second Sunday after Easter of each year shall be observed as the beginning of Estate Planning Week.
2. Each district superintendent will appoint a District Planned Giving Committee composed of three clergy and three laypersons to coordinate a program of planned giving in the local church.

## **PASTORAL CARE COMMITTEE**

1. That professional help for personal, marital or family problems of ministers under appointment in the N.C. Conference and their families shall be made available through the following agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors:  
Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh  
Fayetteville Family Life Center  
Life Enrichment Center, Raleigh  
Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham, Chapel Hill, Inc.  
Presbyterian Personal and Family Life Center, Wilmington  
Tidewater Pastoral Counseling Services, Inc., Norfolk, Va.

This service is also available through the following individual counselors certified by the A.A.P.C. or the American Association of Family and Marriage Therapists:

The Reverend Leo C. Thompson (Triangle Mental Health Associates, Raleigh)

The Reverend Julie B. Forringer (Family Counseling Service, Durham)

This professional assistance is available through referral or on a voluntary basis with a portion of the cost to be assumed by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The committee will assume a total of \$250.00 per family, per calendar year, which will include up to \$30.00 for the first visit and up to \$25.00 for testing. The remainder of the amount from the \$250.00 limit is to be used to pay one-half of the cost of each additional visit until the appropriate limit is reached. The names of those receiving this help will be anonymous with the submitted bills stating only that "a minister" (and/or his/her family) has been to the agency or the individual counselor.

2. That pastors and their families having financial problems be encouraged to seek professional help (at no cost) through Consumer Credit Counseling Service in Raleigh or Wilmington. (Pastoral Care)

## ADVANCE SPECIALS APPROVED FOR 1985

### World Division

- African Church Growth and Development Program. Code No. 008233-0 H-T
- Philippines: Cagayan de Oro United Methodist Church; Educational Building. Code No. 0078306-1 I-N. To provide a Christian Education Learning Center. \$3,000.
- India: Additional Classrooms, Rural High School, Puntamba. Code No. 00932-8 B-N. \$2,500.
- India: Motorcycles for Pastors. Code No. 006151- A-R. Pastors who do not have parsonages have to travel great distances to minister to their congregations. \$1,000 per Motorcycle.
- International Nursing Services Association. Code No. 006504-0 R-A. Nursing training specifically designed to meet needs in developing nations.
- UMVIM, SEJ Code No. 00823208 R-A. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for services in the U.S. and overseas.
- The United Methodist Children's Fund for Christian Mission. Special opportunity for gifts from children. Projects are chosen to alleviate the suffering of children. Funds contributed are divided equally among four projects chosen each year. Funds are remitted through the Conference Treasurer, designated "Children's Fund for Christian Mission."
- Youth Service Fund; the mission fund sponsored and supported by United Methodist Youth. Funds are remitted through the Conference Treasurer, designated "Youth Service Fund."
- The Andean Rural Health Project. Code No. 008767-3 R-A. A program to develop basic health care at a low cost for 200,000 Aymara Indians on the Altiplano in Bolivia.
0. Martin Cardenas Vocational High School, Bolivia. Code No. 985204-0. This high school is instrumental in the self-development of rural people of Altoben. It provides trainees who are then able to pass along their knowledge to other villagers.
1. North Carolina State University Wesley Foundation Soyol Project. Code No. 985788-4. This project is to introduce soy beans to the diet of pre-school children in Bolivia. Target populations have been Methodist Church groups in Bolivia. The Wesley Foundation at N.C. state University sends a team of University staff members and students to act as consultants and resource persons.

### National Division

1. Hinton Rural Life Center Program. Code No. 731372-2. A leadership training center used by United Methodists of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.
2. Hinton Rural Life Center, Program. Code No. 731374-4. For the construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings.
3. Robeson County Church and Community Center. Code No. 79174-0. A unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
4. Red Bird Mission, Kentucky. Code No. 773726-2. A hunger-related project. A comprehensive mission program in the rural mountain area of Southeast Kentucky helps alleviate poverty.
5. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, SEJ. Code No. 982875-6. The National Division channel for directing funds to this ministry. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for service in the U.S. and overseas.
6. Cherokee United Methodist Church, Cherokee, N.C. Code No. 7311448-8. This congregation is 90% Cherokee and 10% black and white. The church is active in ministry to the Native American community.

### UMCOR (Emergency Relief)

Code No. 982-450-8. For a listing of individual projects to which funds can be directed, see Partnership in Missions, 1983-84, pp. 35-55.

### UMVIM, SEJ

Code No. 901875-5. This is the UMCOR channel for remitting funds to this ministry. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for service in the U.S. and overseas.

## CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

1. Walnut Terrace Child Care Program, Raleigh.
2. Beach Ministries. These are now being offered in at least six locations of our conference and need support from us.
3. Conference Mission Work Team. These funds will help with the expenses of short-term volunteers who go to sites in the U.S. and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of the people.
4. United Methodist Camps. The North Carolina Conference has an excellent camping program, with camps at (1) Camp Don Lee, near Arapahoe, (2) Rockfish, near Fayetteville, (3) Camp Chestnut Ridge, near Efland, and (4) Kerr Lake. These funds help with scholarships and with meeting other needs of the camping program.
5. District Mission Societies (Para. 718.4, 1980 Discipline). District Mission Societies may be organized within a district to meet needs in the area of church extension and missionary needs within the district.
6. Wesley Foundations: UNC, Chapel Hill; ECU, Greenville; NCSU, Raleigh; Pembroke State, Pembroke. Funds given to this conference advance special assist United Methodist ministry at these institutions.
7. District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.
8. Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarship for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
9. N.C. Food Bank. A hunger project. Receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
10. The General Scholarship Fund at Louisburg College, Methodist College.
11. Learning Together, Inc. Based in Raleigh, N.C., this program provides services for handicapped children, provides workshops and consultations, works with foster parents and in the rehabilitation of parents who have abused their children or who are at risk in this area.
12. Preservation of historical sites within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

## **ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCHES AND PROJECTS:**

### **Black Churches and Projects:**

1. Hamlet; St. Peter. Funds are needed to help congregation pay for new parsonage.
2. Granville-Vance Charge, Durham District. Funds will assist two small rural congregations in making payments on new parsonage.
3. Lumberson; Mt. Olive Church, Rockingham District. This church has purchased an old laundry building next to the church and converted it into classrooms and a fellowship hall. Funds will assist in making payments.
4. Millers Chapel, Rockingham District. This small congregation needs funds to assist in building classrooms and fellowship space.
5. Laurinburg; Galilee, Rockingham District. Additional classrooms to accommodate increasing church school attendance.
6. Mt. Zion, Rockingham District. New church plant to replace old structure.
7. Wagram; St. Peter, Rockingham District. Classroom space and repairs to present structure.
8. Walls Chapel Church, Rockingham District. Classroom space and repairs to present structure.
9. Philadelphia Church, Rockingham District. Building new sanctuary and converting present sanctuary into classrooms and fellowship hall.
10. Goldsboro; St. John, Goldsboro District. This small congregation needs assistance in repairing the church building.
11. Mt. Olive Church on the Sanford Circuit, Sanford District. Assistance in additional classroom space and repairs to church building.
12. Durham; Asbury Temple. To assist with building renovation.
13. Sanford Circuit Parsonage, Sanford District. To assist with construction of a parsonage.

### **Native American Churches and Projects:**

1. Philadelphia Church Development Program, Rockingham District. This congregation relocated and built a new building. Funds are needed to pay for the building.
2. Cooperative Rural Parish and Church and Community Development Worker, Rockingham District. This ministry will strengthen small churches in Christian music, leadership development, senior citizens ministry, youth programs, evangelism and a community ministry.
3. Coharie Mission, Fayetteville. Church development program.

#### **1-Racial Project:**

Lighthouse United Methodist Church. Tri-racial congregation organized in September, 1979., Has 10 acres of land on which to build a church building. Located in Aberdeen, in Sanford District.

### **PROPOSED CHANGE OF AND ADDITION TO CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE**

Section IV. No. 4, third sentence which reads:

"All elections in the boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by Roman ballot, that is, without nomination and by ballot of those present and eligible to vote."

Proposed Replacement:

"All elections in the boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made."

Section IV. No. 6 - Proposed addition to:

The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference, upon nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of the Laity.

### **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORT TO 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The purpose of the Council is to (a) receive program recommendations from local churches, district agencies, Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; (b) develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference and (c) provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference. All Annual Conference program boards and agencies shall cooperate with and be amenable between sessions of the Annual Conference to the Council on Ministries in matters relating to the development, implementation and administration of the programs.

During 1983 and continuing into 1984 three very significant and new programming developments took place. First, a new timetable for program development was established that gives more continuity entering a new quadrennium and offers outgoing boards and agencies and new quadrennial boards and agencies equal input in the process (see Section II, Book of Reports). Second, a conference-wide Comprehensive Congregational Development Plan was developed which will enable us to use our resources (personnel and financial) in the most creative way to revitalize existing churches and begin new churches. It will help us implement the General Church priorities for 1984-88 and more effectively meet the needs of persons. Third, a task force has developed a plan relative to church school evangelism. This deserves our best effort to implement it.

I commend to you the Program and Support Staff of the Council on Ministries. They are skilled, dedicated, effective and faithful in their work. During 1983, they made 687 different visits to local churches, attended 154 different district and conference events and (including camps and Media Center) had 5,204 contacts with local churches to provide resources. In addition to this, the coordinated mail is distributed to almost 1,800 persons each month (at least the pastor and one lay person in each local church). We are deeply grateful to the Reverend Alton Pugh Hill, Jr. for five years of excellent work as Associate Director for Missions and Stewardship and to the Reverend Allen Wentz for four years of very good work as Associate Director for Camping and Children's Ministries. Mr. Robert Reed was a member of our extended staff for 32 years as the manager of Camp Chestnut Ridge and we are all in his debt for his devotion and work that enhanced camping ministries.

Concerning conference events, the January 1984 Workshops had a total attendance of 3,994, the largest ever. The lay rallies of 1984 have reported a combined attendance of over 11,000, the largest in at least 10 years. Summer School continues to grow and be a good experience of learning and worshipping together as clergy and laity.



May all of our planning and work have the central aim and purpose of bringing more persons into a redeeming relationship with Jesus Christ that causes us to be "change agents" in society even as we are changed. Ours is a ministry of service.

Ernest R. Porter, Executive Director

## BICENTENNIAL TASK FORCE

Nineteen eighty-three has been an exciting year for your Bicentennial Task Force and the Annual Conference. Many great and wonderful things have been happening. We look to greater things in 1984.

**BICENTENNIAL WORKBOOK:** "Ideas for the Local Church" was prepared to assist local churches in planning for the Bicentennial. Two copies were mailed to each church or charge. These have been well received. Other conferences in our jurisdiction have complimented us on this project, and some have requested copies and permission to copy.

**BICENTENNIAL MAP:** Two members of the Task Force (C.F. Grill and J. Huggins) prepared a conference map on Historic Sites and Points of Interest. There were so many requests for the map we had to do a second printing. We hope churches will use the map for tours and studies.

**SLIDES AND FILMSTRIPS:** Steve Hickle heads a sub-committee to prepare a set of slides of historical sites, landmarks, and points of interest in our conference. The slide presentation, with cassette, will be placed in the Media Center of the conference. Filmstrips will be made from the slides. A copy of the filmstrip will be placed in each district. This project will be completed by early or midsummer of 1984.

**BICENTENNIAL YOUTH ESSAY:** This project was carried out under the direction of the Commission on Archives and History. The Commission has completed the project and the winners have been announced. We are very appreciative of the work of the commission.

At the time of the writing of this report, the Task Force is well into completing plans for the Annual Conference.

What a high privilege it is for this Task Force to serve the conference in "Celebrating Methodism." We feel God will bless the United Methodist Church as we move into the third century and great things will happen.

Lawrence E. Lugar, Chairman

## COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

**CONSULTATION WITH CHURCHES HAVING 20 OR LESS CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SUNDAY SCHOOL** was held at the W.N.C. Conference Learning Center in Winston-Salem on Feb. 4-6, 1983. Lay and clergy leaders in Christian education from both the W.N.C. Conference and N.C. Conference were participants, including a number of persons from church with few children. Leaders of the event: Ms. Gloria Simmons and Mary Jane P. Norton of Nashville, Jennie Youngblood, retired Christian educator, along with Ann Tyler and Allen Wentz, Jr. of the respective CCOM staffs. The Consultation studied the strengths and weaknesses of these special churches and made a number of recommendations to aid them. Both conferences plan to work on models and designs of training events to help these churches minister to their children.

**POLICY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF PERSONS (INCLUDING CHILDREN) IN SUNDAY SCHOOL:** A number of questions have arisen as to how a person becomes a member of the Sunday School in the local church. The Conference Board of Education asked the Council on Children's Ministry to make a policy recommendation on this matter and return it to the board at its spring meeting in 1984.

**FIRST ORIENTATION/TRAINING EVENT FOR "TLC" TEAM MEMBERS** was held on October 27-29, 1983 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Some thirty persons from across the conference responded to the invitation to participate in this initial training event. The orientation will be an annual event for all persons who contract to be a part of the CHILDREN'S TLC TEAM PROGRAM in the N.C. Conference. The team members will provide TLC (Teaching, Learning and Caring) in local churches that request assistance with their children's ministries.

SUMMERTIME MINISTRIES AND ALL SORTS OF THINGS LIKE THAT: A number of districts in the conference conducted training and/or special events for workers with children and children themselves. They included Vacation Church School Workshops, Learning Fairs, Children's Spring Festival, Children's Handbell Festival, Children's Day, etc. All of these events were filled with ideas, fun, training and enthusiasm.

CHILDREN'S TLC (TEACHING, LEARNING, AND CARING) TEAM PROGRAM is now operational. We have received five requests from local churches for assistance and team members have been assigned to travel to these churches. There are now 20 persons contracted to serve as TLC Team Members. These persons are skilled in a number of areas related to working with children and leaders of children. If your church would like to request team members to come to your place or you want to become one of these special TLC persons..Contact CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 - 32-8560.

Roberta Scipio, Chairperson

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

COMPOSITION: The CCYM is composed of both youth and adults. Membership includes the 12 adult District Coordinators, the five elected Conference youth officers, the seven at-large members chosen by the five elected conference youth officers, one youth from each district elected by district caucuses at A.C.S. and four junior high youth chosen by participants at Junior High events.

PURPOSE: The purpose of the Council shall be to strengthen the youth ministry in local churches and districts of the Annual Conference.

PROGRAMS AND EVENTS: Under the present chairperson, the Reverend Marshall R. Olds, the following programs and events were held. Our events include:

- LASER: Legislative Affairs: Study, Explore, Respond
- United Nations/Washington Study Tour
- Junior High Weekend
- Rally Day
- Appalachian Trail Hike
- Youth Music Workshop and Concert Tour
- Junior High Workshop
- Senior High Workshop
- Annual Conference Session (A.C.S.)
- Senior High Weekend
- Human Sexuality Weekend

TRAINING: The Council is also responsible for conducting numerous training workshops in the area of youth ministry in local churches across the conference. Resource persons for retreat programming are also available.

YOUTH SERVICE FUND: We are proud of the accomplishments of North Carolina Conference youth in the area of Christian missions. Giving to the Youth Service Fund totaled \$13,048.96 in 1983. Five missional projects in our conference and an additional five out-of-conference projects were funded.

Michael Safley, Associate Director  
Conference Council on Ministries

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

COMPOSITION: The CCYAM is composed of the District Coordinators of Young Adult Ministries, and either one lay person and one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district.

PURPOSE: The purpose of the council is to provide programs and events for young adults and to promote young adult ministries on the local and district levels.

PROGRAMS: The council has promoted ministries on the local and district levels. An excitingly high degree of interest for young adult ministries was seen at the January Workshops in which many young adult coordinators took part. A Young Adult Spiritual Enrichment Weekend was held in August, 1983, at Camp Don Lee. Approximately 30 people participated, strong response for a first event. Another young adult weekend is to be held at Camp Don Lee on May 18-20.



The Reverend Michael Safley, Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, has provided excellent staff assistance and hard work for each event of the CCYAM. Our thanks go to him and to each of the individuals who work at the local and district levels to make Young Adult Ministries a reality.

**WANTS NEW IDEAS:** The council is always open to receiving new ideas for programs and requests for assistance. The council is looking forward to continuing and expanding its programs in the coming quadrennium.

## ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

There is no more urgent need before us today than that of adult Christian education. All persons learn. We do not say that all persons "can" learn but that all persons "do" learn. But we are accustomed to being entertained. We watch too many hours of television and know far too little Bible. But life does not have to be lived that way. People can be changed at any age. We do not have to be tied to yesterday's restraints. Closed minds can be opened again. While we tend to stay in the same old rut and to repeat the past we can go on to maturity. We can be creative. We can believe in ourselves. We can dream dreams and see visions.

This was the message heard by 29 persons from across the North Carolina Conference at the regional conference on Comprehensive Adult Ministry held at Gatlinburg, Tenn., November 11-13, 1983. This was the message proclaimed by Dr. Malcolm Knowles, adult education authority Bishop Paul Duffey,

Dr. Wayne Linedecker (BOD), and Dr. Claude Young, editor, Church School Publications.

Later a team from these 29 persons designed and led the January Workshop class on Adult and Family Ministries, attended by 247 local church leaders. The hope was that participants would go back home to enlarge the scope of adult ministries in their local churches so that it would become comprehensive.

A church with a comprehensive adult ministry does not leave older adults out. One out of every seven persons is 60 years old or older (more than 28 million persons.) And a church with a "comprehensive adult ministry" does not leave singles out. In this family oriented society where it is assumed that anyone who is not married is incomplete undeveloped, immature or a failure, single adults make up a large, an growing, part of our population. In 1976 there were 49 million single adults in our total population. Twenty-six million had never been married. Twenty-three million were "single again" (7.2 million divorced, 11.1 million widowed, 3.8 million separated.) Forty-six percent were under 35 years of age. More young adults are remaining single longer. One estimate is that by 1985 (next year) 52% of our adult population will be single. The sad thing is that so many singles feel that they are outsiders at so many churches. What about at your church?

Local churches need to be aware of the films in the Media Center that can be used with marriage enrichment and couples communication events. The series The Care and Maintenance of a Good Marriage contains these six films: Why Good Marriages Often Fail, Identifying and Raising the Little You, Scratching Where It Itches, Sex: Resetting the Thermostat, Clearing Static on the Line, Keys to Keeping a Good Thing Going. Other marriage oriented films are: The Weekend, You Haven't Changed a Bit, I Do, I Do, and This Time Forward.

The Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries is committed to the task of providing a comprehensive adult ministry in the North Carolina Conference. During 1983 two conference-wide training events were held. In August a Marriage Enrichment basic workshop was held at Pinehurst, with Malcolm and Mildred McIver, international presidents of ACME (Association of Couples for Marriage Enrichment) as leaders, Berry and Dixie Barbour as co-leaders. For further information contact any of the above. The hope is that through a series of such events a network of qualified leaders will be made available to assist local churches and districts with marriage enrichment, couple communication and family enrichment/communication events.

For further information about adult and family ministries call or write: Dr. Michael L. Hale, Chairperson, Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, 3767 Legion Road, Hope Hills, NC 28348, or the adult and family coordinators on your District Council on Ministries.

Michael L. Hale, Chairperson

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### LOCAL CHURCH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Few areas of local church life touch as many persons for Christ as the programs of Christian education. Even granted some slight decline in enrollment and attendance, well over 50,000 persons were in our North Carolina Conference United Methodist Sunday Church Schools each week of 1983. In addition, 47,772 were involved in other settings for Christian education, both short-term and on-going groups and classes. These tallies represent an estimated 3,000,000 hours of annual contact for the Gospel! It is an awesome responsibility. Almost two-thirds of those making professions of faith have been part of our own Church Schools. Christian education continues to be a major arena for developing and nurturing Christian disciples.

### CAMPING MINISTRY

Increasingly, local churches are seeing our Conference camping ministry as valuable extensions of their own Christian education programs. Total attendance at our four camps rose by more than 10 per cent, with a record setting 14,856 persons at the camps in 1983. Camp Don-Lee, our oldest camp, had the most people ever involved in its summer program; Camp Chestnut Ridge hosted several of our special group camps; Camp Rockfish was used by more people than any of our camps; Camp Kerr Lake expanded its day camp usage by 79 per cent.

A residence for the manager-director was built at Camp Rockfish. The beach nourishment and bulkhead project was completed at Camp Don-Lee. After 10 years in our Conference camping ministry, Robert Reed retired and was honored at a dinner at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Bob and Fanny Reed contributed much of the strength of our present camping ministry. To recognize their, the Board of Education designated one of area of Camp Chestnut Ridge "the Reed Rustic Camping Area."

### LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

In 1983, there were significant opportunities for equipping the leaders of local church Christian education. Five Christian Workers Schools and two Confirmation labs reached 711 persons. A conference-wide Curric-u-shop attracted 441 people to Goldsboro for a day of training and for examination of United Methodist curriculum resources. Almost 1200 were in age level ministry and leader development classes in the January workshops. Two education-related courses in the Conference Summer School reached 135 potential leaders. Youth ministry events involved almost 1000. Children's ministry introduced the TLC program for helping persons with responsibilities for children in the local church.

F. Belton Joyner, Chairperson

### A RESOLUTION for the Election of Local Camp Committees in 1984:

Whereas on June 7, 1982, the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted a structure for a Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, to be effective in June, 1984;

Whereas, the structure calls for the establishment of local camp committees nominated by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries and elected by the Annual Conference;

Whereas, the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries will not be organized before the 1984 session of the Annual Conference, thus preventing its nomination process for the local camp committees until 1985 and thus delaying the local camp committees' work for an entire year;

Therefore, be it resolved that for the 1984-1985 Conference year, the Conference Council on Ministries is authorized to elect the members of the local camp committees pending their nomination by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.

Respectfully submitted,  
Board of Education

### CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

1983 CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL KEPT THE TRADITION GOING: Over the past 10 years 6,509 persons have attended Conference Summer School. That is an

average of 654 persons who participated in 14 courses. Dean Harriett Wright's report revealed the participants' evaluations as both positive and helpful. One of the special features of the 1983 school was the Worship-Plenary on Luke led by Florida Conference Evangelist Barbara Brokhoff and her husband, Dr. John Brokhoff, former professor at Emory University, Candler School of Theology.

1984 CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL BUILDING ON A FIRM FOUNDATION: The Conference Summer School, operating under a new charter and with excellent Conference Council on Ministries support and leadership, anticipates another great school during the August 3-5 weekend session and the August 5-8 week session, at Methodist College. Our theme is "in the Wesley tradition." There are 13 course offerings this year: Our N.C. Conference Heritage, Ephesians, Swords Into Plowshares: Visions of Peace, Korea, Revitalizing Your Church School, Wholistic Living in the Ministerial Family, The Pastor's Spiritual Disciplines, Economics in the Faith Community, United Methodist Women Resources Workshop, Laypersons in Ministry, Reaching Out Through the Sunday School, Making Worship Come Alive, and Spiritual Disciplines in the Wesleyan Tradition.

The dean is Willie Teague and the associate dean is Catharine Vick.

PREACHER FOR THE SCHOOL: Dr. Tommy Tyson, N.C. Conference approved evangelist will deliver two sermons at each session of the school lifting up certain Wesleyan doctrines which have given vitality to the Methodist movement. Dr. Tyson will also lead the course entitled "The Pastor's Spiritual Disciplines" during the week session.

George W. Johnson, Chairperson

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Cannon, Members of the Annual Conference - It is with deep thanksgiving to God that we together celebrate the net membership growth of 1,220 persons in our conference in 1983. A total of 3,381 persons were received on Confession of Faith in Jesus Christ. The faithful efforts of our laypersons and clergy, Bishop and Cabinet, are reflected in this largest annual net gain in over 12 years and our largest quadrennial gain in over two decades (2523).

As our conference turns its attention more and more to evangelization and church growth, two significant developments will have impact far into the future. One is that the number of charges with ongoing Lay Visitation Programs has increased since 1981 from approximately 50 to 273. The second is that 350 of our charges had confirmation classes - a significant increase over past years in this crucial area of education and training.

Our rejoicing must be tempered by facts such as these: 385 churches showed net gains, but 337 had losses and 125 stayed even. There were slight declines in average worship attendance and baptisms and a continuing disturbing decline in Church School attendance. These mixed gains and losses must remind all that harder work is yet ahead. And never has Jesus' call been more relevant as, in observation of fields white unto harvest, he said: "Pray ye therefore."

In the 56 counties within our conference, the Glenmary Research Center insists there are 1,531,515 unchurched persons. While our total population in eastern North Carolina has grown 15% the past 10 years, our conference has grown only one-half of 1%. The fields are white unto harvest: God is still looking for more laborers. There are still 1 1/2 million people within the bounds of our conference who do not know Jesus Christ, are not yet being reinforced for daily living by the means of grace. It would be regarded as the inalienable right of every person to see faith in Christ as a live option for him or her. To make them aware of that glorious option is our privilege and responsibility.

Bishop Cannon, we offer sincere appreciation to you for your strong emphasis on evangelism. Nine of our 12 districts had membership gains in 1983. We are moving in the right direction as we prepare to welcome and work at the goal set by General Conference of doubling our membership by 1992.

Our Board of Evangelists moves that these four persons be approved as Conference Evangelists: three for re-appointment, Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs, John E. Williams, and one for new appointment, Bobby Tyson. We have reviewed carefully the evaluations and general thrusts of the ministries of our conference evangelists and find their ministers to be effective, appreciated and widely sought.

Again this year our Board of Evangelism on behalf of the entire Annual

Conference wishes to recognize those churches and pastors who have done exceptionally in the ministry of evangelization. Our recognition certificates reflect three categories of growth. We are recognizing churches rather than charges this year, as directed by our Conference last year.

Sid Huggins, Chairperson

## COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

**PLANNING FOR THE BICENTENNIAL OF METHODIST IN AMERICA:** The Commission on Archives and History worked closely with the Bicentennial Task Force of the Conference Council on Ministries. The report of the Task Force appears separately. The commission "gave birth" to the Task Force, which has taken much of the work of planning for the bicentennial. The two groups share a lot of personnel and resources and have enjoyed a good working relationship.

**THE "BICENTENNIAL OF METHODIST IN AMERICA" YOUTH ESSAY CONTEST:** The Commission sponsored an essay contest, publicized it in the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and through coordinated mailings and conference youth events. Prize winners in the junior high and senior high divisions are as follows:

### Senior High

- |                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1. Cissy Taft, Greenville | \$100 |
| 2. Anne West, Burlington  | 50    |
| 3. Todd Berry, Efland     | 25    |

### Junior High

- |                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1. Jonell Ward, Clarendon    | \$100 |
| 2. Stacie Caulder, Lumberton | 50    |
| 3. Carmen Cox, Broadway      | 25    |

These winners will have their essays published in the Advocate during 1984. Districts were encouraged to honor each district winner with additional prizes. The essays will be permanently housed in the Conference Archives, Raleigh.

**WRITING OF CHURCH HISTORIES ENCOURAGED:** The Commission supports and advocates the writing of church histories. The Bicentennial year is an excellent time to begin or to update church histories. A basic resource for historians is Guidelines for Local Church Historians, compiled by Walter Vernon, author of the recommended Bicentennial Church School material, Jubilee. Guidelines are available in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium, or by writing the United Methodist Archives Center, Drew University, Madison, NJ 07940. Please send a copy of your church history to the Conference Historian, The Methodist Building, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.

**1984 HISTORICAL DIRECTORY:** A directory of the conference's churches was last published for the 1976 bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit. The second edition has used responses from the churches and the Deed Abstracts project of Joseph W. Watson and the Rev. C. Franklin Grill. One copy of the directory has been made available to each pastor and each church. Further comment on the material in the 1984 edition may be addressed to the Rev. C. Franklin Grill, Conference Historian, 2115 Clinchfield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304.

**RESOURCES AVAILABLE:** The Deed Abstracts of Methodist Properties in the 56 counties of the N.C. Conference are now available on microfilm in the following locations:

- N.C. Conference Archives, Methodist Building, Raleigh
- State Archives, Raleigh
- The Louisburg College Library, Louisburg
- The Methodist College Library, Fayetteville
- The N.C. Wesleyan College Library, Rocky Mount
- The Duke University Library, Durham
- The N.C. Room of the Library at UNC-Chapel Hill

Copies of abstracts for individual churches may be obtained for copying costs and postage by writing Mr. Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801.

**CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS - HISTORIC SITE PRESERVATION:** 1984 marks the first year that Advance Special credit may be received for contributing to conference-approved historical sites. Churches may apply to the Conference Board of Missions or the Commission on Archives and History, which bodies will be in consultation for the approving of sites.

**MEETINGS HELD:** The Commission held its two regular meetings at St.



Paul, Goldsboro, and Rockingham, First. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society met in 1983 at Ferrum College, Ferrum, Virginia, where the program was on Methodism in the Blue Ridge Mountains. The Society will meet July 13-16, 1984, at Lake Junaluska, N.C. The Commission has a large number of participants in the SEJ Historical Society meeting each year.

"FUTURE" HISTORY: History that is yet to be made includes the 198 celebration of the first annual conference session in America at the Gree Hill house, Louisburg, N.C. Biographical information on ministers who have served in the conference will be computerized so that when the project is working, it will be possible to trace the career of an individual minister or to trace the ministers who have served a particular church and/or charge.

History is an inexact science, and is always in process. The Commission is grateful for all the input the members of the conference have given to the historical endeavor, and stands ready to assist you in recovering and telling the story of the love of God in "your place."

Steven A. Hickie, Chairperson

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY:** Two meetings were held in 1983. The spring meeting was at Trinity, Troy, with the program given by Miriam Russell at Shiloh Church. The fall meeting was held at Methodist College, with the program by Norma Womack on the Former Carolina College and the Lafayette Room of the Methodist College Library.

The Society continues to publish a newsletter. We give thanks for the work of Mrs. Mary Louise Butler Edwards, who finished her work as editor this year. Articles for publication may be sent to Mr. Grady Carroll, editor, 2711 Gordon St., Raleigh, NC 27608. The Society continues to honor with certificates churches that have reached their 100th, 150th, or 100th anniversary since 1978.

Mrs. Kathryn B. Royster was given the first-ever honorary life membership. Mrs. Alma McRae and Mrs. Betty Padgett became life members.

Dues in the Historical Society are \$5.00 and may be paid during Annual Conference at the table in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium, or by sending \$5.00 to the Rev. Vassar Jones, treasurer, 5123 Revere Rd., Durham, NC 27870.

Junius Neese, President  
Thelma Overby, Vice-President  
Vassar Jones, Secretary-Treasurer

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS, INC.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate is a ministry designed to strengthen local churches, their pastors and members and offer valuable assistance in winning new converts to Christ. The newspaper we publish is the vehicle through which this ministry takes place.

For instance, at this juncture in the history of United Methodism where an outside- of the regular-channels missionary sending agency has been organized, it is imperative that Boards and Agencies at the national level and the local churches they represent have the freest possible flow of information. Because we have neglected the role of our conference newspapers across United Methodism, there exists today a serious gap between the people in the pew and the heads of our various Boards and Agencies at the national level.

Therefore, one of the primary functions of the Advocate is a ministry of information. This ministry of information has many shapes. Another "for instance:" A while back the Advocate carried the story of two Western North Carolina Conference Sunday Schools in churches of small membership which were quite successful. Shortly after we published the story of their success, several churches down on the coast called the Advocate office wanting to know how to contact these Western N.C. Conference churches. They said, "We believe we can do what they have done."

The varied facets of this ministry which take place through the pages of the Advocate are too many to enumerate here, but another significant category of ministry is that of inspiration. The many stories our church's exciting history during this bicentennial year, special feature articles, our regular feature columns and editorials all participate in this ministry of inspiration.

In order for the ministry of the Advocate to maximize its potential or reaching the hearts and minds of United Methodists across North Carolina, the Advocate has set for itself the state-wide goals of encouraging local church Advocate representatives to see that every United Methodist Family in the state receives one telephone call every year - year after year - asking our member families to either renew or subscribe. In churches where this is done, the conference-adopted goal of 10% of a church's membership as subscribers has been easily exceeded (for instance, a 500 member church is asked to have 50 subscribers.)

In an effort to promote this every-member telephone campaign I have been in all of our 26 districts, several times, meeting with local church Advocate representatives and pastors. Although it is too early to report just how successful the February subscription campaign will be, initial returns from the churches indicate this will be one of our best campaigns in recent years. Counting subscriptions in transit - yet to be added - and estimating year-end cancellations, it appears at present the Advocate's circulation is approximately 20,000. If the experience of the churches who faithfully telephone their members every year asking for renewals and subscriptions is an accurate index of expectations, this procedure, if adopted state-wide, could more than double the Advocate's subscription.

I continue to be as excited about this ministry of the Advocate as the first I became the newspaper's editor. I am tremendously grateful to have Mrs. Ruth Laughlin as our news editor, Mrs. Marie Fulton as our circulation manager, and Mrs. Margaret Hinshaw as our part-time bookkeeper. We could search the world over and not find persons any more dedicated than are these persons who frequently work nights and weekends without extra pay. Their devotion to duty is a constant source of inspiration to me.

We also are deeply indebted to our regular columnists whose labor of love adds a dimension of inestimable value to this ministry.

The ministry of the Advocate is a joint endeavor of all interested United Methodists across the state working together to produce what we believe is one of the finest publication of its kind in Methodism.

The Methodist Board of Publication, and especially its officers, have given unselfishly of their time and talents to assist in this ministry and we are deeply indebted to each of them. Conference leaders, especially the cabinets of the two conferences, have been 100% in support of this ministry and this has been an invaluable ingredient in the Advocate's success.

We come to the close of another conference year with high hopes of what the future holds for this ministry of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. May God continue to hold us in the palm of His hand and bless us with the Living Spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ as we promote the interests of His Kingdom, in this world.

C.A. Simonton, Jr., Editor

## **TASK FORCE ON HUNGER/HUMAN NEED**

Did you know that because our North Carolina Annual Conference had "love in action" Human Need Fund, that \$75,000.00 was granted in 1983 to 56 ministries of mercy and compassion throughout each of our 12 districts? Two hundred and thirty-six local United Methodist Churches were involved in those special ministries along with many other churches interdenominationally. Thousands of persons received food, medicine, shelter, transportation, fuel and health care in times of crisis and dire privation throughout the 50 counties of our conference. We have put our love for God and His children into action in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Our fund has helped Methodist Churches to create/maintain and provide a shelter for the homeless and the transients in Wilson; a transportation program for the indigent in a rural Methodist Church Community in Bladen County; a health, nutrition and chore service for the elderly and homebound in Atlantic Beach; a district ministry of aid and concern for Hispanic Migrants in Duplin County; and a wholistic emergency aid ministry to persons in need through a local Methodist Church in Lumberton. We have asked the question this quadrennium, "Where's the beef?" So, we have created and assisted in the extension of wholistic human need ministries in local churches, communities, towns, cities, counties, districts and conference-wide, showing that caring is acting.

In 1984, \$82,500 will be granted to Human Need Projects. Call upon your District Hunger/Human Need Task Force Chairperson for more information or assistance in developing a Human Need Ministry. A video tape and hand-out are available to inform, inspire and initiate.

Robert Lee Mangum, Chairperson



# BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

WE COMMEND OUR CONFERENCE COLLEGES TO YOU: Louisburg, College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College each offer individual attention and a Christian environment in which a student may receive a liberal arts education that prepares him or her to make a positive contribution to society and be competitive in the job market. We hope you will encourage high school students in your local congregation to give serious consideration to attending one of these three fine colleges.

**THE BLACKBURN SCHOLARSHIP:** Students planning to enroll as freshmen at Methodist College, N.C. Wesleyan College, or Louisburg College may apply by April 30 of their senior year in high school for the Blackburn Scholarship. This is for students with outstanding academic records and a record of service in the local congregation. Recipients receive \$1,250 a year which is renewable for four years if they maintain a "B" average at school.

**CONTRIBUTIONS NEEDED TO BLACKBURN SCHOLARSHIP FUND:** Interest rates have fallen, and in order to have enough interest income to offer four \$1,250 scholarships a year, we need to increase the corpus of the Blackburn Scholarship Fund. Individuals, Sunday School Classes, UMW, UMM, and UMYF groups, or local churches may send contributions to this fund to our Conference Treasurer, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, and mark it "Blackburn Scholarship."

**MERIT AWARDS** are granted in each United Methodist related college and university. Receipts for these awards come from the United Methodist Day Offering. Our conference receives a 10% rebate on funds received for this offering:

## RECEIPTS FOR SPECIAL FUNDS BY YEARS

	Methodist Student Day	Black College Fund
1976	\$ 4,725.22	\$60,917.33
1977	7,657.02	66,037.13
1978	7,762.94	70,505.12
1979	9,155.47	71,790.94
1980	9,261.47	71,399.30
1981	8,602.07	81,929.27
1982	12,197.74	86,085.74
1983	9,499.84	85,608.04

Receipts on the Black College Fund and the United Methodist Student Day offering were down in 1983. We need to renew our effort in every local church to undergird these in 1984 and 1985.

Each local church receives an apportionment on the Black College Fund. We encourage each local church to accept their asking in full so that the 12 black colleges traditionally connected with The United Methodist Church may have adequate financial support. Bennett College in Greensboro is the college in N.C. that benefits from the Black College Fund.

In 1984, each charge will receive bulletin inserts and offering envelopes for the United Methodist Student Day Offering. These will be mailed directly from Nashville without pastors having to order them. We hope that each local church will receive this offering on November 25, 1984. Thousands of Methodist students attending Methodist related colleges and universities receive loans and scholarships as a result of this offering; and the higher our offering, the more Merit Awards (of \$500) we can make in 1985-1986. This year we are making only one merit award but that could go to two or three in 1985-86 if we have a generous United Methodist Student Day in 1984.

## FUNDING FOR OUR COLLEGES IN 1984 AND 1985

College	Being disbursed		CCOM&CFA	
Sustaining Fund	in 1984		Requested for	Approved
			for 1985	for 1985
Methodist College	\$248,755.00	30.0%	\$261,213.00	\$255,214.00
N.C. Wesleyan College	\$248,755.00	30.0%	\$261,213.00	\$255,214.00
Louisburg College	\$248,755.00	30.0%	\$261,213.00	\$255,214.00
Duke Divinity School	\$ 31,512.00	3.8%	\$ 33,088.00	\$ 32,327.00
Greensboro College	\$ 24,048.00	2.9%	\$ 25,251.00	\$ 24,671.00
High Point College	\$ 24,048.00	2.9%	\$ 25,251.00	\$ 24,671.00
Bennett College	\$ 3,317.00	.4%	\$ 3,483.00	\$ 3,401.00
	\$829,250.00		\$870,712.00	\$850,712.00

## College Capital Fund

Methodist College	\$157,743.00	\$157,743.00	\$157,743.00
N.C. Wesleyan College	\$102,701.00	\$102,701.00	\$102,701.00
Louisburg College	\$ 92,256.00	\$ 92,256.00	\$ 92,256.00
	<u>\$352,700.00</u>	<u>\$352,700.00</u>	<u>\$352,700.00</u>

In 1983 the N.C. Conference took a major step forward in assisting Louisburg, Methodist, and N.C. Wesleyan make their payments on HEW and HUD loans. Here is the amount due on federal loans the next three years.

	1985	1986	1987
Methodist College	\$227,145	\$228,630	\$229,025
N.C. Wesleyan College	\$162,690	\$212,420	\$212,150
Louisburg College	\$121,574	\$116,901	\$116,891

Financial support for higher education by the N.C. Conference

	1976	1980	1985
College Sustaining Fund	\$525,000	\$642,000	\$850,712
College Capital Fund	\$ 20,000	\$ 53,500	\$352,700
Campus Ministry	\$ 70,000	\$114,769	\$158,095
Operation	\$ 845	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,900
	<u>\$615,845</u>	<u>\$811,269</u>	<u>\$1,363,407</u>

## FULL TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS IN THE FALL:

College	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Bennett	616	611	611	594	529	550
Duke Div.	350	323	313	303		343
Greensboro	656	651	541	603	554	514
High Point	997	1197	1364	1319	1279	1270
Louisburg	679	710	746	764	695	702
Methodist	856	866	865	810	681	684
N.C. Wesleyan	653	753	739	747	719	827

## NUMBER OF DORMITORY STUDENTS IN FALL, 1983 and Percentage of Dormitory Utilization:

478	78%	Bennett College
394	93.5%	Greensboro College
652	92%	High Point College
617	97%	Louisburg College
248	40.3%	Methodist College
328	82%	N.C. Wesleyan College

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairperson

## REPORT OF POLICIES CONCERNING CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT OUR COLLEGES

In response to the A.D. Byrd, Jr. motion at the 1983 session of the N.C. Conference, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry at its 1984 Spring meeting received oral and written reports from our college presidents on their policies concerning alcoholic beverages.

We submit this report to the Conference, and we move to amend the Byrd motion from "receive and share with the Annual Conference each year" the position and enforcement policy regarding the use and possession of alcoholic beverages on the campus of each of our conference colleges" to receive annual reports from each of our colleges, and report any significant change in policy to the Annual Conference."

**BENNETT COLLEGE:** The College reserves the right to protect the character of the Institution and its members. Thus, any undesirable behavior resulting from the consumption of alcoholic beverages is considered a major violation of trust, and the student shall be subject to probation, suspension or expulsion. The College prohibits the possession and consumption of alcoholic beverages on campus." - Student Handbook

DUKE UNIVERSITY: No report was received from the University, but it was report that the serving of alcoholic beverages in the Divinity School is prohibited.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE: "Greensboro College supports the position of the United Methodist Church...Behavior in accordance with the positions of the United Methodist Church is and will be expected of students at Greensboro College at all times. Flagrant disregard of the College's stated position will subject offenders to disciplinary action by the College, and up to and/or including dismissal." - Student Handbook

HIGH POINT COLLEGE: "Flagrant disregard of the College's stated position will subject offenders to disciplinary action by the College, up to and/or including dismissal. Flagrant disregard will be defined as...public display, i.e., outside or residence hall room of an alcoholic beverage in any form...behavior...which is disrespectful, destructive, loud or obnoxious, threatening or intimidating." - Statement sent by President.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: "Louisburg College urges all its members to abstain from the use of beverage alcohol...Beverage alcohol must not be brought into the buildings or on the grounds of the campus. Being under the influence of alcohol to such an extent that one's behavior is obviously affected is not permitted...First violations of the College alcohol policy are handled at the discretion of the responsible individuals who notes the violation...Repeated offenses would lead eventually to suspension from Louisburg College." - Student Handbook

METHODIST COLLEGE: "It is against college policy to possess alcoholic beverages. Anyone found with alcohol in his possession will be subject to disciplinary action." - Student Handbook

N.C. WESLEYAN COLLEGE: "The purchase, sale, distribution or display of alcoholic beverages is prohibited in any public area on College premises or at College sponsored activities...Public intoxication or the state of being drunk is prohibited..." - Student Handbook

A STATEMENT RELEVANT TO ALL CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES: It is the responsibility of the Board of Trustees of each college to set policies which they feel are in keeping with the tradition and position of The United Methodist Church. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, meeting March 1, 1984, reviewed this statement that might be applied on any campus related to The United Methodist Church, and which in essence summarizes the positions of the church related colleges to which the N.C. Annual Conference gives financial support and for whom we have the responsibility of electing trustees:

The use and abuse of alcohol is one of the most serious problems of college-age youth is this generation.

Your colleges support the position of the United Methodist Church as stated in the Social Principles in the 1980 Book of Discipline.

As Christian educators representing agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference, we publicly communicate to our students disapproval of the use and abuse of alcoholic beverages.

The colleges have a unique and difficult mission to our students. For students to mature and move into a world of completes challenges and values, they must have the freedom to make responsible decisions and learn to accept the rewards or consequences that ensue.

Our students are encouraged to take responsible positions on the use of alcoholic beverages and are confronted when their behavior is irresponsible and contrary to the ideals and standards of the church-related college.

In every way possible, we discourage the use of alcoholic beverages. Further, there are local, state and federal laws which prohibit use, sale, possession, and distribution of marijuana, dangerous drugs and dangerous weapons. North Carolina law prohibits the sale, giving, purchase, and possession of alcoholic beverages involving any person under 19 years of age. The college will not shield students from these laws.

We believe this puts the colleges squarely in the tradition of the ministry of shepherding and righteous discipline.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairperson

## REPORT FROM LOUISBURG COLLEGE TO THE 1984 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Louisburg College has completed its 197th year as an institution of higher learning, and will be recognized in July at the Southeastern

jurisdictional Conference as the oldest two-year denominational college in the United States. We are proud, along with the people of our Conference, that we have had the opportunity these many years to provide quality education within an atmosphere that attempts through the total program to preserve and foster the tenets of our Christian faith.

In the 1983-84 academic year, which again saw full enrollment and filled dormitories, we dedicated the new E. Hoover Taft Classroom Building, a beautiful facility that is now providing an excellent learning environment for faculty and students. We continued to work along with the Raleigh District United Methodist Men for funding of a new chapel, and we hope to be ready for groundbreaking in August when the men have their annual district retreat on campus. We are entering Phase Two of our Third Century Campaign to raise an additional \$2,000,000.00 to build the new Clifton L. Benson Auditorium. Thus, there is and there will be a new fact to our traditional, and familiar campus scene.

The Endowment also continues to be increased, especially with scholarship monies given to provide opportunities for young people to attend school. This is an excellent way for individuals to perpetuate their influence, and more and more we see evidence of this choice. In the past year these endowments have grown by approximately \$100,000.00.

The North Carolina Conference and its support as shown in many ways is vital to our strength and stability, and we are grateful for all of you who make it possible for us to provide the excellence that is in many ways beyond the reach of larger institutions. We cannot be all things to all people, and we make no such claim, but we rejoice that we can report with confidence that Louisburg College does make a real difference in preparing many young people not only for transfer to senior colleges and universities, but also for entrance into meaningful life that the Church would call "good".

J. Allen Norris, Jr., President

### NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Bishop Cannon, Special Guests, Delegates and Friends: I am pleased to report that North Carolina Wesleyan College is yet alive and well. Thanks be to God and to you for your interest and continued strong support.

Last fall saw the largest enrollment ever in the brief history of Wesleyan. More than 1150 students were enrolled in one or more classes. The full-time equivalent enrollment was at 828. This is another record for us but we can still accommodate others, because many of our students are adults attending night classes in Raleigh, Goldsboro, New Bern and Jacksonville.

Most of our students are enrolled in courses of study leading to a career in business, computer information systems, criminal justice or teaching. Yet, most of the courses students at Wesleyan must master for graduation are the liberal arts courses. English, history, mathematics, religion, psychology, and sciences are the basis for all degrees. Our objective is to produce broadly educated persons. We reject narrow specialization and teach students to think and to honor values and to prepare for a lifetime of service.

We are proud that one of our young business graduates became possibly the youngest person in the nation to pass the Certified Public Accountant examination at age 18.

A new major in accounting is being added to the Wesleyan curriculum in the fall, along with a degree program in Hotel and Food Services Managements. Our academic program is constantly being evaluated and strengthened where possible.

I am pleased to report that your North Carolina Wesleyan College has reached a new financial plateau this fiscal year. We have retired all bank loans and paid all obligations in full, except notes to the federal government. The federal obligations, carrying a 3% interest rate, have been refinanced. For the first time in more than 15 years, the College is free of all debt except for the government loans.

In addition, you should know that we continue to spend less each year than our income. This practice has caused us to make some sacrifices but has provided some security. We now have reserves equal to about 25% of our budget to guard against extraordinary expenses or income shortfalls. The new Leon Russell Chapel was dedicated in February. It is a center of worship for the entire campus and a place of beauty. Funds are being sought now to convert the old power plant building into a fine arts center for the music and drama departments. The new structure will contain a performing arts theatre.



Our faculty continues to receive awards and to publish and be invited to give papers. Most of you know that our faculty has often been regarded as one of the best at any small college in the nation.

Wesleyan was nominated for the U.S. News and World Report list of the top liberal arts colleges in the United States. While we did not win, we were honored to be nominated.

Our athletic program has been almost as successful as our academics. Wesleyan's Battling Bishops won Conference championships this year in women's soccer, men's basketball, and baseball. In major sports for the past five consecutive seasons, our teams have been rated in the "Top 20, Division III" nationwide. Several academic all-Americans have helped us achieve this record.

We were privileged to host the United Methodist Women's Christian Personhood Retreat May 18. Whenever our facilities are available, we are pleased to welcome group activities on our campus. Please visit your College in Rocky Mount whenever you can. You are always welcome.

S. Bruce Petteway, President

## METHODIST COLLEGE

Bishop Cannon, members of the Conference, Ladies and Gentlemen...I've been privileged for the past nine months to serve Methodist College and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The challenge that I face in this report is to convey a sense of the strengths and stability toward which Methodist College is moving and to highlight the significant accomplishments of this past year without overstating the case or suggesting that the educational promised land has been achieved. I want you to feel the strength and to share in the confidence about her future that those of us near to this school feel. But I want you to know also that many problems remain. We are not yet ready to announce that the battle is over and the victory is won. When I tell you that Methodist College is in her best financial condition in ten years and perhaps in her history you should understand that I am saying that five years ago we were two inches from the edge of the cliff; now we are six inches from the precipice and we seem to be moving in the right direction.

I am pleased by a number of positive things that have occurred this year in the life of this college. The financial support for Methodist College from the Fayetteville community in a campaign led each year by Bill Lowdermilk, the Vice President, had this year its largest support in history. This campaign has most certainly not reached its potential, but the progress under Bill's leadership this year has been remarkable. Our gifts and pledges on the first of June were 22% ahead of the corresponding date last year. (\$156,000 Vs \$128,000)

Under the Director of Alumni Affairs, Mrs. Pat Clayton, the increased support from alumni has been exciting. We will possibly triple the number of alumni contributions this year compared to last year and we have already passed the record number of contributions from alumni - and the year is not over - and received the largest amount of money in our history contributed by alumni. Their enthusiastic participation and support has been exciting.

A critical factor for us, of course is enrollment, especially residential enrollment. At the present time overall applications for entering students are up 18% over the corresponding period last year and, in fact, for residential enrollment, the applications are up over 25%. Our returning student pre-enrollment is also up about 10%. It is, of course, at this juncture too early to make solid predictions about enrollment but I am confident that we will have at least a slight increase in our overall and residential enrollment for the coming year. Our opening enrollment this year was two students above the figure for last year. Our new Director of Admissions, Mrs. Charlotte Coheley, is providing energetic and creative leadership in this most critical area. To enhance our competitive position in enrollment we have introduced two majors, computer science and arts management, and two new women's athletic programs, soccer and golf. We have expanded our campus work program so that we are now able to provide a job for any residential student in good academic standing who desires campus employment. This guarantee of an opportunity to work is designed with recruitment and retention considerations in mind.

This year has seen the retirement of two of our senior faculty members at the college, Mr. Ambrose in mathematics and Dr. Womack in religion, both who have been at the college for a very long time. In fact, Dr. Womack is one of our last of those persons known as "patriarchs"...those people who

taught the original classes at Methodist College.

There will be new faces among us next fall. We are bringing to the campus this year a young Wesleyan scholar who will serve as a member of the Religion Department and as a Chaplain to the campus. Dr. Ken Sutton comes with impeccable credentials and a good spirit. His presence will bless us significantly. We are bringing in a talented mathematician and a good teacher to lead our new computer science program.

Our community was saddened recently by the death of our Academic Dean, Dr. Fred Clark, after a brief illness. His strength and character among us will be missed. He is being replaced by Dr. Lynn Sadler, a noted English scholar and experienced administrator. She will arrive on campus on August 15.

I am constantly amazed and delighted at the quality of faculty that we have been fortunate to attract and retain. These men and women are not only competent scholars and dedicated teachers, they are sensitive and concerned human beings. To find so many devout Christians and dedicated churchmen on the faculty is a pleasure indeed and it is a privilege to work with them. They constantly reaffirm in their personal lives and professional work as well as in their relationships with students that Methodist College has a mission not only to provide an exciting and stimulating intellectual education, but also an education of the heart and the spirit. We are concerned not only with what happens in the minds of our students but also with the values, the attitudes and the commitments that they develop.

In the important area of our fiscal stewardship, the college will operate this year with a balanced budget. This is one of the means by which we insure the long-term financial viability of our school. A college that can operate with a balanced budget within each year reduces its likelihood of having problems over the long-term. However, our balanced budget has come with a price. We have achieved this necessary goal by deferring some maintenance and providing low faculty salaries. We have chipped away slightly at our maintenance needs this year and we did provide a small salary increase for our staff but much remains to be done in both areas. Overall, however, Methodist College is probably in its best financial condition in ten years. Many things have contributed to this increased stability - no cash flow borrowing, the Little Estate, increased alumni giving, a reversal in the enrollment decline and four most successful local campaign. But the primary factor has been the assumption of capital support by the Annual Conference. Your support has given us a new lease on life. We appreciate not only the fact of your support, but the spirit that motivates it. In that spirit, you will be interested to know that more than ten ministers from the Fayetteville District volunteered recently and worked for three days painting the hallways in one of our residence halls. They struck a blow at our deferred maintenance needs.

I want to acknowledge particularly my appreciation to the Vice President of the college, Bill Lowdermilk, whose hard work, a deep commitment, sensitive Christian spirit and sensible approach to problems has been an asset and an inspiration to me. Whatever this college has been able to accomplish this - and that has been much - a large part of the credit must go to him. In Bill Lowdermilk "I have met an Israelite in whom there is no guile."

M. Elton Hendricks

## BLACK COLLEGE FUND

Bishop Cannon, Dr. McMillan, Fellow Presidents of the Colleges of the North Carolina Conference, Delegates and Friends - I bring sincere and appreciative greetings from the administration, trustees and students of the twelve colleges which United Methodists support through the Black College Fund. I am often asked why there should be "black colleges" now that black youth can enroll in any ("white") college of their choice. The response is clear although the person who inquires is not always convinced.

The reality is that not all blacks who could benefit from a college education can attend the college of their choice. It is also true that many youth seeking an environment which is compatible with their social and cultural background will choose a college where most of the students are black. These institutions which I represent help us to keep an open mind about having an inclusive mind in United Methodism and in our society.

But then I can talk best about why I commit myself to service in a black college - Bennett College - an accredited college of 550-600 young



women, 45 teachers. Our graduates contributed more than \$165,000 this year, inciding a willingness to reinvest in the future of the college. We are operating with a balanced budget.

Commencement, 1982 - when a young woman walked across the stage to receive her diploma and my handshake, a tired old mother stood up in the congregation and shouted, as though in church, "Thank you Jesus." Who can tell what she had gone through to see that day. Another time a graduate from the slums of Philadelphia, whom I had never seen smile, who seemed always to have a chip on her shoulder, walked up to me and quietly said, "Dr. Miller, you don't know how far I have come."

I have no confusion about why I am in education, and why I cam in the education of blacks.

But let me close on this reminder. The Black College Fund does not represent segregation or perpetuation of exclusiveness in the church. Iot is the higher form of sound commitment to a ministry of the United Methodist Church which has already a proven track record. I thank this conference for its past support and urge your continued involvement in this very worthy and indispensable mission and ministry.

My personal thanks go to Dr. McMillan and the Council on Higher Education who have taken me into their councils routinely and regularly.

Isaac H. Miller, Jr.  
President, Bennett College

#### CHARITABLE BEQUESTS UNDER THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CALVIN M. LITTLE

Institution	Specific Bequest	Residue <u>1st Distr.</u>	Residue <u>2nd Distr.</u>	Total
Methodist College	100,000.00	-0-	-0-	100,000.00
Methodist College	20,000.00	143,755.94	117,964.42	281,740.36
N.C.Wesleyan College	20,000.00	143,775.94	117,964.42	281,740.36
Louisburg College	20,000.00	143,775.94	117,964.42	281,740.36
UM Home for Children	20,000.00	143,775.94	117,964.42	281,740.36
First UMC, Mt. Gilead	20,000.00	143,775.94	117,964.42	281,740.36
N.C.Conf. Ministers'				
Pension Fund	10,000.00	71,899.29	58,991.50	140,890.79
Meth. Retirement				
Homes, Durham	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>71,899.29</u>	<u>58,991.50</u>	<u>140,890.79</u>
	\$220,000.00	\$862,678.28	\$707,805.10	\$1,790,483.38

#### CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY Emory University

Founded to serve church and community nearly 70 years ago, the Candler School of Theology at Emory University is an institution of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. In its philosophy and in its objectives Candler is committed to the theological education and preparation of men and women for local church ministry. Candler has attracted national recognition as one of the country's leading seminaries in this area. Through the dedication of its distinguished faculty, its excellent facilities, and its comprehensive resources, Candler is endeavoring to address the needs of the United Methodist Church for an effective ministry.

Again this year, Candler's total enrollment increased, bringing the number of students matriculated to 671, our largest ever. While students come from across the nation and around the world and represent more than thirty denominations, the great majority (80%) come from and return to serve United Methodist churches in the Southeast.

Reflective of the church itself, Candler's student body included 154 women and 64 members of minority groups. While the majority seek admission to the Master of Divinity program, others enroll in one of our other degree programs: the Master of Theological Studies; the Doctor of Divinity; or the Doctor of Sacred Theology in Pastoral Care. Recently, Candler's curriculum was cited by the Association of Theological Schools for its academic and clinical excellence.

This year we were pleased to appoint an additional faculty member in Sociology of Religion and are currently searching for a person to fill a chair in Church Administration and Leadership.

This year also marked the launching of the Center for Servant

leadership. Under the direction of Bennett J. Sims, the program seeks to enrich the lives of executive men and women in business, industry, public service, the professions and religious institutions and to provide these managers with a healthy religious perspective that can inform decision-making. The program is designed to help leaders examine their roles in light of the moral and spiritual understanding of their work and to assist them in a refreshing assessment of their vocation.

Candler had the honor of hosting two major scholarly events this past year. The first was the symposium on the future of Methodist Theology. This week-long event in August, 1983, generated significant discussion among 123 Wesleyan scholars from across the country who attended--discussion that will no doubt continue.

The second event was a major international symposium on the contribution of Martin Luther to the modern world. This symposium was held on the occasion of Luther's 500th birthday and brought together scholars from Germany and the United States.

Candler today stands at the frontier of ministerial education. Your conference and your local churches have and continue to play a critical role in enabling us to succeed at our task. Specifically, through your support of the Ministerial Education Fund, Candler receives more than 30 percent of its annual income. Without this financial assistance our commitment to excellence in preparing men and women for local church ministry would suffer greatly.

We thank you for your past support and your continued assistance.

Office of the Dean

## DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Among the many resources which support Duke's commitment to excellence in theological education, none is more important than the strong reputation which the Divinity School continues to enjoy as a school of the church. We look on that reputation as a sacred trust which required boldness and imagination if the preparation for ministry which we offer our students is to be equal to the challenges of these perplexing times.

In the 57 years since the founding of the Divinity School, more than 3,000 graduates have gone forth to lead the church in thousands of congregations around the globe. We are glad to take this opportunity to outline some recent developments which insure that the Divinity School's ministry in the service of the church will not only continue, but excell.

**ENROLLMENT PROFILE:** The Divinity School's reputation for academic excellence in the service of the church and its ministry continues to grow, as evidenced by the strength and diversity of our student body. With the start of the Fall 1983 semester, the Divinity School enrolled 364 students in its professional degree programs (M.Div., M.R.E., and Th.M.) and an additional 60 students in the M.A./Ph.D. program. Our student body has drawn men and women from 192 undergraduate schools, 22 denominations and 33 states. Women constitute 30% of the total enrollment, and black students constitute 10%. This year's entering class had a mean Grade Point Average (GPA) of 3.15 and a median GPA of 3.13. At a time when many schools are being forced to lower their entrance requirements, the Divinity School continues to maintain its historical commitment to high standards. The quality of our student body has never been higher.

**ALUMNI SUPPORT:** While the accomplishments of its distinguished faculty and scholars, and an aggressive international exchange program earn it increasing prominence in American theological education and the ecumenical world, the Divinity School continues to enjoy strong regional, denominational and alumni support as well. Almost three-quarters of the student body is United Methodist (168) and 48.5% (177) are from North Carolina.

Alumni participation is the highest in the University, as evidenced by the more than 800 alumni area pastors and friends who travelled to Duke in early November for the 1983 Divinity School Convocation, some from as far away as Oregon, New Mexico and Arizona. Public lectures on Methodism in America by Albert Outler, Emeritus Professor of Theology at Southern Methodist University, and the influence of Martin Luther by Martin E. Marty, Fairfax M. Cone Distinguished Service Professor of the History of Modern Christianity at the University of Chicago highlighted this three-day event, which also featured a wide variety of continuing education courses offered in conjunction with the N.C. Pastor's School. Presented as part of the continuing education program of the Divinity School under the direction of Dr. McMurry S. Richey this year's Convocation drew the largest

attendance in the history of this annual, three-day event.

**CONTINUING EDUCATION:** After 30 years of service to the Divinity School as both Professor of Theology and Christian Nurture, and, most recently, as Interim Director of Continuing Education, Dr. Richey retired at the conclusion of the Spring semester. The Rev. W. Joseph Mann of Raleigh became Director of Continuing Education on June 1.

As Director of Continuing Education, Mann will have charge of all non-degree educational programs offered at the Divinity School. In addition to directing the annual Divinity School Convocation and Course of Study School, Mann will also coordinate all off-campus education programs and special institutes, as well as the Divinity School's expanding international program.

A member of the N.C. Conference since 1974, Mann has served as Director of the Wesley Foundation and Campus Minister at N.C. State University since 1975. His outstanding work on the Raleigh campus, and his imaginative approach to both the academic and ecclesiastical world, as witnessed by the dual appointments he now holds as of both the N.C. Humanities Endowment (for the state-based program of the National Endowment for the Humanities) and the Communications Committee of the N.C. Council of Churches. He also serves as Secretary for the State Commission on Campus Ministry and as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

No stranger to Duke, Mann has served on the faculty of the annual Course of Study School held each summer at the Divinity School. A graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Mann holds the B.D. and S.T.M. degrees from Yale University Divinity School. His appointment concludes a year-long search process which involved a field of almost a hundred candidates, six of which were selected for final interviews.

A native North Carolinian, Joseph Mann began his ministry in the parish and has initiated a number of extremely creative continuing education programs for pastors during his years at N.C. State. His has been an aggressive, adventurous ministry in Raleigh, and he has proved himself remarkable adept at bridging the often-separated communities of industry, academia and the church. Conversations with leaders within and without the Methodist Church have convinced us that Joseph Mann's sensitivities, skills and experience make him the best choice for the position. We are tremendously lucky to have gotten him.

**DEVELOPMENT:** Last year's Annual Fund Campaign saw the Divinity School lead the university in alumni participation in development activities, with 51% of the alumni contributing. And the 1983-84 Annual Fund Campaign got off to an even stronger start this past fall, with a Reunion Class Telethon which drew pledges from 72% of the alumni contacted during the two-day effort.

Throughout the year the Divinity School development program continued to advance in several areas. Another highly successful telethon in early February involved 48 volunteers - including 15 members of the faculty, students and alumni - and direct alumni solicitation by class agents is scheduled for April. Annual Fund pledges now total approximately \$65,000 from more than 1200 donors.

A new scholarship fund was established in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Wilson O. Weldon to underwrite education for parish ministry in recognition of the ministerial gifts which the Greensboro minister has exercised in a lifetime of service to the church. And thanks to the generous support of the Arthur Vining Davis Foundations, the Divinity School is about to begin an ambitious project aimed at improving the pastoral care of dying children and their families. The three-year effort was made possible by a \$60,000 grant from the Florida philanthropic organization.

**ADMINISTRATION:** Acting at the request of Dean Dennis M. Campbell, Duke University President Terry established a Board of Visitors for the Divinity School, and appointed 22 church leaders, alumni and professional educators to serve the Dean and the School in an advisory capacity. The newly constituted board has met twice this year under the direction of its chairman, James T. Tanner, President of Tanner Companies, Inc. (Rutherfordton, NC). Others members include the Rev. Joseph B. Bethea (Raleigh, NC), Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Jr. (Wallace, NC), Robert W. Bradshaw, Jr. (Charlotte, NC), Dr. Merrimon Cuninggim (Winston-Salem, NC), Randolph R. Few (Durham, NC), the Rev. Albert F. Fisher (Durham, NC), the Rev. Owen Fitzgerald (Raleigh, NC), and Margaret Harvey (Kinston, NC).

Also the Rev. Kara Hurley (Oak Ridge, NC), Sarah Jordan, (Mt. Gilead, NC), Mary Alice Massey (Jacksonville, Fla), the Rev. Charles Mercer (Durham, NC), the Rev. William K. Quick (Detroit, Mich.), Leonard Richardson (Asheboro, NC), the Rev. George P. Robinson (Winston-Salem, NC), Norwood Robinson (Winston-Salem, NC), Beverly Small (Elizabeth City, NC), the Rev. Thomas B. Stockton (High Point, NC), Ted B. Summer, Jr. (Charlotte, NC), A. Morris Williams, Jr. (Villanova, Pa.), and Sherrill

Williams (Newton Grove, NC).

COMMUNICATIONS: Since late January, the Divinity School has been publishing The Review of Books and Religion, a monthly periodical dedicated to monitoring the broad range of American religious thought and scholarship.

Despite signs that the role of religion in American life is strong and growing stronger, Dean Campbell explained in the January issue as the new published of The Review of Books and Religion, media coverage of the subject suggests that the national opinion leaders who make up what Daniel Bell has called "the overculture" are blind to religion's influence in the world today, and ignorant of its power to shape politics, economics and culture, both at home and abroad.

"It is this growing distance between the dominant intellectual culture and society at large which explains why key issues of religious concern are often either ignored or trivialized by secular media predisposed to view the role of religion in the affairs of this world with hostility, suspicion, or indifference."

Modeled after the highly successful New York Review of Books, the Review was started in 1971 to correct this deficiency by monitoring religious publishing in America and selecting from the more than 2,000 new titles published annually those books deemed most worthy of review and comment. For more than a decade, its broad ecumenical focus has made it unique in its field. It is the only nationally-circulated publication offering timely and thorough coverage of the broad range of American religious thought and scholarship - Protestant, Catholic and Jewish, conservative and liberal, popular and scholarly.

Duke's plans for future issues of The Review of Books and Religion include timely reviews of current books, critical essays on the larger issues which they help raise, provocative interviews with key figures in the religious, scholarly and publishing communities, and a host of new features designed to broaden public awareness of the relevance of the nation's principal religious resources to the perplexing problems of these difficult times.

We are convinced that a revitalized Review can serve as a valuable aid to the continuing education of lay and clerical leaders in all the churches, a lively medium of exchange among 'the makers of ideas', and a significant tool for ecclesiastical and institutional librarians and other scholars, and we intend to deliver nothing less in the months ahead.

For more information about these or any of our programs, please contact The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (919) 684-3234.

Dennis M. Campbell, Dean

### THE DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Indenture creating The Duke Endowment was signed by Mr. James B. Duke on December 11, 1924, as a charitable trust "...to make provision in some measure for the needs of mankind along physical, mental and spiritual lines..." In creating the Duke Endowment, Mr. Duke specified the beneficiaries of the charitable trust as not-for-profit hospitals and child care institutions in North and South Carolina, rural United Methodist churches in the two North Carolina Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church, together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University.

Mr. Duke's concern for rural United Methodist congregations, ministers and their families was an outgrowth of his early personal experience in the Methodist Church in rural Durham County. He knew the importance of the circuit riding Methodist preachers to the spiritual life of his family and neighbors. The Duke Endowment support of rural United Methodist churches continues to be fulfilled in the manner specified by Mr. Duke, namely, grants for rural church building programs, grants to maintain and operate rural churches, and annual to assist retired ministers and dependents of deceased ministers.

Under the Building Rural Churches Program the Trustees of The Duke Endowment continue to support churches not only through grants for building programs but through consultation on the part of the staff of the Rural Church Division in a never ceasing commitment for excellence in church buildings in the two North Carolina Annual Conferences. It is safe to say that the Rural Church Program of The Duke Endowment is unique and that



rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina have an opportunity for quality buildings not known elsewhere.

In the last year the Trustees of The Duke Endowment have established new support for churches which have been struck by some catastrophe. The late Robert McCormack, who served many years as chairman of the Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment Trustees, had a great concern that churches struck by catastrophe, because of their poor circumstances, would be unable to rebuild promptly and carry on their mission in their particular area. With that concern, a resolution was drafted by the Trustees that an amount up to \$20,000 could be made available to a church to assist immediately after the destruction in the rebuilding process. This policy is another example of The Duke Endowment Trustees' desire to meet the needs of the beneficiaries.

The Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches Program continues its support in a number of areas. Grants are made available for parish development, for continuing education for pastors, for student interns and a variety of other special projects. In the past year, at the request of Bishop L. Scott Allen of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, the Trustees have made a grant to assist the Western North Carolina Conference in a new position - Director of Church Extension and Improvement Services. The purpose of this new position is to make available a person to help small churches supervise construction projects.

Recognizing the constant rise in the cost of living, the Trustees have expressed their concern about the needs of the retired ministers and dependents of deceased clergy. In an effort to address these needs, the Trustees historically have increased the award per Service Year as funds permitted.

Finally, the Trustees of The Duke Endowment continue to look for new and innovative ways to increase the quality of life in Mr. Duke's native area.

#### REPORT FOR 1983

	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount of Grants	
<b>I. CHURCH BUILDING</b>			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$401,500.00	
Western N. C. Conference	41	586,500.00	
<b>TOTAL BUILDING GRANTS</b>			<b>\$ 988,000.00</b>
<b>II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND</b>			
<b>A. Specific Operating Programs</b>			<b>\$ 97,500.00</b>
<b>B. Regular Pastorates:</b>			
North Carolina Conference	4	\$ 6,002.00	
Western N.C. Conference	6	9,659.00	15,661.00
<b>C. Student Programs:</b>			
Summer Assistants	70	213,950.00	
Winter Assistants	43	34,400.00	
Student Pastors	110	95,104.00	
Student Interns	1	7,500.00	330,954.00
<b>D. In-Service Training</b>	249		41,902.00
<b>E. Parish Development:</b>			
North Carolina Conference	3	15,408.00	
Western N.C. Conference	10	31,950.00	<u>47,358.00</u>
<b>TOTAL MAINTENANCE COSTS</b>			<b>\$ 553,375.00</b>
<b>III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS</b>			
North Carolina Conference) \$21.00 per		\$ 129,354.75	
Western N.C. Conference ) Service Year		256,129.13	
<b>TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS</b>			<b>\$ <u>385,483.00</u></b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>\$ 1,926,858.00</b>

Endowment (Market Value at 4/1/84)	\$401,859.00
Surplus	32,107.63
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 4/1/84	26.865.87

### CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

Through the years the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church has introduced the Institutional Chaplains, both members of this conference and visitors from other conferences here present by asking each of the chaplains to stand and give his name, where he is serving his parish and/or what the conference might be. Then in a short synopsis form, someone (in the past two years that someone has been me) has tried to explain to you that we, too, are still in the ministry and, in fact, we have never left it, contrary to the beliefs of some.

In a discussion with many of the chaplains that were present here last year, we all agreed that the time is right for the format of the presentation of chaplains at conference to change and in these few minutes that we have together we hope that we can find a way to see an effective change in the procedure starting today. We hope that the coming years will bring about even more change as far as your knowledge of what the chaplain's ministry really is.

Today I want to give you a brief overview of what the chaplain's role really is and try to show you just what your brothers and sisters are doing in their frontline ministry, in the name of Jesus Christ.

The United Methodist Church sends its chaplains into many varied kinds of ministries around the world. They are sent into prisons for the adult and for the youth. They are sent into the environment of industry. Our Methodist Retirement Centers and Homes have chaplains in them. The military services - Army, Navy, Air Force, National Guard, and Reserves - all have chaplains assigned to them. There are United Methodist sponsored hospitals and community hospitals where our chaplains are ministering. The VA System of Medical Centers has the largest Hospital Chaplain Service in the world and the United Methodist Church has over 100 chaplains serving in those medical centers. I would like to share with you a quick overview of what the ministry for these chaplains is like.

Let us first consider the prison chaplaincy. The chaplain who faces his parishioners in a prison setting, whether for adults or youths, will be facing more hostility in one day than most of us see in a lifetime of trying to raise the local church budget. There are not only inmates that are there for the first time, there are returnees. There is violence, overcrowding, isolation, very little hope, intense mood swings, bigotry, and hostility.

The chaplain in this situation does what we have all been called to do, MINISTERS. He preaches, teaches, baptizes, uses his training and the Bible to care for those parishioners and their families that have been entrusted to him for emotional and spiritual care.

The questions ring out here, "Is your local church willing to become involved with inmates at an institution near them?" and, "Why would anyone want to go into this kind of ministry?"

To me the Industrial Chaplain is a new breed of minister and I am sure that you feel the same way, but if I ask myself why such a ministry is needed, the answer is so simple and it makes a great deal of sense to me. In our nation we spend more time and energy at our jobs each day than at any other single thing we do, and because this is true the cross of Christ should be there.

The main aspect of the chaplain's role in the industrial ministry is to deal with the personal problems that confront the workers in his or her parish. So the bulk of the industrial chaplain's work is counseling and dealing with the people that work in his or her parish.

Our church has established a number of fine retirement centers and homes. Into these centers the church often sends chaplains to minister to the needs of those who have made the centers their home.

The majority of the work for the chaplains involved in this ministry revolves around dealing with people that are in very basic grief situations. These people, many of whom are retired, have a great many



losses under their belts. In many of these cases the people living in their homes have lost their significant other, their homes, their community, their possessions, and to some extent, their health. Though they live in a nice place with good surroundings it cannot replace all that they have given up, so along with all of this loss, they also have to face loneliness and grief.

Death is also very prominent in a situation like this one. This is true merely because of the age of the persons involved. So the chaplain in this situation brings to his parishioners the love of Christ as he or she supports those who are in the autumn of their lives.

The military chaplain's role is somewhat of a moral contradiction in the eyes of some people. War does not run hand-in-hand with the teaching of Jesus Christ. The military chaplain's role is not to justify war, but rather to minister to military personnel in an emotional, as well as a spiritual, manner.

There is church school, choir practices, bible study groups, and yes there is war. These parishioners have been uprooted from their families and home to serve in the military and the church must not fail to rise to the occasion of serving their spiritual and emotional needs. The military chaplain became an official member of the military team in 1776 by an act of Congress. Today there are in excess of 420 military chaplains who are United Methodist serving in either the Army Air Force or Navy.

There are Methodist hospitals, community and state hospitals where the Methodist Church has for years sponsored chaplains for a ministry. These hospitals have patients that are either physically ill or mentally ill, so there is a great deal of variation in the type of patients that these chaplains have to deal with. The basic role for these chaplains, like the others we have mentioned, is one of support. It is a ministry that deals not only with patients in the hospital, but also with the patient's family. It is a sacramental as well as a spiritual and emotional ministry. There are bible studies, worship services, counseling, visits to the bedside of patients getting better and patients who are dying. This is a very definite "hands on" ministry.

The VA Medical System has 172 Medical Centers and Hospitals. In these are anywhere from 2 to 16 chaplains depending on the number of hospital beds. The chaplain in the VA medical center might find his or her role varying from dealing with a patient with orthopedic problems who will one day walk out of the hospital to dealing with a patient from a Spinal Cord Injury Unit who will never walk again. He or she might be working with a patient who is terminally ill. These chaplains deal with their parishioners as all the other chaplains in our institutions do and as you do and that is they baptize, listen, lay on hands, pray with them, counsel patients and family, greet death, and bury their dead. They work with drug and alcohol patients and they are an intricate part of the HEALING TEAM. I mention the Healing Team because I want you as conference members to know that your fellow ministers who are called chaplains where they work, are indeed healers as you are. That level of competence depends a great deal on how close you and I are to the one that commissioned us to go into all the world.

In each of the aforementioned areas, I am sure that there are times when those areas seem less than palatable to those not involved in them, and I suppose at times not palatable even to those that are involved in them, and one might wonder just why anyone would go into that kind of work. The answer seems simple from where I stand when I remember the words that I alluded to just seconds ago, "Go ye into all the world." He would go there, why shouldn't we?

You see there is no place where the teachings of Jesus Christ should not be heard and the Love of God should not be felt. One of our Methodist Bishops said, "There is no withdrawal from the ministry of Jesus Christ."

As a chaplain, our parishioners have the right, as do those in your local church, to know that "Nothing can separate them from the love of God."

You have our prayers and what we need from you are yours.

Corbin L. Cherry

## BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report from the Conference Board of Trustees answering the Braswell motion brought before the Conference for study in 1983:

RESOLUTION (from action of the Conference Council on Ministries)  
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. moved, Charles M. Smith seconded, that 'the Conference Council on Ministries reaffirm the action of the regular session of the 1979 Annual Conference, by recommending to: the Conference Board of Trustees, the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the Cabinet, and the N.C. Annual Conference--that the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children be authorized and encouraged to proceed with plans to sell or lease lots 22 through 32 at 1001 Glenwood Avenue, so that revenues from this sale or lease may be made available to carry out the eight point program approved by the 1978 special session of Annual Conference.' There was a period of discussion of this substitute motion after which the vote was 25 For, 13 Against. The substitute motion was APPROVED. The substitute motion became the main motion and was APPROVED."

### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

In 1979 the Methodist Home for Children began a major transition. This transition was indicated by careful study in the late 70's by our Board of Trustees and the Board of Health and Welfare resulting in the action of Annual Conference in 1978 and 1979. The changing need in child care can best be illustrated by two scenarios.

1. In the 1920's consider a typical family being the husband, wife and six children. The husband dies. He leaves no insurance. There are no social security survivor's benefits. The wife has no job and has never worked outside the home. In the midst of grief, the widow and her community must plan for the future. Her brother takes one child, her sister-in-law takes another, she will keep the baby. The community is impoverished. What will happen to the other three?  
That's when the pastor called A.S. Barnes. The Methodist Orphanage received those three children and provided a home through high school. This model of custodial care prevailed for many years and we did it well.

2. Today the typical family is a husband, wife and two children. The husband dies. He leaves \$60,000 insurance, Social Security Survivors benefits are significant. When the couple were first married they decided she would work outside the home and while the decision has brought some stress, she now has a good job. In the midst of her grief, the widow decides that she will continue to maintain a home for her 10 year old daughter and 13 year old son. Then one day at work the police call to say that they have the 13 year old in custody and she better come down. She rushes down - a tightening in her stomach. He was picked up with a group in a stolen car. They were skipping school and he was in the group, riding in the back seat. The police give him a lecture and do not charge him. She takes him home furious and gives him straight talk.  
"How can you do this to me?"

A few months later the phone rings at 2:00 a.m. This time the police have him on breaking and entering. By now her stomach has an ulcer. She is at her wits end...that's when the pastor, or the juvenile court counselor, or social worker calls the Methodist Home for Children.

There are one thousand variations on this scenario. Many children are growing up in single parent homes. The pressures outside the family and within the family are great and there are many troubled children out there. We offer hope in time of trouble.

We can offer hope to troubled children, youth and families because Christ is at the heart of this ministry. Jesus gives us eyes to see the worth of every person as precious in the sight of God. For this reason, we reach out to minister to children and youth no matter who they are, where they are from, or how severe their difficulty. If we can meet the specific need, we will do so. In so doing, we strive to be faithful to the Gospel of our Lord.

We approach our ministry to children, youth and families the three ways: Family Life Service - designed to counsel with families in crisis in their own homes so as to avoid disruption and to provide family life education to churches and other groups. Foster Family Services - providing individual placement of children and youth in well trained foster homes.

Higher Education - assisting youth who have been in our program to obtain career education. Residential Services - providing residential treatment to troubled youth.

The major impact of the transition has been seen in Residential Services. We are moving from campus-based care to community-based care for children and youth. In community-based care we locate our youth homes near the natural family of the children we serve. We use the Teaching Family Model of child care in working with these children. This plan of care is a carefully worked out treatment program for behaviorally disturbed boys and girls. Our objective is, in a period of 12 to 18 months, to successfully prepare a child for permanent placement in his/her natural home. We are pleased that this approach is proving to be successful.

We are making progress. 1983 statistics show a slight increase over 1982, indicating that we are coming out of the low point of services in this transition. These statistics are drawn from the official, audited report of the Duke Endowment, Division of Child Care:

	1982	1983
Total children and youth served	106	117
Total adults served	120	161
Total families served	88	102
Number of youth in residence	56	49
Number of children and youth in foster care	16	19
Number of children and youth in counseling	30	39
Number of youth helped in higher education	12	10

The North Carolina Annual Conference, in authorizing the transition in 1979, acknowledged that this move is costly and authorized the Home to "sell, lease or otherwise develop" the Raleigh campus so as to generate funds to underwrite the transition. Your board of trustees is doing this very carefully with good success. To date we have net proceeds from the sale of the property totaling \$4,179,191.

Some of this money is being used to obtain new community-based youth home property. The earnings from these funds along with earnings from our general endowment are an important part of our income for operations. At present there are 9.42 acres remaining available for sale. The Conference Council on Ministries is recommending to Annual Conference that the Home proceed with the sale of this property in order that full transition may be accomplished.

#### PRESENT STATUS AND PROJECTIONS on the transitions:

1984

FAMILY LIFE - Place a family life worker in the northwest quadrant of the Annual Conference in addition to the one in the northeast.

FOSTER CARE - Recruiting foster families from United Methodist Churches in Raleigh and Durham Districts.

RESIDENTIAL SERVICES - Capacity 34. Community based homes in east Raleigh, Fremont and Edenton. Three campus-based homes moved: one to Raleigh District, one to Fayetteville District, one to Durham District.

1985

RESIDENTIAL SERVICES - Capacity 46. Two new youth homes. Possible placement: one in Rockingham District and one in the Wilmington District.

FAMILY LIFE - Two new Family Life Worker positions: one in the southeast quadrant and the other in the southwest quadrant.

1986

RESIDENTIAL SERVICES - Capacity approximately 58. Two new youth homes: one located west and one in the center of the Coastal Plain.

By the end of 1986 our expectation is to have recovered from the transition. At that point in our history our projected annual admission into care will be larger than at any time in the 86 years of the life of the Home. We will never have as many children in custody at any one time as we did the Orphanage days, but we will be helping more individual children and youth per year than ever before.

This year saw the retirement of Albert Goldfinch, Business Manager of the Home for 18 years. Brother Goldfinch made a lasting contribution to this ministry. We are pleased to acknowledge to the annual Conference his great work among us.

In conclusion, we of the staff of the Home express to you our confidence in this ministry we are doing. We are pleased to share with you our sense of momentum. We want to acknowledge the importance of our relationship to this Annual Conference. This is the most crucial time in the history of the Home. Your continuing support is invaluable as we move forward in this ministry.

Rufus H. Stark, II, Executive Director

## METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME

The year 1983 was a banner year financially for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. We were able to lower our operating deficit from \$49,850 in 1982 to \$159,906 in 1983. Our operating results for the year are the best in recent history.

In November of last year, Mr. Richard Dawson, a resident of Greenville, N.C. was secured on a full time basis to head up the campaign for the proposed Greenville Retirement Home. Richard came to us with an excellent background in the area of fund raising. Many positive things have happened and are happening since Richard came on board. A finance committee consisting of two co-chairmen and 12 other persons from Greenville has been formed to solicit contributions for the proposed retirement home. Once the campaign is underway in Greenville, the same structure will be set up in other outlying communities. Our dream is to break ground for our new home this year.

The benevolent work for the retirement home for 1983 amounted to over \$120,000. To help offset this, we received \$300,000 from the Conference. In addition, our Supplementary Assistance Fund now has an excess of \$200,000. The income from this fund is designated for benevolent work.

The Auxiliary is becoming more involved in the help and caring of residents and patients in our Homes. We envision that within a few years, the Auxiliary will have a tremendous impact on our Homes.

The future holds the promise of continued expansion for the Homes. At this date, we have tentative plans to expand the apartment facilities at Wesley Pines, and we are in the early planning stages for developing an additional independent living facility at the Durham Home.

Our financial condition indicates that sound business practices are being carried out in a Christian and caring manner. With continued careful planning and support of United Methodists and other friends of the Home, and with current gifts, our service will continue to provide the kind of atmosphere and ministry which is a part of the Homes' heritage.

W. Don Penley, Executive Director

## GOLDEN CROSS REPORT

Golden Cross is part of the Outreach Ministries of our conference. This program gives financial assistance to United Methodist laypersons who are in need because of medical expenses which are beyond their ability to pay. It is a concrete way we fulfill our Lord's directive to care for the sick and needy in His name.

During 1983, 31 people, representing every district in our conference received assistance in the amount of \$13,756.38. In addition, we contributed \$5,500.00 to the chaplain program at Duke Medical Center and \$2,250.00 to the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw.

If you know of someone that needs help with their medical expense, ask your pastor to fill out an application and send it to the district health and welfare chairperson.

The response of a typical recipient: "My husband has been unable to work for 10 years because of a stroke. You will never know what the approval of my request for medical expense for my husband meant to us. I am very active in our local United Methodist Church. I will never be able to thank you and the Golden Cross Fund enough. I am aware that this comes from my fellow Christians in the United Methodist Church. Thanks again, and may God bless you all."

On behalf of all the Golden Cross recipients, I thank you, the people of the North Carolina Conference. You can be proud of the part you have in this vital ministry of the church.

J.L. Hood, Director



## CHURCH AND SOCIETY

OUR TASK: (1) "To provide for church and society functions related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Church and Society." (Discipline, Par.719.1); (2) "To provide for the connectional relationship between the general board and conference, district and local church organizations." (Discipline, Par.719.2) (3) "To develop and promote programs on Christian Social concerns within the bounds of the conference. (Discipline, Par.197.3); (4) "Project plans and programs that challenge the members of the United Methodist Church to work through their own local church through ecumenical channels, and through society toward personal, social, and civic righteousness...to analyze the issues which confront the person, the local community, the nation and the world, and to encourage Christian lines of action which assist humankind to move toward a world where peace and justice are achieved." (Par.1204) (5) "To seek the implementation of the Social Principles...Provide forthright witness and action on those social issues that call Christians to respond as forgiving people for whom Christ died..." and (6) to "speak to the church, and to the world, its convictions, interpretations, and concerns, recognizing the freedom and responsibility of all Christians to study, interpret, and act on any or all recommendations in keeping with their own Christian calling." (Par.1205)

ONGOING MINISTRIES: The Board of Church and Society in 1983 has continued its involvement in and support of a number of ongoing ministries both within United Methodism and ecumenically. These include: the Adult UN-Washington Study Tour, Yokefellow Prison Ministry, the High School World Peace Essay Contest, the Southeastern World Affairs Institute, through scholarships for attendance, the Farmworkers Legal Service of N.C. and scholarships for the UN Study Tour for Youth.

SPECIAL CONCERNS: The Board within the year sought to keep before it several special concerns include: (1) a better understanding of the economic factors influencing electrical utility rates with a tour of the Shearon Harris Nuclear Plant; (2) Hunger Annual Conference and encouragement of the Potato Project, a special hunger project developed by two members of the Virginia Annual Conference. (3) Mission status "Learning Together", a special ministry to children operating within the bounds of our Annual Conference.

POSITION PAPERS AND RESOLUTIONS: Continuing to respond to our mandate to enable United Methodists to "study, interpret and act upon relevant social issues and concerns," the Board presents at this Annual Conference a major position paper and one resolution. In both instances the paper and the resolution have been written and reviewed by the Board and come with its endorsement. The Position Paper presented to the 1984 Annual Conference is entitled: Conflict Resolution. The Resolution brought is entitled: Use of Methodist Children's Home Property.

R. Bruce Pate, Chairperson

### POSITION PAPER ON CONFLICT RESOLUTION

#### Introduction

The Christian's dilemma surrounding the resolution of conflict is as old as the faith itself. From the earliest period of Christian martyrdom through the Crusades to today's anti-nuclear war demonstrations the issue has remained: how does a Christian acceptably resolve conflicts? The Christian response throughout history has fluctuated between the extremes of insurrection and passivism.

The Biblical alternative is neither violence nor passive non-resistance. Our knowledge of the historical Jesus reveals one who was intent on overcoming evil and transforming relationships. Therefore, Christians believe in the theology of reconciliation, reflected in Jesus' Sermon on the Mount.

"...Do not resist one who is evil. But if anyone strikes you on the right cheek, turn to him the other also; and if anyone would sue you and take your coat, let him have your cloak as well; and if anyone forces you to go one mile, go with him two miles..."

"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you so that you may be sons of your Father who is in Heaven..."

The Apostle Paul sums up this ethic of Jesus by writing to the Roman Christians: "Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good."

The alternative presented by Jesus is one of reconciling love, labeled by some as "non-violent resistance" and by others as "de-hostilization."

Regardless of the terms used, the Christian's mandate is to engage in reconciling love which has the power to transform, "to overcome evil with good."

Walking the second mile, the Christian claims the opportunity to transform a relationship. Amos asks the question: "Can two walk together, except they be agreed?" (Amos 3:3KJV) The act of turning a compulsory requirement into voluntary service introduces the possibility that an enemy can become a companion.

When conflict is unavoidable, the cross is the central paradigm for the Christian faith. Jesus instructed all who would come after him to deny themselves and take up their cross and follow him (Matthew 16:24). As Christians accept the cross, they join in the struggle against evil, confronting violence with reconciling love. Violence which remains untransformed, they bear themselves. Thus, cross-bearing becomes the enactment of reconciling love.

Christians can carry the cross of untransformed violence because they know the cross does not have the final word. The will of God will ultimately reign and justice will become a reality. The time will yet come when God will make all things new "and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any pain; for the former things are passed away" (Revelation 21:4KJV). Our final hope lies in this ultimate conquest of evil.

Applying reconciling love in situations on conflict is often difficult and unclear. Christians cannot ignore the existence of violence in their world. Violent acts are committed daily. But the challenge for Christians - at home, in their communities, in state and national affairs, and in the world - is to minimize violence while seeking maximum reconciliation through the redeeming love of Christ.

#### FAMILY CONFLICTS:

Conflict is an integral part of modern life, including conflict among family members. Probably a main source of harsh conflict in families results from the lack of a family consensus regarding the family's identity and its mission in life. Other conflict, often resulting in the abuse of spouse or children, can be caused not only by disagreements but also by frustration, anger, or the desire to control someone else. These sometimes subtle causes of conflict can be expressed in violent or non-violent ways.

The tendency of violence to be self-perpetuating must not be underestimated. A high proportion of persons committing violent crimes were abused, or saw their mothers abused as children. Battering spouses as well as battered spouses who remain in the marriage usually were reared in families with violent histories. Prostitutes were frequently victims of incest, another category of child abuse. To regard these family conflicts as a private matter is to shut our eyes to the tremendous social cost.

The Durham-Orange Coalition for Battered Women, for example, served 476 women in the two counties in 1982-83. The coalition estimates that 1,000 cases of assault on a female (cases in which no weapon was involved) were brought before the Durham County Court System in 1982-83. The FBI estimates that only one in ten women report abuse. If this is true, Durham County alone would have had 10,000 cases of wife abuse in 1982-83. In at least 90 per cent of these cases the conflict is unresolved and likely to lead to further abuse. Of the cases brought to court, 80 to 85 per cent involve families with children.

Abuse of elderly family members has surfaced in recent years. Conflicts between generations occur in either direction; the same pattern of violence toward the weaker party in a conflict brings abuse of an aging parent as well as abuse of a defenseless child.

The Bible clearly teaches loving concern for each other and mutual respect among family members. Coercion and violence have no place in the relationship. The church has often failed to act as advocate for victims of family violence or incest. Many in the church have viewed family conflict and violence as a regrettable but necessary price to be paid for protecting the family. But the Christian theology of reconciliation can bring to even the most troubled families the love of Christ, and the reconciliation of family conflicts is an important ministry of the church.

Conflicts of ideas if channeled constructively, can be creative, leading to new understandings and behavior. Such conflicts within the family caused by confusion over the family's identity and mission can be resolved by family structures that allow family members to deal with these questions in non-violent and creative ways.

Some families deal with conflict by holding intentional conversations at a meal each day, such as breakfast, that may use scripture or other constructive writings along with the day's news as a springboard for



conversation involving all members of the family. Meaningful conversations require the recognition not only of equality in marriage by the spouses but also the importance of each child's (and of each grandparent's) contribution.

Although conflict in the long run cannot be avoided altogether, regular and structured family meetings provide the opportunity to air gripes and even express hostilities following agreed upon ground rules for their expression. A family that builds intentional communication is more able to resolve conflicts without violence.

Some suggested approaches for parents to establish healthy patterns of conflict resolution include:

1. Developing, practicing, and teaching the philosophy that violence is never the best solution to problems or disagreements.
2. Seeking appropriate forms of discipline.
3. Restricting the viewing of violence on TV and in the theater.
4. Taking parenting courses to learn creative ways of dealing with conflict.
5. Helping children learn to resolve conflicts without violence.
6. Recognizing the importance of childhood training and seeking counseling if the parents' background includes abuse as a child or if the home was violent.

Violent conflict among family members caused by frustration or anger, for instance, can be reduced to a tolerable level by counseling, group therapy, support systems, and admitting the need for help. The last five years have seen counseling centers and shelters dealing with sexual and domestic violence established across the country, largely in response to the women's movement. Clergy are being trained in ministries to both victims and abusers.

But more needs to be done. Statutes forbidding family abuse were not enacted until the 1970's and are still unevenly enforced. Problems are legion - ambivalence of the abused spouse, who is afraid to stay and afraid to go; helplessness of the abused child, whose parents cover up the abuse; inability of the abuser to deal with his/her own problems which are causing the abuse - to name a few.

Church members should be reminded that the law required that child abuse or suspected abuse be reported to the Department of Social Services. More generally, the church should recognize family conflict as an existing and potential problem and offer counseling, referral to shelters, training for parenting, and courses in conflict resolution as well as encourage church members to participate in other community efforts to deal with conflicts in the family.

#### COMMUNITY CONFLICTS

Communities, like families, have conflicts that call for peaceful resolution and, often, reconciliation. Conflict in towns, counties, and states vary according to the issue and the emotion an issue arouses.

Conflicts may range from such simple problems to resolve as when trash is to be picked up to more complicated disputes between states. A community can become deeply divided over questions of public policy, such as school merger or zoning issues, or become embroiled in deeper issues of morality and religious belief, such as beer and wine referendums, sales of pornographic materials, or the regulation of church schools.

Such conflicts will always exist wherever there are communities of people with different perspectives, beliefs, and priorities. Unless they paralyze government functions or threaten the community's health and safety, such conflicts can even be a constructive part of a community's life - providing healthy motives and opportunities for growth in community relations.

Whatever the positions on a particular issue held by individuals, a Christian must be concerned with resolving community disputes in a way that also can unite and heal the community. Even when Christians are asked to defend views unpopular in the community, as much as possible they should be agents of God's reconciling love.

Ways of resolving community conflicts are as varied as the conflicts themselves, beginning with phone calls to local officials and extending to cases before the supreme court. Most community conflicts are worked out quietly among affected parties, never receiving publicity. But when more personal ways of handling conflict do not satisfy all parties involved, a community has other ways to resolve disputes.

Such ways include: electing new officials; public hearings making people aware of conflict; the formation of neighborhood associations; public debates; referendums or recall elections; town meetings; pressure applied to local, state, or federal officials through letter writing, telephone calls, or telegrams; arbitration; mediation services; design of

social programs; new legislation; the courts; or, when all else fails, civil disobedience.

Community conflicts can best be resolved, and differences reconciled, when Christians set an example of increased community participation and understanding; when public officials exert strong, positive leadership; and when the church leads the way for recognizing and promoting the worth and dignity of all persons.

Many community conflicts are allowed to rise through apathy and tolerance. Those not involved in the community are most apt to feel alienated from it; those who are not involved in the community are most apt to feel alienated from it; those who are not informed on community affairs are most apt to misunderstand their consequences. Christians, like everyone else, have a civic obligation to become involved on issues of community importance—attending public hearings, participating in public debates, and exercising their voice in government through the ballot box and communications with elected officials.

In moments of conflict, the Christian's behavior is particularly important in bringing about reconciliation and healing. In the heat of public controversy, Christians involved in community affairs would do well to follow the advice of Paul to Titus: "To speak evil of no one, to avoid quarreling, to be gentle, and to show perfect courtesy toward all men."

Emotional issues are the most difficult for communities to resolve. When issues become a part of our hearts, shaping our understanding of ourselves and communities, past answers are not sufficient. The use of dialogue becomes less meaningful and inefficient. Then elected leaders need to step forward, directing/establishing pathways for reform, communication, and working together. They in effect become the mediators for the community. Communities without firm leadership frequently drift into unnecessary conflict.

When community conflicts arise from the neglect of the community to give value in all its citizens, then the church needs to lead the way in affirming the worth and dignity of the individual. Poor race relations, for example, sometimes lead to violent conflict within communities. The use of court cases and legislation often are not enough; people have to experience the reality of worth before they can accept the worthiness of others. But providing opportunities for different people to be together in less stressful situations can be a positive step on the road to resolving the conflict, and churches should be in the forefront of bringing communities together.

#### NATIONAL CONFLICT

The most prominent arena of conflict on the national level is usually political as candidates and their parties challenge or defend public policies. Public debate continues to rage over domestic priorities, military spending, international diplomacy, and arms control negotiations. Americans are divided by region, race, and income. Special interest groups have further muddled the waters of conflict. Conversation, Womens' Rights, Gay Rights, Nazi, KKK, and Peace and Justice groups all make points acceptable to any number of people and toleration and reconciliation is often lost in the heat—and sometimes violence—of advocacy.

In these divisions in the nation, the church mixes conflict and opportunity in the same crucible, paradoxically making reconciliation both difficult and possible.

Reconciliation is difficult because the church cuts across all lines of conflict. Democrats, Republicans, activists, pacifists, hawks, doves, conservatives, radicals, black, white, red, rich, poor, middle class, men, and women have all found refuge and purpose for their beliefs in the teachings and doctrines of the church and scripture. Thus national conflict inevitably finds its way into the church and the church's approach to theology. United Methodists are polarized as they try futilely to answer conflicting demands from all groups who claim allegiance to Jesus Christ.

But reconciliation is possible precisely because the conflict remains in the church. As long as the church tries to bring all persons under the banner of Jesus Christ, the grounds for understanding a different person of different convictions continue to exist. Christians struggling with national conflicts have also learned "we are one in the Spirit," discovering a common foundation in the reconciling love of Christ.

In recent years, conflict has served to remind Christians that no one party or set of ideas holds all the answers, and the church has been made sensitive to a variety of national problems. Meanwhile, in humanity's incessant search for fulfillment and meaning, faith in Jesus Christ has not only ended the search for some, but allowed the search to continue—and even begin—for others.

## INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT

Conflict in the world is too often bloody. Non-violent conflict resolution in the international realm inescapably involves alternatives to the use of arms. Traditionally, efforts to resolve conflicts have been centered around diplomatic negotiations and maneuvers that all too often turn into ambassadorial threats of armed force.

True diplomacy is based upon negotiations, not threats. Settlements freely entered into by the interested parties are negotiated on the basis of common interests of both parties, which are protected without the imposition of restrictions that either side finds too difficult to observe.

Almost all international disputes are capable of negotiate settlements on this basis if sufficient time, commitment, and a good will exist - whether the issue is possession of a small island which could be useful or nuclear arms negotiations in which both sides recognize their real interest is survival. The will to negotiate, however, must always be present, and Christians should try to provide a political climate that would not demand immediate and violent responses so that governments can have the climate and support needed for negotiations.

Once negotiated settlements are reached, it is useful for Christians to involve themselves in seeking the ratification of reasonable and useful treaties, as the North Carolina Conference did in its 1978 position on the Panama Canal Treaty.

The present ICJ labors under the further difficulty of being restricted by self-judging amendments or reservations, unilaterally imposed by nations when they ratified the ICJ treaty. The most prominent of these is the United States' own "Conally Reservation" that says, in effect, that we can judge ourselves. The resolution reserves to the United States the authority to decide whether the ICJ has jurisdiction in matters involving the United States. Hence, it is unlikely that the United States will allow itself effectively to be sued in the International Court.

The Conally Reservation has hurt American interests. Other nations, which would otherwise abide by court decisions, can use the principle of reciprocity to claim a similar reservation when they are faced with litigation by the United States or its citizens. It would be in their interest no only of America's own litigation rights but of the effectiveness of the International Court of Justice for the United States to repeal the Conally Reservation.

In another attempt to resolve international conflicts without violence, the United Nations has for the past 39 years provided machinery for regular and public negotiations on security and other important issues. But the United Nations, based strictly upon diplomacy, does not have enforcement powers because it does not have the character of world law. This limitation was borrowed from the pre-atom bomb era, but in the nuclear age it has imposed increasing inhibitions upon the quest for world law and order.

World conflict would be eased by giving the United Nations more enforcement power through the modification of the "veto" process in the Security Council. At the same time, in order to accomplish this, a more just and realistic means of representation needs to be devised than the simple "one-nation-one vote" procedure in the General Assembly. Following the model of American representative government, perhaps the Security Council could evolve into a representative body without veto. In view of the need for representation by nations, by populations, by wealth, and other power considerations, perhaps a tri-cameral arrangement would be possible and useful.

The church and Christian leaders should study and support ways to help an already useful organization, the United Nations, evolve into a more effective instrument for international conflict resolution.

In international as well as national and community affairs, moreover, there can be not real reconciliation of conflict without justice. This fact is recognized in our church's 1980-84 quadrennial emphasis on "Peace with Justice" which calls upon United Methodist Churches, Conferences, and individuals to work for a Faithful World, a Secure World, a Disarmed World, and a Just World.

Injustice causes instability that will bring forth violence - riots, invasions, uprisings, coups d'etat and "brushfire wars."

It is essential that, as Christians study foreign policy issues, they seek justice and not merely the short-term "national interest." Christian faith gives Christians the resources, through enabling them to be self-critical and not merely judgmental of others, to make a creative contribution to resolving world conflicts justly.

Non-violent conflict resolution has been a matter of serious study and real effort by statesmen of the diverse countries for many decades and centuries. But Christians must not think non-violent conflict resolution



ong nations is an ideal which can never be realized. Indeed, in these dangerous days of the nuclear arms race and East-West confrontation, non-violent conflict resolution is absolutely essential if we are to survive.

What is needed among nations, ultimately, is will, dedication, and creativity in the pursuit of reconciliation and with the power of God's reconciling love. These are resources that Christians and churches can help provide - around the world as well as at home. Let us be diligently faithful in so doing.

## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHANGES OF CONCERN TO THE COMMISSION: From June, 1972, until June, 1983, our conference had district superintendents and conference staff persons who were Black or Native American. Now ethnic minorities are Assistant to the Bishop and Assistant to the Cabinet. One support staff person in the Methodist Building is Black.

OUR FIRST RESPONSIBILITY: As a reporting and monitoring agency, we find that there are 59 ethnic minority persons among 547 individuals serving on boards, commissions, and committees of the conference. At our six major institutions, three Blacks are in administration. Six Blacks and one Native American are on staffs. Twenty-four Blacks are secretaries. Sixteen Blacks and three Native Americans work in maintenance. Thirteen Blacks hold supervisory positions. Three Blacks and one Asian are on faculties. Four hundred and twenty-two Blacks, 55 Asians, and 16 Native Americans are full-time students. Seven Blacks are served by the Children's Home. Two Blacks and one native American reside at Wesley Homes. All but one institution has one or two minority persons on boards of trustees. All but one institution has an Affirmative Action Program.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM: Pursuing the objective of inclusiveness, we continue to lift up the policy of our Conference that requires all District Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Cabinet to elect among their quadrennial officers a Coordinator of Religion and Race. The task of this Coordinator is to develop a plan of Affirmative Action appropriate to his/her agency. We rejoice in the fact that the following nine agencies have elected or appointed a Coordinator of Religion and Race: Boards of Education, Archives and History, Health and Welfare, Evangelism, Church and Society, Stewardship, Commissions on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Status and Role of Women, and Communications.

PROJECT OF NOTE: We commend the Commission on the Status and Role of Women for planning the study of open itineracy at the 1983 January Workshops. They used the General Commission on Religion and Race's definition of open itineracy. We also commend the Sanford District Council on Ministries and Mrs. Grace Black for organizing a splendid forum on human relations. It was attended by 60 persons on March 10, 1984. In Lent of 1983 and 1984 the Roanoke Valley Ministerial Fellowship, with the Rev. Brooks Patten's leadership, held well-attended inter-faith and inter-racial community rallies. Across the Conference a few churches invited Blacks, Native Americans, and female clergy to preach. May we hear from others?

MINORITY GROUP SELF-DETERMINATION FUND: The General Commission on Religion and Race has funded four projects within our area: \$4,250 Native American Youth at Pembroke; \$7,000 Sampson County Community Development at Clinton; \$7,500 Dobbins Heights Incorporation near Hamlet; and \$5,000 John Wesley Testing/Learning Center in Fayetteville (new for 1984).

YOUR MONEY HELPS MINORITIES: In 1983 we spent \$400 on Youth UN/Wash. Tour; \$500 for Sr. Hi Workshop; \$551 Black Methodist for Church Renewal; \$130 Resolutions at A.C. for EMLC; \$400 Evangelism Congress; \$400 SEJ Task Force on R&R; \$300 UM Minority Scholarships at Learning Together Center, Raleigh.

Mr. President and members of conference, our departed James McCallum often said, "We can all share in our successes, and we can all share in our failures."

Your old Commission on Religion and Race leaves to your new Commission both successes and failures in our business of affirming the talents, and gifts, and privileges, and responsibilities of the minority members of our churches. I sense that we all as a conference rejoice in the progress of minorities in our midst, but we are frustrated by "dreams deferred", to use the words of Langston Hughes.

Out of deferred dreams come five broad concerns that we leave to the new Commission on Religion and Race. These are found in Section II, Page 5.

Conference, we have elected the members of our boards and agencies for the new quadrennium. Of these boards, commissions, and committees of the conference, I find that the number of minorities is 55. This total is less than the 59 reported for last year, but probably about the same 10% of all individuals elected.

I hope that a large number of these elected minorities are present here in this hall. I congratulate and challenge each of you to do your best for our Lord Jesus and really participate on the committees to which you have been elected. Many eyes are watching to evaluate and encourage your participation. May any of these 55 please stand now.

Dear Bishop Cannon, if there can be one issue above all others with which this commission has struggles, it is that of minority participation in the decisions of our conference. The only plan we have is the old plan which is the adopted, established policy of our conference. This is the AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM outlined in our report. This policy is found on Page 312 of the 1983 Journal.

I urge that you new boards and agencies that meet in Goldsboro on Thursday, June 21, please be sure that a Coordinator of Religion and Race is elected for your body. I do not suggest that you elect a minority person as your coordinator, since his/her job is to serve the needs of the ethnic minorities in your group. Also, please give prayerful consideration to the election of ethnic minorities as chairpersons. Brother Sam Townsen said, "I was always a vice-chairperson, never a chairperson."

And naturally, Religion and Race is eager to see minorities on the Conference Staff and the Cabinet. Therefore, we applaud the work of the Committee on Native American Concerns. I request that you give attention to the words of Vernon Tyson, chairperson of that committee.

I move that you adopt this report and the six broad concerns in Section II.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson

## COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Following the Annual Conference in 1983 Bishop Cannon appointed the Committee on Native American Concerns. The full committee has met three times during the year and the Executive Committee once. At the first meeting on November 12, 1983, officers were elected and areas of concern identified. Officers were:

Chairman  
Vice-Chairman  
Secretary  
Executive Committee Members

Vernon C. Tyson  
L. Herbert Moore  
Catherine Vick  
Simeon F. Cummings, Linda James,  
Oscar D. Jacobs

The nine areas of concern were prioritized. The chairman appointed four cluster groups to work on these issues.

At the second meeting on January 8, 1984, Dr. Adolph Dial discussed the development of the Methodist Church among the Lumbees and its relationship to them and other churches serving the Lumbees. Reports were given from each cluster group.

Group I discussed the issue of a Native American becoming a district superintendent. It recognized the perceived obstacles, such as the number of Native Americans eligible and the jump in salary. However, it will still pursue the goal of a Native American becoming a district superintendent. It is grateful for the present position established as Assistant to the Cabinet.

Group II dealt with the ways to develop sensitivity to the concerns of Native Americans and recommended: (1) An episcopal visit to the Native American community to listen to the concerns of the people, and (2) To have more lay and clergy members on boards and agencies.

Group III considered ways to elect and empower proper persons in desired positions. The group presented a plan to secure names for the Committee on Nominations of the Conference to use in securing persons to serve on boards and agencies in the next quadrennium.

Group IV talked about pastors' salaries and open itineracy and the empowerment of ethnic minority ministers. It recommended that Native American pastors receive, the year following their ordination as elder, a salary 5% above minimum salary, the second year 10% above minimum salary, and so on until the fifth year. They also suggested continuing work for open itineracy by asking the district superintendents to obtain in writing from Native American pastors their willingness to serve anywhere and encouraging the district superintendents to place Native American pastors

their districts.

The Executive Committee met with Bishop Cannon and presented the report of the Committee to him for his information and consideration.

The Committee urges that conversation and consultation between the Annual Conference and the Native Americans be continued.

Vernon C. Tyson, Chairperson  
Catharine Vick, Secretary

## ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

Bishop Cannon, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Conference: I am very happy to report to you that the EMLC Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries (CCOM) has been a very functional committee this year.

We have assumed tasks and set goals and worked faithfully under the guidance of the CCOM and have reported to that body at each meeting.

We have attempted with good success to bring hope and vitality to our churches across the conference.

We feel that growth and development have been realized and pride has increased because of the sensitivity of this conference to the MISSIONAL PRIORITY.

We have the advantage of excellent cooperation from our Bishop and from our Council Executive Director, and we have had the most gratifying experience of working under the careful and caring and able leadership of the Rev. A.P. Hill. To each we and this conference owe a large measure of gratitude.

I believe our adopted Conference-Wide Congregational Development and Church Growth Plan is consistent with the goals and objectives of EMLC and so that end I see a very productive year before us.

The Committee report is in the Book of Reports, Section IV, page 10. I urge you to read it. We ask for continued support of the Missional Priority.

Jimmy F. Cummings

## COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Bishop Cannon, members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the written report filed by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and found in section IV, pages 20 and 21 of the 1984 Book of Recommendations and Reports, anticipates as well as reflects. It recalls some of the efforts of the commission in the past quadrennium to fulfill its disciplinary requirements as an advocate, a catalyst and a monitor, helping to ensure the full participation of women in the life of the church.

But the report also looks ahead to our continued endeavors to fulfill these same functions. On behalf of the commission, I reaffirm today our commitment to this overall objective for the new quadrennium: the increasing of awareness, acceptance and utilization of the gifts and graces of laywomen and clergywomen in the church's ministry.

In the spirit of that objective, COSROW welcomes the recent action of the General Conference, providing for a Status and Role of Women work area in each local church. We likewise are excited about the potential open to us because of the women who will serve from each district on the conference commission and on the district councils on ministry. We believe these actions will improve our ability to carry out our responsibilities to all persons, at every level of the church's life.

One of the major concerns of the commission for 1984 has been to implement, as authorized by this annual conference in 1983, an event in each district entitled "The Expanding Roles of Men and Women: A Trustbuilding Workshop." Recognizing that all of us, men and women alike, have sex biases out of which we speak and act, COSROW designed the event to help persons identify their own biases and to find ways to affirm each other in a shared ministry.

As of this date, eleven of our twelve districts have held the workshop. Our greatest satisfaction from feedback and evaluation is that the events have indeed encouraged persons to examine their attitudes and to recognize others, male or female, as persons of worth and uniqueness. Our



greatest disappointment is that attendance at the workshops fell short of what we had hoped. Perhaps the controversial and emotional nature of the issue helps to explain both the low attendance and the need for our continued self-examination of our sex prejudices.

COSROW expresses deep gratitude to Ernie Porter, Bob Baldridge, Glenda Johnson, Shirley Bethea, Bob Grazier, Bill Norton and Helen Crotwell for their long-term commitment to this very demanding project. We are also grateful to all of you who shared in it in your own districts. We encourage each local church to adapt the model to your own situation and to encourage trust-building experiences among your church family.

An increasingly important concern of the commission is that of child care at meetings of the church on all levels. Each session of this annual conference makes it newly apparent that child care needs to be provided at this event. I have this week initiated conversation with parents who share an interest in this matter. I have also had parents approach me with their concerns about child care and the church. One point continues to emerge in these conversations: more young parents, especially women, would attend more meetings of the church, on local, district and conference levels, if child care were provided at those meetings.

COSROW has a committee preparing a pool of information from districts in our conference as well as from other annual conferences regarding what is being done in those places to prepare child care. The Sanford District here in North Carolina is enjoying the fruits of child care provided at its meetings, and is providing resource ideas for us in our work. The commission is committed to thoroughly exploring the possibilities here in our conference, and to preparing concrete recommendations as soon as possible.

The commission continues to encourage the use of inclusive language in meetings of the church on every level, in the preparation of all written forms used by the church, and in our day-by-day living with each other. While we recognize that there are agonizing difficulties attached to this issue, we also believe that there are many instances where inclusive language is not only appropriate; it is also possible, if we are sensitive human beings and believe that old habits can indeed be broken. May we not allow our historic use of language to serve as window dressing for our sex bias.

COSROW is proud to affirm the clergywomen in the North Carolina Conference, and takes seriously its role as an advocate for them. As a commission we express our gratitude, particularly to the laity in our conference, who have received women as your pastors, who have loved and supported and blessed them. We call upon the churches of this conference to continue to lift them up as God's servants, committed to their call to ministry, and desiring to be one with all in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We ask you to help them keep on proclaiming grace and freedom throughout our conference.

Bishop Cannon, on behalf of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, I thank you for your interest in our work and your support of it. We pray for you God's blessings as you leave our conference, and continue to also proclaim God's grace and freedom.

Carrie W. Parrish, Chairperson

## BOARD OF WORSHIP

**WORSHIP AT CONFERENCE-WIDE EVENTS:** The Board of Worship played an active role in planning and assisting in the leadership of worship services at many conference-wide programs in the last year. The Reverend Nancy Best did her usual inspiring job by preparing and leading early morning sessions of Holy Communion at the 1983 Annual Conference.

**CONTINUED EDUCATION FOR CLERGY AND LAITY:** The Board of Worship believes one of its major tasks is to work with other conference agencies in providing continuing education opportunities for clergy and laity. The Reverend Alan Swartz prepared the guide to the ecumenical lectionary, Celebrating the Church Year. Next year's guide is now in preparation. The Board of Worship planned a workshop for pastors and musicians for the purpose of studying ways to plan Sunday worship. Bill Weisser, diaconal minister of music at Edenton Street United Methodist Church was responsible for the workshop details. A workshop was funded to be held in 1985 in conjunction with the Continuing Education Office of Duke Divinity School in Supplemental Worship Resources.

**BISHOP'S MEETING WITH CONFIRMATION CLASSES:** Bishop William R. Cannon met with confirmation classes from across the Conference on Saturday, February 25, at First United Methodist Church in Rocky Mount. The meeting was designed by The Reverend Cam West and The Reverend Ned Hill. P.D. Edgett served as Francis Asbury. The closing worship service was led by members of the confirmation class of First United Methodist Church in Rocky Mount.

**COOPERATIVE SURVEY WITH WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE:** The Board of Worship sponsored a survey given to all local pastors. The survey when compiled should indicate the areas of strength and weakness in worship practices within our conference. The results will be published and the Board of Worship will design programs and workshops to strengthen the weaker areas in our worship services. The survey is being compiled along with the Western Conference.

J. Cameron West, Chairperson

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

**ORDINATION SERVICE FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS:** The ordination service always provides one of the high moments of any Annual Conference Session, for it symbolizes the continuity of the ordained clergy from one generation to another. The Sunday afternoon and evening services that mark the beginning of the 1984 Annual Conference were held in Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College campus. The Board of Ordained Ministry presented a total of twenty-four men and women to be ordained as Deacons and fourteen to be ordained as Elders. At the Executive Session of the Annual Conference, twenty-three persons were elected to Probationary Membership, three to Associate Membership, and fourteen to Full Connection.

The recommendation of these forty persons represents a total of seven full days of interview periods as well as six other related meetings of the Board during the year. To facilitate its work the Board divides into three committees for the interviewing period, dealing with the candidate's call and its relation to his/her preparation for ministry, the candidate's ability to preach and conduct public worship, and the candidate's knowledge of the historic doctrines of our faith and his/her ability to communicate them to a congregation. Assisting those preparing to retire or to move into a ministerial status other than that of the active pastorate is also a major responsibility of one of the committees of the Board.

The Board and District Committees on the Ordained Ministry provide guidance and support for persons seeking to become ordained ministers. Approximately one hundred persons, male and female, and representative of all three racial groups within our Conference, are now in the various stages of preparation for Conference membership and ordination in the years to come.

**EVALUATION OF THE PASTORAL MINISTRY:** In the continuing process of evaluation of pastoral ministry, suggestions were made by district superintendents, Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and pastors for revising the pastoral evaluation to a more simplified form. This simplified form was basically drawn from the ministerial job description in the Book of Discipline and the suggestions from the Division of Ordained Ministry. Following a meeting of the Evaluation Committee and representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet, a final evaluation form was drawn up and sent to the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and pastor of each charge, along with the "Nature and Function of Pastoral Ministry" supplied by the Division of Ordained Ministry. The form was generally received with good response for the first year's effort, with a few possible suggestions to be incorporated for next year.

The final results from the Evaluation Committee showed that the evaluation process should be done in the late fall or early winter of each year (around Thanksgiving would be best) by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee going out of office at the end of the calendar year so as not to let this evaluation become confused with the appointment making process each spring.

**CONTINUING EDUCATION:** Our Conference members are participating in a wide variety of continuation education events to enhance and strengthen their talents and capabilities. In addition to numerous opportunities provided by the Duke Divinity School on campus and in the districts, conference

members have also been involved with programs at Asbury Theological Seminary, the Babcock Center (Wake Forest University), Kirkridge Retreat Center, Intentional Growth Center (Lake Junaluska), Louisburg College, Perkins School of Theology, School for Practical Christianity, Vanderbilt University Divinity School, and others. While events that are funded by the Duke Endowment must be related to the Duke Divinity School those funded by the Continuing Education Committee, the minister, or the minister's charge are not thus restricted.

Conference members may apply for maximum one-week grants of \$150.00 or \$300.00 for a two-week event. Each charge is requested to provide at least \$200.00 annually for their pastor's continuing education, available through voucher for events attended, or allowed to accumulate, if desired by the pastor, over several years toward a possible longer and more expensive event.

A resolution was passed in 1983 to establish a uniform and equitable standard of measure for evaluating an approved Continuing Education Unit (CEU) as ten (10) contact hours of participation in an organized continuing education experience under responsible sponsorship, capable direction, and qualified instruction, as certified by a Higher Education accrediting agency or the Council on the Continuing Education Unit.

It is recommended that the Annual Conference approve the plan for pastors to report a minimum of two approved Continuing Education Units (CEU's) each year to the office of the District Superintendent. It is requested that the enclosed text for a brochure describing the Continuing Education program for ministerial members of the Annual Conference be approved. The text of this proposed brochure follows:

**CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR MINISTRY IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the North Carolina Annual Conference is that professional growth will continue. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth has occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of the United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment (1980 Discipline, par. 423.1c)

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized, structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly-defined goals and objectives". By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education", e.g., recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading and study, travel (Except for limited lecture, seminar, or work-shop time),, and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education performs three functions: (1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry, (2) it establishes specific guidelines for continuing education programs, and (3) it seeks to insure their availability.

(1) **Minimum Standards.** The North Carolina Conference has established as a minimum standard two Continuing Education Units (CEU's) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

(2) **Guideline for Continuing Education Programs.** CEU's will be approved by those programs sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency, such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, or (b) a professional accrediting agency, such as the American Medical Association, or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

(3) **Insuring their Availability.** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

(1) Confers with the pastor and the District Superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total

ministry of the church.

(1) Provides "leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such leaves of absence are not to be considered vacation time. (1980 Discipline, Par. 1.2)

(2) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

(3) In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Ministers: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participation, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances of the Ministerial Education Fund. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, district superintendents, and conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from conference funds provided:

(1) The program does not lead to advancement from one level of conference relationship to another nor does it lead to the acquisition of an advanced degree, unless the program is designed to enhance parish ministry.  
(2) The program meets the definitions and conference guidelines described above.

(3) The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources.

(4) The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form furnishing complete information about the event and bearing the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Relations chairperson, and the District Superintendent.

In providing grants, the conference will place limits as follows:

(1) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00

(2) For a one-week event, \$150,000 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

#### Monitoring Continuing Educations Units:

(1) The District Superintendent may suggest to the pastor the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth.

(2) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her District Superintendent.

(3) We recommend that representatives of conference-related institutions granting continuing education credits within the North Carolina Conference meet to plan and coordinate continuing education courses with a view to developing on-going and new courses.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND ASSISTANCE: The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church for the 1981-1984 quadrennium. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the conference treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Minister may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the amount of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry has made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund raised in 1983 (75% Apportionment) \$ 237,210.00  
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total) 59,302.51

#### Assistance granted (1983-1984 Academic Year):

Scholarships to ministerial candidates (54 students)	55,556.73
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	-0-

#### Funds recovered:

Individuals making repayments after being discontinued	3,580.78
--	----------



## Scholarships granted:

Seminaries - 51	
The Divinity School, Duke University	44
Gammon Theological Seminary	4
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	3
Colleges - 3	
Asbury College	1
Atlantic Christian College	1
Pembroke State University	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarships were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$300.00 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,442.00 for full-time (four courses) students and \$1,100.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually. At Southeastern this was \$740.00 for full-time students and \$510.00 for less than full time students annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for the ordained ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

**PASTORAL CARE:** The committee on Pastoral Care holds as a basic responsibility the opportunity to provide support for the parsonage family through events and persons (or agencies) that can enrich good family life or bring help to those who may be in turmoil. District and Conference Marriage Enrichment Seminars have provided the enrichment for a number of couples, and six agencies and three individual counselors stand ready to assist in times of trouble.

The Committee provides the following recommendations:

1. That each District should give more attention to encourage couples to attend Marriage Enrichment events.
2. That financial planning seminars be provided by the District Council on Ministries.
3. That Pre-retirement Seminars be held in each District.
4. That Stress Workshops be held on the Conference or District level.
5. That a uniform policy be adopted dealing with the spouse and family of an active minister who dies.

The Committee encourages the formation of cluster groups of families within a District for periodic fellowship. The formation of support groups for spouses of clergy following Potpourri this year is also seen as a positive opportunity for greater fellowship among this important group within the Conference.

A Task Force to inquire into the matter of clergy bankruptcies was formed by the Board of Ordained Ministry during last year, and its report brought before us the need to continue to monitor financial responsibilities in order to prevent financial difficulties such as to cause embarrassment to cast an unfavorable reflection upon the ordained ministry of the North Carolina Annual Conference; and further to ask the Committee on Pastoral Care to continue to provide financial counseling for the ministers of the conference.

An updated edition of the brochure describing the services provided by the Committee on Pastoral Care is being provided to each parsonage family, as well as an updated brochure on parsonage living which will continue to provide invaluable service to ministers and their families in the support, process and advantages of our Methodist system.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION:** During the past two years a program of testing and evaluation has been carried out by the Board of Ordained Ministry at the entrance level to Associate and Probationary Membership. This two-day period provides for a wide variety of tests to be administered by the Career and Personal Counseling Service on the campus of Saint Andrews Presbyterian College in Laurinburg. The program is administered and staffed by several clergypersons of United Methodist and Presbyterian relationships.

It has been the design of the program to help the ministerial candidate to effectively assess his/her gifts and graces and to compare the capacities needed for ministry with those discovered in one's self. To assist the candidate to deal constructively with those areas that are or

ould become problem areas that would hinder effective ministry is likewise goal.

Although the tests themselves are not used as an automatic measure of approval or a bar to further progress, they have become a strong check on the affirmations or concerns already developed by the Board in its interview process.

Upon recommendation of this committee, the Board of Ordained Ministry approved the elimination of a second testing period which would have come prior to a candidate being received into Full Connection and with Elder's orders. For the coming conference year, the committee has made arrangements with the staff of the Career and Personal Counseling Service to have the testing program to be administered at a negotiated time at Duke Divinity School and at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary or at the Methodist Building. This will be in the best interest of all candidates by eliminating the travel and other expenses incurred by having to go to the testing center.

**NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL:** Each year during the Duke Convocation and Pastors School a number of opportunities are presented for the further growth and development of the ministerial alumni of Duke and other seminaries, particularly those from the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Planning for these activities is done by a Board of Managers, composed of an equal number of ministers from each conference. The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1985 - Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1986 - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Judi J. Smith

Class of 1987 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1988 - G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles W. Smith

**MISCELLANEOUS:** The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the North Carolina Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic steps found in the Book of Discipline.

For Full Time Local Pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic Five Year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the Summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level would increase the competency of our Full Time Local Pastors (1980).

For Associate Membership, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to the four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

For Full Connection, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected in Full Membership (1975). Within the M. Div. degree, the Board has recommended that certain specific courses be included to provide the ministerial candidate with competence in preaching and worship as well as a knowledge of our United Methodist history doctrine, and polity. The following specific guidelines were recommended:

Each student must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for Full Connection and Elder's Orders (1979):

1. A Course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.
3. The course requirements contained in Par. 424.3c of the 1980 Book of Discipline be fulfilled by completing these three separate and distinct courses:
  - a. United Methodist Polity.
  - b. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine.
  - c. A History of Methodism.

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.



# BOARD OF PENSIONS

## Annual Report 1984

### REPORT A. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1985 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions budget.
2. Statement of Earnings from Methodist Foundation, Inc.:  
 Earnings credited to the Board of Pensions from funds invested in Methodist Foundation, Inc., in 1983 = \$663,122.46  
 The percent earnings as of December 31, 1983, was 8.7% on Market Value.
3. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
  - a. Ministers:
    - (1) To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:
      - (a) Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to 1 year of credit.
      - (b) James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to 1 year of credit.
      - (c) John R. Poe, an amount equal to 1 year of credit.
    - (2) To be paid from the Pension Support Fund:
      - (a) Oscar Cummings, an amount equal to 8 1/2 years of credit.
      - (b) Lewis H. Dodson, an amount equal to 1 month of credit.
      - (c) Lemuel R. Mason, Jr., an amount equal to 1 month of credit.
      - (d) Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 10 1/2 years of credit, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
  - b. Surviving Spouses:
    - (1) Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
    - (2) Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the Denominational Average Salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
    - (3) Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the Denominational Average Salary for 1982 with a 2% annual increase.
  - c. Children (buildup to 10% of the Denominational Average Salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase):
 

(1) James Stephen Drew	(6) James Richard Stanford
(2) Amanda Lynn Griffis	(7) Mary Denise Stanford
(3) Pamela Jean Griffis	(8) Sharon Lynn Stanford
(4) David Lewis Harrell	(9) James Randolph Wall
(5) Carol Denise Jones	(10) Ralph Ellis Wall
4. We recommend the following ministers for Disability Leave:
 

a. Clingman Carter Capps	Effective February 1, 1984
b. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	Effective June 1, 1984
c. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)	Continued
d. William Herbert Farmer (AM)	Effective June 1, 1984
e. Robert Norman Knight	Continued
f. Robert Fulton McKee	Effective August 15, 1983
g. Evander Parnell (AM)	Continued
h. Henry Robert Warren	Continued
i. Luther Vernon Wesley (AM)	Continued
j. John Everette Wood	Continued
5. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:
 

a. Mrs. William R. (Bertha) Hardesty	May 2, 1983
b. Mrs. C. Freeman (Margaret Frank) Heath	June 8, 1983
c. The Reverend William Lawrence Freeman	June 12, 1983
d. The Reverend Doctor Dillon Holt	June 29, 1983
e. The Reverend Wade Allen Mullikin	August 28, 1983
f. Mrs. Clark C. (Allie A.) Alexander	August 28, 1983
g. Mrs. Jabez Paul (Ella Lillian Edwards) Pegg	September 22, 1983
h. The Reverend Lawrence James Bridges	November 5, 1983
i. The Reverend Allen Patterson Brantley	November 11, 1983
j. The Reverend Robert Stewart Brodie	November 20, 1983
k. The Reverend Nicholas T. Cucare	December 5, 1983
l. The Reverend Martin Reed Chambers	January 8, 1984
m. The Reverend James Franklins Sawyer	January 16, 1984

n. The Reverend David Arthur Clark	January 26, 1984
o. The Reverend George Dilworth Pappendick	January 26, 1984
p. Mrs. William Norman (Margaret K.) Vaughan	January 28, 1984
q. The Reverend Joyce Virgil Early	March 11, 1984
r. Mrs. John Henry (Pearl Sutton) Parrish	April 3, 1984
s. Mrs. David Arthur (Agnes Jones) Clark	April 11, 1984
t. Mrs. Donald Thomas (Carolyn Griffin) Settle	April 17, 1984
u. The Reverend Crawford Bryant Hicks	April 24, 1984
v. The Reverend James Hector McCallum	April 27, 1984
w. The Reverend Joe Cephus Shore	May 25, 1984

#### New Claimants:

- a. Mrs. Robert Stewart (Helen Hunter) Brodie
- b. Miss Elizabeth Ann Bridges
- c. Mr. Samuel Lawrence Bridges
- d. Mrs. Nicholas T. (Sarah L.) Cucare
- e. Mrs. Joyce Virgil (Cristine Stansbury) Early
- f. Mrs. William Lawrence (Kathryn Aldridge) Freeman
- g. Mrs. Crawford Bryant (Margaret Simmons) Hicks
- h. Mrs. Doctor Dillon (Grace Saunders) Holt
- i. Mrs. James Hector (Wilhelmina Powell) Callum
- j. Mrs. Wade Allen (Irene Holcumb) Mullikin
- k. Mrs. George Dilworth (Gregg Wynn) Pappendick
- l. Mrs. Joe Cephus (Mattie Davis) Shore

#### Ministers retiring this year:

- a. Par. 447.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
  - Lee Allen Phillips (Age 70, 26 years under appointment, 26.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)
- b. Par 447.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
  - Gayle Thomas Alexander (Age 52, 32.75 years under appointment, 15.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (Age 59, 32.50 years under appointment, 10.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- c. Par. 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)
  - Barney Lee Davidson (Age 63, 36 years under appointment, 34.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Billie Rudolph McCullen (Age 63, 30 years under appointment, 29.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - John Sanders Pearsall (Age 64, 29 years under appointment, 6.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - George Williams Ports (Age 62, 41 years under appointment, 39.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Neil Howard Thompson (Age 64, 29 years under appointment, 23.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Christian White (Age 63, 36.50 years under appointment, 35.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr. (Age 62, 35 years under appointment, 34.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- d. Par. 447.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
  - Hyder Ferguson Crawley (Age 69, 29 years under appointment, 29.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Fletcher Woodrow Fraley (Age 66, 15 years under appointment, 15.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Rembert Charles Hamilton (Age 65, 29.75 years under appointment, 27.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Osmond Kelly Ingram (Age 65, 43 years under appointment, 18.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Forrest Donley Lamneck (Age 66, 18 years under appointment, 6.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Charles Manness Mitchell (Age 66, 40.50 years under appointment, 38.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Charles Graham Nickens (Age 66, 37 years under appointment, 35.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Brooks Patten (Age 66, 38 years under appointment, 31.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
  - Edgar Fraser Seymour (Age 67, 19 years under appointment, 17.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)

Samuel Jones Womack (Age 68, 29 years under appointment, .00 years North Carolina Conference pension credit)  
 Samuel Lee Wood (Age 68, 27 years under appointment, 37.00 years North Carolina Conference pension credit)

8. Local Pastors retiring this year:

- a. Par. 410.5 (Regular Retirement - age 65 with four or more consecutive years as a Full Time Local Pastor)  
 Jefferson Woodrow Davis (Age 67, 28 years under appointment, 28 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)  
 Tracie Varum (Age 68, 32 years under appointment, 33.00 years North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- b. Par. 410.5 and 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits Age 62 or 37 years under appointment with four or more years Full Time Local Pastor)

9. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1706.4h) in 1983-84:

Robert L. Baldridge	Nathan H. Byrd	Michael W. Safley
John K. Bergland	John A. Farmer	Rufus H. Stark
Joseph B. Bethea	Alton P. Hill, Jr.	Stephen F.S. Strock
Charles V. Bryant	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Paul G. Bunn	Ernest R. Porter	Kelly J. Wilson, III
Douglas L. Byrd		

b. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

Dennis M. Adams	Morton L. Funkhouser	Julian P. Moorman
P. Wesley Aitken	J. William Garrison	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Gayle T. Alexander	J. Conrad Glass	Donald C. Nagel
J.C. Alexander	Albert E. Goldfinch	John K. Ormond, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Donald F. Gum	Robert T. Osborne
Rene O. Bideaux	J. Milton Hadley	Milford Oxendine, Jr.
Bobby C. Black	Stephen B. Hall	James H. Pace
John R. Blue	Robert G. Harris, Jr.	John S. Pearsall
Phillip S. Brown	M. Elton Hendricks	Benjamin F. Potter
Wesley F. Brown	Leon E. Hill	Robert E. Price
Paul C. Browning	John Hobbs	John E. Reed
Leonard C. Byers, II	O. Kelly Ingram	Allen Richardson
Dennis M. Campbell	Julius O. Jernigan	Russell E. Richey
Daniel Ross Chandler	C. Reginald Johnson	James P. Rickards
George P. Chandler	Harvey B. Johnson	Charles K. Robinson
Corbin L. Cherry	David C. Joyce	Robin J. Scroggs
John G. Cottingham	T. Garland Knott	Richard D. Shannonhouse
Richard L. Cox	Brooks B. Little	William G. Sharpe
Ronald D. Cyr	William P. Lowdermilk	Grant S. Shockley
Thomas A. Danek	Hubert A. Maddry, Jr.	C. Alison Simonton
David E. Daniel	Tracy A. Maness	Sidney E. Stafford
Franklin D. Daniels	W. Joseph Mann	Edwin Douglas Stanfield
Norman A. Desrosiers	J. Alexander Maultsby	James A. Starnes
Jan J. Dickens	Walter N. McDonald	David C. Steinmetz
H. Dennis Draper	Carleton P. McKita	John L. Stokes
Edward C. Elliott	J. Samuel McMillan	W. Denver Stone
J. Harvey Estes	George C. McGill	Leo C. Thompson
Albert F. Fisher	Paul A. Mickey	Tommy Tyson
Julie B. Forringer	James Fogle-Miller	James M. Waggoner
Douglas E. Fox	C. Maness Mitchell	James H. Warren
James I. Warren, Jr.	Malcolm C. Willingham	Samuel J. Womack
Walter P. Weaver	A.J. Wilson, III	Eldon G. Woodstock
John E. Williams	Robert L. Wilson	Samuel Wynn
Johnnie J. Williams		Thomas S. Yow

10. Recommendations for additional service credit:

- a. The Reverend J.M. Hunter, one year of credit for service as an approved supply pastor in 1960-1961.

**REPORT B. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE PENSION PROGRAM**

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan is expected to continue until all persons with past service benefits

and their surviving spouses have died.

- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary.

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) i.e.	\$ 15,000.00
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	+ 3,000.00
	-----
	\$ 18,000.00

Use this example for all full time Conference members. (Full, Associate, and Probationary) and derive the average. This becomes the Conference Average Salary. The 1984 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$17,915.00.

- C. The current rate is \$164.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference continue to increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate for 1984 be increased on July 1, 1984, to \$180.00, and that this rate be established for 1985. Further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases.

- D. To fund the past service rate with the General Board of pensions will require an annual payment of \$1,290,000.00 for the next thirty years and an annual payment of \$975,189.00 for an additional eight years.

#### E. 1984 Operating Budget (Revised)

Annual Cost for Past Service Liability	\$1,173,067.00
(\$164.00, 1/1-6/30/84; \$180.00, 7/1-12/31/84)	207,000.00
Insurance Program - Group Health	4,000.00
Group Life	110,000.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference apptmts.	7,500.00
Board of Pensions administration	+ 30,000.00
Pension Support Fund	-----
	\$1,531,567.00

Less: Methodist Foundation earnings (estimated)	- 626,619.00
	-----
	\$ 904,948.00

1984 Conference Appropriation

#### F. 1985 Operating Budget (Revised)

Annual Cost for Past Service Liability	\$1,290,000.00
(\$180.00 rate)	210,000.00
Insurance Program - Group Health	4,000.00
Group Life	120,000.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference apptmts.	7,500.00
Board of Pensions administration	+ 23,448.00
Pension Support Fund	-----
	\$1,654,948.00

Less:		
Methodist Foundation earnings	\$600,000.00	
Pension Reserve Fund (Little Est.)	+150,000.00	
	-----	
	\$750,000.00	- 750,000.00
		-----
		\$ 904,948.00

Being raised in 1984 to be spent in 1985

- G. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

## II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability

because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister his/her salary is paid.

- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. P1

Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities)	i.e. \$15,000.00 and
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	+ 3,000.00 and

Plan Compensation will be

-----  
\$18,000.00

1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
  2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
  3. For the 1982-1985 period, the funding formula will not include an amount for utilities. This means that only 90% of the Cash Income will be the base for Plan Compensation.
  4. Where a cash housing allowance is provided as a part of the compensation for an appointment or where the pastor chooses to live in housing other than the parsonage provided by the charge, the Housing Allowance in the Plan Compensation calculation shall be considered 20% of the Cash Income regardless of the amount of the cash Housing Allowance.
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship. The following options are available at that time:
1. A life annuity with 100% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  2. A life annuity with 75% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  3. A life annuity with 50% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  4. A single-life annuity with ten years certain.
  5. A single-life annuity with five years certain.
  6. A single-life, (no refund) annuity.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:

Year	Salaries and Utilities	MPP Percentage
1983	90%	9%
1984	90%	10%
1985	90%	10%
1986	100%*	10%*
1987	100%	10%
1988	100%	11%
1989	100%	11%
1990	100%	12%*

\*Steps indicated/required in the Pension Plan Document.

### III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provision of a death benefit for either the spouse or the surviving spouse of the minister, the comprehensive plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers serving full time.
1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Salary as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46,



dropping on a graduated basis to 105% at age 55, 70% at age 62, and 20% upon retirement at any age.

2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation. This would provide every minister in the North Carolina Conference under appointment to a full-time charge (Conference Member and Local Pastor) with an annual Church Account accumulation of 9% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation.

B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The minister will be required to pay 1% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%.

#### . Minister's Personal Account

A. The pension program provides that a minister who participates in the Ministerial Pension Plan shall contribute 3% of actual Plan Compensation annually to his/her Personal Account.

B. These funds would be available in a lump sum or in a variety of other options when the minister reaches age 60, or may be left to accumulate as an additional amount for monthly pension benefits.

C. The minister's personal account contributions can be made in one of three ways:

1. A tax-deferred annuity contribution. This option requires that the amount of the monthly contribution to the minister's personal account be withheld from his/her salary by the charge treasurer according to a signed agreement between the minister and the charge, and sent to the General Board of Pensions by the charge treasurer. The amount withheld should not be declared as income by the minister at the end of the year for either income tax or self-employment (Social Security) tax. The General Board of Pensions should be notified by the minister that he/she desires the contributions to be tax-deferred, and the monthly billing card should reflect that type of contribution.

2. A personal tax-deductible contribution. This option allows the minister to send the monthly contribution from funds received from the charge treasurer. The General Board of Pensions presumes this type of contribution to be the minister's preference unless they are notified otherwise. This type of contribution can be deducted from the minister's income for income tax purposes on the line for Individual Retirement Account (IRA) contributions.

3. A personal tax-paid contribution. This option also allows the minister to send the monthly contribution from funds received from the charge treasurer, but he/she must inform the General Board of Pensions that the contributions are so intended. The advantage of this type of contribution is that you may remove all such contributions at a later time without having to pay further taxes. Interest earned by such contributions is, however, taxable.

#### V. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Salary.



## A. Costs of the past service pension program

### Annual Cost for Past Service Liability

(\$195.00 rate)	\$1,350,000.00
Insurance Program - Group Health	220,000.00
Group Life	4,500.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments	130,000.00
Board of Pensions administration	7,500.00
Pension Support Fund	+ 18,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,730,000.00</u>

Less: Methodist Foundation earnings	\$600,000.00	
Pension Reserve Fund	185,500.00	
	<u>\$785,500.00</u>	- 785,500.00

Amount to be raised in 1985 for use in 1986 \$ 944,500.00

The budget request for 1985 is less than that raised in 1982.

- B. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.

Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor)--13% of Plan Compensation.  
Student (Conference Member/Local Pastor)--10% of Plan Compensation.  
Less than Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor)--10% of salary.  
Interim or Retired Supply-- no pension responsibility.

- C. Monthly payments from the local charge for the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan MUST be paid to the Conference Treasurer monthly so the Conference Treasurer can make his monthly payment to the General Board of Pensions as required by the Plan. Failure of the local charge to make these monthly payments will jeopardize their minister's participation in the Plan and diminish his/her future benefits.
- D. The minister will make regular payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- E. The minister will make regular payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal Account (3%).

## VI. Summary

It is obvious that there has been a great improvement in the benefits currently being received by our retired families. The per service year rate has increased from \$82.00 per service year in 1978 to the present \$164.00 yearly rate for 1984. A minister retiring this year with forty years of pension credit will receive a monthly benefit of \$547.66, compared with \$273.33 in 1978. The increase to the \$180.00 on July 1 will bring the monthly benefit for that same minister to \$600.00. This is a 100% increase in a seven year period!

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

## REPORT C. HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

### RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as a part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of

vious, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a pension rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a pension/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke University Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1984-1985 be and is hereby designated a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from the service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from his or her employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the pension/rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 81-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings as appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

#### REPORT D. CALVIN M. LITTLE ESTATE

The Board of Pensions calls attention to the substantial per service year rate increase which has been made with the last couple of years. The rates have changed from \$164.00 per service year for 1983 to a recommended per service year rate of \$195.00 for 1986. This increase has come about from funds other than through the Annual Conference apportionments in Outreach Ministry asking.

Among these funds are the monies received in 1983 and 1984 through the Calvin M. Little Estate. The monies received from the Little Estate has made possible an increase of \$5.00 per service year rate. Every minister who has years of pension service in which the per service year rate is a factor is the beneficiary.

We of the Board of Pensions are grateful to those who were responsible for the Calvin M. Little grant for Pension funds. We strongly recommend ministers and lay persons use their influence wherever possible to lead others in making bequests or grants that the pension benefits may continue to increase.

#### REPORT E. SEVERANCE PAY RECOMMENDATIONS

(This report was re-committed to the Board of Pensions for further study and report back to the 1984 Conference session)

The call to be an ordained minister is a privilege that comes to few people. To be called to be an Ordained United Methodist Minister is to accept exceptional responsibilities and opportunities in ministry and at the same time to receive excellent benefits. Tenure, as an ordained minister in The United Methodist Church, makes possible a kind of security

available to few other professions. Among the benefits provided by the North Carolina Conference in our tenure system are a guaranteed appointment which will pay at least the minimum salary, a parsonage that is mostly furnished, participation in a pension program upon retirement that is paid by the charge, medical and term life insurance, and the opportunity to participate in the Conference Brotherhood and the Minister's Retirement Fund.

The benefits of the North Carolina Conference should not be regarded as an inducement to attract into our ministry who may not be able to uphold the high standards and ideals of the Christian ministry that we cherish. Neither do we intend these benefits to cause a person to continue in ministry even though he/she desires to use his/her talents and energies in another vocation.

We recognize that from time to time there are those who do desire to separate themselves from membership in our Conference and do other work. This separation does not cause any loss of the pension benefits that have already accrued to that individual. Severance Pay is understood as a transitional fund. Also opportunity is provided for the minister to convert his/her present insurance program to private policies without incurring waiting periods for benefits.

The Board of Pensions makes the following recommendations:

1. Severance pay is a fund paid to a minister who is no longer eligible to be appointed either by action of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved at the Executive Session of the Annual Conference. Those persons who initiate the action to sever their active appointive relationship would not be eligible for this fund or those ministers who are recommended to have their conference relationships terminated because the minister has failed to uphold the United Methodist Church's standards for ministry.
2. Severance pay is understood as a transitional fund for those no longer eligible for appointment; therefore, severance payments are to be made only one time in any minister's career in this conference.
3. Severance pay benefits shall be based on the years of approved pension credit in the North Carolina Conference only. Payment shall be made on the basis of two-thirds the per service year rate, multiplied by the years of approved pension credit in the North Carolina Conference provided that the person is not eligible for retirement benefits immediately. The total amount of this severance pay shall be divided into six equal monthly payments.
4. We recommend that a Severance Payment Fund be established and be administered by the Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry. This fund is not to involve any monies appropriated for pension benefits or funds administered by the Board of Pensions.
5. Should an unusual or exceptional situation occur, whereby it seems to be in the best interest of either the charge or the minister, that the minister's appointment should be terminated, the Bishop and the Cabinet, meeting with the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry shall determine the appropriate amount of the severance payment, with the fund being provided from the source that seems most feasible.

#### **REPORT F. INFORMATION OMITTED FROM THE 1983 JOURNAL**

(Should be inserted at Report A, General Information, c.f., page 301, 1983 Journal)

4. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
  - a. Ministers:
    - (1) Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
    - (2) James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
    - (3) John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - b. Surviving Spouses:
    - (1) Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
    - (2) Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the Denominational Average Salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

(3) Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the Deonominal Average Salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

c. Children (buildup to 10% of the Deonominal Average Salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- (1) James Stephen Drew
- (2) Amanda Lynn Griffis
- (3) Pamela Jean Griffis
- (4) David Lewis Harrell
- (5) Carol Denise Jones
- (6) James Richard Stanford
- (7) Mary Denise Stanford
- (8) Sharon Lynn Stanford
- (9) James Randolph Wall
- (10) Ralph Ellis Wall

. We recommend the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- a. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)
- b. Fletcher Woodrow Fraley (AM)
- c. Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.
- d. Crawford Bryant Hicks
- e. Robert Norman Knight
- f. Wallace Bradford Lewis (AM)
- g. Charles Graham Nickens
- h. Evander Parnell (AM)
- i. George Williams Ports, Jr.
- j. Edgar Fraser Seymour (AM)
- k. Henry Robert Warren
- l. Luther Vernon Wesley (AM)
- m. Christian White
- n. John Everett Wood

5. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| a. The Rev. Shirley Judge Starnes                 | June 16, 1982      |
| b. Mrs. Allen Patterson (Mildred Cozart) Brantley | June 19, 1982      |
| c. The Rev. Baxter Boone Slaughter                | July 4, 1982       |
| d. The Rev. Smith Jameson Jones, Jr.              | July 18, 1982      |
| e. The Rev. Robert Grady Dawson                   | August 9, 1982     |
| f. Mrs. Leland Leroy (Pearl Harris) Smith         | September 29, 1982 |
| g. The Rev. Joe Clyde Dunn (RLP)                  | October 3, 1982    |
| h. Mrs. Millard Charles (Lucy Tillett) Dunn       | October 10, 1982   |
| i. The Rev. LaFon Carpenter Vereen                | October 23, 1982   |
| j. The Rev. William Carleton Wilson               | October 23, 1982   |
| k. The Rev. William Alton Tew                     | October 24, 1982   |
| l. Mrs. Walter Conn (Katherine Brown) Ball        | November 29, 1982  |
| m. Mrs. David Gilbert (Gail Soules) Bradley       | November 29, 1982  |
| n. Mrs. Hubert Richard (Lalin Elliott) Ashmore    | December 5, 1982   |
| o. Mrs. Adrian Ernul (Hannah Cuthrell) Brown      | January 15, 1983   |
| p. The Rev. Eugene Carson Crawford                | January 17, 1983   |
| q. The Rev. Samuel Lloyd Townsend                 | February 13, 1983  |
| r. Mrs. Eli Carson (Annie Covington) Maness       | February 17, 1983  |
| s. Mrs. James W. (Esther Davis) Hall              | February 19, 1983  |
| t. The Rev. Hubert Richard Ashmore                | March 4, 1983      |
| u. The Rev. Jonathan Charles Hill (RLP)           | March 6, 1983      |
| v. The Rev. Walter Conn Ball                      | March 15, 1983     |
| w. Mrs. Paul Henry (Anna Bell Morris) Fields      | April 25, 1983     |
| x. The Rev. Oscar Mattison Graham                 | May 16, 1983       |

7. New Claimants added to the responsibility roll:

- a. Mrs. Eugene Carson (Blanche Smith) Crawford
- b. Mrs. Joe Clyde (Aileen Blue) Dunn
- c. Mrs. Oscar Mattison (Clementine Harris) Graham
- d. Mrs. Jonathan Charles (Willar Tate) Hill
- e. Mrs. Smith Jameson (Bonnie Schuldt) Jones, Jr.
- f. Mrs. William Alton (Clara Repass) Tew
- g. Mrs. Samuel Lloyd (Marguerite Jenkins) Townsend
- h. Mrs. LaFon Carpenter (Joyce Griffin) Vereen
- i. Mrs. William Carleton (Janette Winstead) Wilson

8. Ministers retiring this year:

- a. Par. 447.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)  
Jack Warren Moore (Age 70, 25 years under appointment)
- b. Par. 447.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)  
None



- c. Par. 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - age 62 or 31 years under appointment)
- Lewis Hardie Dodson (age 62, 31 years under appointment, 23.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- Lawrence Amon Green (age 62, 31 years under appointment, 26.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- Barney Lee Jones (age 62, 39 years under appointment)
- Lemuel Reynolds Mason, Jr. (age 64, 33 years under appointment, 8.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- d. Par. 447.2c (Regular Retirement - age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
- Robert Lee Bame (age 74, 40 years under appointment, 39.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- James Hector McCallum (Age 64, 41 years under appointment, 38.75 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- Lorenzo Pierce Plyler (age 69, 35 years under appointment)
- John Earl Richardson (age 65, 33 years under appointment, 32.50 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)

9. Local Pastors retiring this year:

- a. Par. 410.5 (Regular Retirement - age 65 with four or more consecutive years as a Full Time Local Pastor)
- Charles Mauria Treihart (age 67, 8 years under appointment, 8.00 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)
- b. Pars. 410.5 and 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - age 62 or 37 years under appointment with four or more consecutive years as a Full Time Local Pastor)
- Harley McCoy Owens (age 64, 26 years under appointment, 21.25 years of North Carolina Conference pension credit)

10. Appointments Beyond the Local Church [Par. 1706.4h] in 1982-1983:

- a. With pension credit by the Annual Conference
- |                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Charles V. Bryant   | James H. McCallum       |
| Douglas V. Byrd     | Ernest R. Porter        |
| Nathan H. Byrd      | Michael W. Safley       |
| John A. Farmer      | William W. Sherman, Jr. |
| Alton P. Hill, Jr.  | W. Allen Wentz, Jr.     |
| A. Kimsey King, Jr. | Kelly J. Wilson, III    |
- John K. Bergland (3/1-5/31/83)
- b. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:
- |                          |                       |                           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Dennis M. Adams          | Donald F. Gum         | Lorenzo P. Plyler         |
| P. Wesley Aiken          | J. Milton Hadley, Jr. | Robert E. Price           |
| Gayle T. Alexander       | Robert G. Harris, Jr. | John E. Reed              |
| J.C. Alexander, Jr.      | Richard C. Hill       | Allen Richardson          |
| Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.   | John W. Hobbs         | Russell E. Richey         |
| Rene O. Bideaux          | O. Kelly Ingram       | James P. Richards         |
| Bobby C. Black           | Julius O. Jernigan    | Charles K. Robinson       |
| John R. Blue             | C. Reginald Johnson   | Robin J. Scroggs          |
| Phillip S. Brown         | Harvey B. Johnson     | William G. Sharpe, IV     |
| Wesley F. Brown          | Robert L. Johnson     | C. Alison Simonton, Jr.   |
| Paul C. Browning         | Barney L. Jones       | Cheryl J. Smith           |
| Leonard C. Byers, II     | David C. Joyce        | Sidney E. Stafford        |
| Dennis M. Campbell       | T. Garland Knott      | Edwin Douglas Stanfield   |
| Daniel Ross Chandler     | Brooks B. Little      | James A. Starnes          |
| George P. Chandler       | William P. Lowdermilk | David C. Steinmetz        |
| Corbin L. Cherry         | Hubert A. Maddry, Jr. | John L. Stokes, II        |
| John G. Cottingham       | Tracy A. Maness       | W. Denver Stone           |
| Richard L. Cox           | W. Joseph Mann        | Leo C. Thompson           |
| Ronald D. Cyr            | Michael R. McCoy      | James A. Tingle           |
| Thomas A. Danek          | Walter N. McDonald    | Tommy Tyson               |
| David E. Daniel          | J. Samuel McMillan    | James M. Waggoner         |
| Franklin D. Daniels      | George C. Megill      | James I. Weaver, Jr.      |
| Norman A. Desrosiers     | Paul A. Mickey        | Walter P. Weaver          |
| Jan J. Dickens           | C. Maness Mitchell    | John E. Williams          |
| H. Dennis Draper, Jr.    | Jack M. Moore         | Johannie L. Williams, Jr. |
| Edward C. Elliott        | Julian P. Moorman     | Malcolm C. Willingham     |
| Albert F. Fisher         | Miles Murphy, Jr.     | Robert L. Wilson          |
| Julie B. Forringer       | Donald C. Nagel       | A.J. Wilson, III          |
| Douglas E. Fox           | John K. Ormond, Jr.   | Samuel J. Womack          |
| Morton L. Funkhouser     | Robert T. Osborn      | Eldon G. Woodcock         |
| J. William Garrison      | Milford Oxendine, Jr. | William E. Worley         |
| J. Conrad Glass, Jr.     | James H. Pace         | Thomas S. Yow, III        |
| Albert E. Goldfinch, Jr. | John S. Pearsall      |                           |

1. Recommendations for additional service credit:
  - a. The Rev. Jefferson Woodrow Davis, one year of credit for service on the Spring-Chapel Charge as a Full Time Local Pastor from 6/4/71 to 6/7/72
  - b. The Rev. Lawrence Amon Green, one year of credit for service on the Evansdale-Winstead Charge as a Full Time Approved Supply for 11/4/51 to 10/25/52
  - c. The Rev. Paul Lee Leland, one and one-half years of credit for service on the Lucama-Sims Charge as a Student Local Pastor from 6/7/68 to 6/5/69 and on the Spring Church-Garysburg Charge as a Student Local Pastor from 6/5/70 to 6/3/71 and 6/4/71 to 6/7/72
  - d. The Rev. William Edward Privette, one-half year of credit for service on the Middlesex Charge as a Student Local Pastor from 6/7/68 to 6/5/69.
  - e. The Rev. John Milton Roberts, one year of credit for service on the Harrells Charge as an Approved Supply from 6/20/63 to 6/24/64

2. Report of Pension Funding Crusade receipts:

CONFERENCE SUMMARY	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc	% Paid of FSG
Burlington	359859	389973	331312	58664	85.0	92.1
Durham	417676	422606	334790	87819	79.2	80.2
Elizabeth City	229065	277734	238066	39669	85.7	103.9
Fayetteville	229065	347552	293741	53814	84.5	89.6
Goldsboro	272998	340236	267546	72694	78.6	98.0
Greenville	281401	334342	267415	66930	80.0	95.0
New Bern	278632	332300	269320	62980	81.0	96.7
Raleigh	563725	634627	526606	118025	81.4	91.6
Rockingham	299388	284564	233079	51486	81.01	77.9
Rocky Mount	344969	340125	274971	65157	80.8	79.7
Sanford	264165	296995	236202	60795	79.5	89.4
Wilmington	270457	319637	241637	78003	75.6	89.3

Norwood Jones, Chairperson



<u>District:</u>	<u>Burlington</u>	<u>Fair Share</u> <u>Goal</u>	<u>Accepted</u> <u>Goal</u>	<u>Paid to</u> <u>Date</u>	<u>Balance</u>	<u>% Paid</u> <u>of Acc.</u>	<u>% Paid</u> <u>of FSC</u>
200.0	<u>Burlington Misc1</u>		1500	1500	0	100.0	100.0
201.0	Bellefont	6136	9432	9019	1413	85.0	130.7
202.0	Bethel	4300	4797	922	3875	19.2	21.4
204.0	<u>Burlington Davis S</u>	22789	22789	22789	0	100.0	100.0
204.5	Emmanuel	16731	16731	12123	4609	72.5	72.5
205.0	Faith	7575	8123	6048	2076	74.5	79.0
206.0	<u>Front St</u>	44950	47540	42243	5297	88.9	94.0
207.0	Grace	8332	8632	8332	300	96.5	100.0
208.0	St Paul	7171	7208	4929	2279	68.4	68.7
211.0	<u>West Burlingto</u>	8528	7780	7780	0	100.0	91.2
212.0	Burlington Circuit	3938	3938	3938	0	100.0	100.0
214.0	Carrboro	9177	12996	9177	3819	70.6	100.0
215.2	<u>Cedar Grove</u>	5114	5114	2775	2339	54.3	54.3
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	5459	4965	3672	1293	74.0	67.3
217.0	Amity	4813	6570	6570	0	100.0	136.5
218.0	<u>Orange</u>	5548	9000	7849	1151	87.2	141.5
219.0	University	30670	29049	25859	3190	89.0	84.3
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	2995	3296	3040	256	92.2	101.5
221.0	<u>Cobb Circuit</u>	5323	5751	5751	0	100.0	108.0
222.0	Efland	4458	5217	4121	1096	79.0	92.4
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	3354	3429	3429	0	100.0	102.3
224.0	<u>Fairview</u>	5306	5912	5912	0	100.0	111.4
225.0	Friendship	6840	1750	1267	483	72.4	18.5
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	4830	5957	4265	1692	71.6	88.3
227.0	<u>First</u>	19347	21764	21764	0	100.0	112.5
228.0	Haw River	7753	6654	6022	632	90.5	77.7
229.0	Hebron	7154	7160	6595	565	92.1	92.2
230.0	<u>Hightower</u>	3211	3649	666	2983	18.3	20.7
231.0	Hillsborough	6149	9092	9092	0	100.0	147.9
232.2	Leasburg	2983	3083	3083	0	100.0	103.4
233.0	<u>Lebanon</u>	2736	3497	1102	2395	31.5	40.3
234.0	Mebane	18644	27752	25529	2223	92.0	136.9
235.0	Milton	3363	1426	1426	0	100.0	42.4
236.0	<u>Mount Hermon</u>	7357	7375	5240	2136	71.0	71.2
237.0	New Hope Purley	4672	5294	3126	2168	59.0	66.9
238.0	New Sharon	4370	4370	2205	2165	50.5	50.5
238.5	<u>Phillips Chapel</u>	3889	4187	4187	0	100.0	107.7
239.0	Rock Creek	2822	2822	2822	0	100.0	100.0
240.0	Saint Lukes	3249	3249	1203	2046	37.0	37.0
241.0	<u>Salem</u>	4156	4156	3301	855	79.4	79.4
242.0	Saxapahaw	4298	6704	3991	2713	59.5	92.9
243.0	Shiloh	3876	3446	3446	0	100.0	88.9
244.0	<u>Sweepsonville</u>	6548	7147	7147	0	100.0	109.1
245.0	Union Grove	2604	2604	2604	0	100.0	100.0
246.0	Walnut Grove	4528	4528	4528	0	100.0	100.0
247.0	<u>Whitney Cross</u>	7036	7586	7036	550	92.8	100.0
248.0	Yanceyville	4777	4952	2887	2065	58.3	60.4
<u>District Totals</u>		359859	389973	331312	58664	85.0	92.1

Carolina Conference - SEJ - The United Methodist Church  
 on Funding Crusade Report - 100.0% Due

08/15/83

District	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of ESG
Durham						
0.0 Durham Misc		600	600	0	100.0	.0
0.0 Allensville Trinit	5160	5480	2817	3063	47.9	54.6
0.0 Andrews Soapstone	2575	4546	2443	2103	53.7	94.9
0.0 Bahama Mt Bethel	5216	7175	6915	280	96.1	132.6
0.0 Banks Grove Hill	4047	4047	2891	1156	71.4	71.4
0.0 Bronksdale Brooklin	6928	8724	7418	1306	85.0	107.1
0.0 Butner	3059	3169	205	2964	6.5	6.7
0.0 Concord	4562	5978	4300	1678	71.9	94.3
0.0 Creedmoor	5952	9715	7104	2612	73.1	119.4
0.0 Durham Aldersgate	6981	6881	1968	4914	28.6	28.6
0.0 Ashury	18938	14384	12241	2143	85.1	64.6
0.0 Ashury Temple	2911	900	900	0	100.0	32.0
0.0 Bethany	10599	13319	9171	4148	68.9	86.5
0.0 Branson	4074	3019	1670	1349	55.3	41.0
0.0 Calvary	10630	4120	4120	0	100.0	38.8
0.0 Carr	11890	11880	7170	4710	60.4	60.4
0.0 Dukes Chapel	6024	6024	4718	1306	78.3	78.3
0.0 Duke Memorial	46646	55563	51703	3860	93.1	110.8
0.0 Epworth	16364	19394	15765	3629	91.3	96.3
0.0 Glendale Hats	7363	5996	3646	2350	60.8	49.5
0.0 Lakewood	6815	7544	6591	953	87.4	96.7
0.0 McMannen	10378	18319	12870	5449	70.3	124.0
0.0 Parkwood	8940	7708	7116	592	92.3	79.6
0.0 Pleasant Green	3531	3825	2190	1635	57.3	62.0
0.0 St Paul	9734	3259	2606	653	80.0	26.8
0.0 Trinity	38496	43675	40141	3534	91.9	104.3
0.3 Wellons Village	3490	756	570	186	75.4	16.3
0.0 Durham Parish	5163	1253	1195	58	95.4	23.2
0.0 Ellis Chapel	910	916	916	0	100.0	100.7
0.0 Fletchers Chapel	5537	5577	5325	253	95.5	96.2
0.0 Granville Circuit	3547	765	503	262	65.8	14.2
0.0 Granville Vance	2947	2947	279	2668	9.5	9.5
0.0 Henderson City Rd	4305	4355	4355	0	100.0	101.2
0.0 First	31186	27030	15340	11690	56.8	49.2
0.0 White Memorial	3992	3972	3972	0	100.0	99.5
0.0 Leas Chp Warrens Gr	4518	1820	1820	0	100.0	40.3
0.0 Mt Sylvan	11702	11702	10860	842	92.8	92.8
0.0 Mt Tabor Riverview	2476	2611	2611	0	100.0	105.5
0.0 Mt Tirzah Helena	4541	4666	4666	0	100.0	102.8
0.0 Mt Zion	4737	5445	5445	0	100.0	115.0
0.5 Oak Grove	3662	3770	3770	0	100.0	103.0
0.0 Oxford	13845	13845	13845	0	100.0	100.0
0.3 Oxford Salem	2717	428	428	0	100.0	15.8
0.0 Rehoboth Harris Ch	4419	4931	4931	0	100.0	111.6
0.0 Rougemont	3997	3997	30	3967	.8	.8
0.0 Roxboro Ca Vel	3373	3546	3546	0	100.0	105.1
0.0 Grace	5042	5774	3760	2014	65.1	74.6
0.0 Longhurst	4137	4587	712	3875	15.5	17.2
0.0 Long Memorial	19453	20800	19424	1376	93.4	99.9
0.5 Salem (Person County	2983	3359	3359	0	100.0	112.6
0.0 Stem-Bullock's	2192	2192	223	1969	10.2	10.2
0.4 Stoval	390	390	11	379	2.7	2.7
	4812	5508	3615	1893	65.6	75.1
District Totals	417676	422606	334790	87819	79.2	80.2

North Carolina Conference - SEJ - The United Methodist Church  
Pension Funding Crusade Report - 100.0% Due

08/15/83

District	Elizabeth City	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Pa of F
400.0	Elizabeth City Mis		2064	1764	300	85.5	
401.0	Ahoskie	11700	8973	8973	0	100.0	76
402.0	Albemarle	3394	6827	5301	1526	77.7	156
403.0	Aulander	4311	2155	1530	625	71.0	35
404.0	Chowan	4136	2462	1870	592	76.0	45
406.0	Creswell	4197	4197	4197	0	100.0	100
407.0	Currituck	2824	3004	1816	1188	60.5	64
409.0	Edenton	8356	9419	8142	1277	86.4	97
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	8322	2861	1472	1389	51.5	17
411.0	First	22740	28497	27841	856	97.0	122
412.0	Riverside	4877	4877	3701	1176	75.9	75
413.0	Gatesville	7407	9966	8894	1072	89.2	120
414.0	Harrelsville	3524	2874	2874	0	100.0	81
415.0	Hatteras	8061	8945	8945	0	100.0	111
416.0	Hertford	11319	11319	9112	2207	80.5	80
417.0	Kinnakeet	3954	4654	4163	491	89.5	105
419.0	Manns Harhour	4387	7547	4896	2651	64.9	111
420.0	Manteo	12722	26784	26784	0	100.0	210
421.0	Moyock	3960	2273	2015	258	88.7	50
422.0	Murfreesboro	6897	9611	6942	2669	72.2	100
423.0	New Hope Woodland	5472	5472	5472	0	100.0	100
424.0	Newland Grace	5443	6297	4943	1354	78.5	90
425.0	North Gates	4032	4032	3703	329	91.8	91
426.0	Ocracoke	5545	9560	6517	3043	68.2	117
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	9954	15389	11143	4246	72.4	111
427.0	Pasquotank	3790	4553	4176	378	91.7	110
427.5	Perkins	3389	2390	932	1458	39.0	27
428.0	Perquimans	3805	4417	3325	1092	75.3	87
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	4379	7359	6467	892	87.9	147
430.0	Plymouth	12668	10675	10675	0	100.0	84
407.4	Sharon	2440	3520	1140	2380	32.4	46
432.0	South Camden	4822	5398	3865	1533	71.6	80
433.0	South Mills	5611	7951	6818	1133	85.8	121
434.0	Tyrrell	5127	5382	4273	1109	79.4	83
435.0	Union Newbegun	3932	5127	4007	1120	78.2	101
436.0	Wanchese	5570	15262	13937	1325	91.3	250
437.0	Windsor	5998	5441	5441	0	100.0	90
District Totals		229965	277734	238066	39669	85.7	103

District: Fayetteville	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FSG
0.0 Fayetteville Misc		2846	2126	720	74.7	100.0
1.0 Angier	4885	4885	2970	1915	60.8	60.8
1.5 Cape Fear	4255	5007	3410	1597	68.1	80.1
2.0 Clinton First	21412	21412	21412	0	100.0	100.0
3.0 Grace	5725	5725	4232	1494	73.9	73.9
4.0 Clinton Circuit	4339	4339	4339	0	100.0	100.0
5.0 Coats	2794	5043	4348	695	86.2	155.6
6.0 Coharie Mission	507	1107	1107	0	100.0	218.3
8.0 Cumberland	4941	5326	3139	2187	58.9	63.5
9.0 Dunn Divine St	14467	23335	23335	1	100.0	161.3
0.0 Erwin	5333	4106	4106	0	100.0	77.0
3.0 Fayettev Calvary	2547	2813	2547	266	90.5	100.0
4.0 Camp Ground	16945	14948	12192	2756	81.6	72.0
5.0 Christ	8195	6543	6543	0	100.0	79.8
6.0 Culbreth Mem	6959	7004	2641	4363	37.7	38.0
7.0 Gardners	6443	8604	6625	1979	77.0	102.8
8.0 Haymount	28558	28858	28858	0	100.0	101.1
9.0 Hay Street	34485	34485	23142	11343	67.1	67.1
0.0 John Wesley	5329	2744	1944	800	70.9	36.5
1.0 Johnson Mem	5690	5725	5725	0	100.0	100.6
2.0 Person Street	5239	5930	3042	2888	51.3	58.1
24.0 St Andrews	6076	6076	3782	2295	62.2	62.2
25.0 St Matthews	6781	7216	3371	3845	46.7	49.7
26.0 Salem	10681	10681	10681	0	100.0	100.0
26.5 Trinity	1921	2029	2029	0	100.0	105.6
27.0 Victory	4698	5949	3838	2111	64.5	81.7
28.0 Wesley Heights	5609	3464	1968	1496	56.8	35.1
29.0 Goshen Keener	5732	9093	7774	1319	85.5	135.6
30.0 Hope Mills	7346	7346	7346	0	100.0	100.0
31.0 Hooewell	4483	4483	4483	0	100.0	100.0
32.0 Kipling Cokesbury	6855	6855	4493	2362	65.6	65.6
33.0 Leslie	1199	1199	1199	0	100.0	100.0
34.0 Lillington	8624	10964	8133	2831	74.2	94.3
35.0 Linden Parkers Gr	1635	1885	1885	0	100.0	115.3
36.0 Mamers	6294	7554	5661	1893	74.9	89.9
37.5 Mt Moriah	1495	1485	1485	0	100.0	100.0
38.0 Newton Grove	5345	5422	5422	0	100.0	101.4
39.0 Raeford First	15605	15806	15806	0	100.0	101.3
40.0 Hoke	3968	3968	3505	463	88.3	88.3
41.0 Roseboro	9246	9246	9246	0	100.0	100.0
42.0 Salemburg	2546	2547	2547	0	100.0	100.0
43.0 South River	4519	5239	5239	0	100.0	115.9
44.0 Spring Hill	7483	7980	7980	0	100.0	106.6
45.0 Spring Lake	2893	2240	2240	0	100.0	77.4
46.0 Stedman	4853	4853	2658	2195	54.8	54.8
47.0 Tabor	772	979	979	0	100.0	126.8
48.0 Wesley Blacks Chp	2205	2208	2208	0	100.0	100.1
<u>District Totals</u>	<u>327902</u>	<u>347552</u>	<u>293741</u>	<u>53814</u>	<u>84.5</u>	<u>89.6</u>

<u>District: Goldsboro</u>	<u>Fair Share</u> Goal	<u>Accepted</u> Goal	<u>Paid to</u> Date	<u>Balance</u>	<u>% Paid</u> of Acc.	<u>% P</u> of
600.0 <u>Goldsboro Misc</u>		3112	224	2888	7.2	
601.0 Benson	7521	7521	7519	2	100.0	10
601.5 Beston-Walker Mem.	2881	2883	2883	0	100.0	10
603.0 <u>Bethel Rones</u>	5046	5676	5676	0	100.0	11
604.0 Brogden Falling Cr	4012	900	438	462	48.7	11
605.0 Browning-Smith	4193	4841	2787	2054	57.6	6
606.0 Corinth Antioch	4481	4841	1762	3079	36.4	3
607.0 Eureka Yelverton	5491	7091	7091	0	100.0	12
608.2 Faison	4476	4716	3581	1135	75.9	8
609.0 <u>Four Oaks</u>	5034	10221	8663	1558	84.8	17
610.0 Fremont	6576	8400	5426	2974	64.6	8
611.0 Garriss Chapel	1814	2174	2174	0	100.0	11
612.0 <u>Goldsboro Airboro</u>	2522	3318	2522	796	76.0	10
613.0 Daniels Mem	7147	7326	7326	0	100.0	10
634.2 Jefferson	2700	4192	4192	0	100.0	15
615.0 <u>New Hope</u>	6011	6890	4951	1939	71.9	8
616.0 Pine Forest	4668	5377	2224	3154	41.4	4
617.0 Providence	7964	12543	9554	2989	76.2	12
617.5 <u>Saint John</u>	181	261	143	118	54.8	7
618.0 Saint Luke	17601	20840	18350	2490	88.1	10
619.0 Saint Paul	33829	48982	42030	6952	85.8	12
620.0 <u>Salem</u>	4653	5853	5853	0	100.0	12
621.0 Institute-Hickory Gr	4575	4947	3813	1135	77.1	8
622.0 Jerusalem Bethel	3430	3830	3743	87	97.7	10
623.0 <u>Kenansville Circui</u>	6352	6758	5427	1331	80.3	8
624.0 Kenly Buckhorn	4324	4324	4324	0	100.0	10
626.0 La Grange	6405	10499	10186	314	97.0	15
627.0 <u>Magnolia</u>	5473	6433	6433	0	100.0	11
628.0 Micro Fellowship	3225	3807	3129	678	82.2	9
630.0 Mt Olive First	11052	11800	8618	3182	73.0	7
631.0 <u>Pikeville Mt Carmel</u>	5325	6709	5325	684	88.6	10
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders	3188	2696	1283	1413	47.6	4
633.0 Princeton	6425	9054	5269	3785	58.2	8
634.0 <u>Rose Hill</u>	7086	7289	7289	0	100.0	10
634.3 Saulston	2700	2700	2700	0	100.0	10
634.7 Selma Brietz	699	700	700	0	100.0	10
635.0 <u>Edgerton</u>	7071	7890	7890	0	100.0	11
636.0 Seven Springs	2640	2640	849	1791	32.2	3
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	1505	1200	1200	0	100.0	7
637.0 <u>Centenary</u>	17599	27388	20490	6898	74.8	11
639.0 Whitley	4631	4631	2388	2243	51.6	5
639.5 Trinity	4651	5784	884	4900	15.3	1
640.0 <u>Turkey Friendship</u>	3579	2577	525	2053	20.4	1
641.0 Wallace	10487	17407	10619	6788	61.0	10
642.0 Warsaw	6642	7061	4689	2372	66.4	7
643.0 <u>Westwood-Ebenezer</u>	3447	3897	3447	450	88.5	10
644.0 Zion	1686	957	957	0	100.0	5
<b>District Totals</b>	<b>272998</b>	<b>340236</b>	<b>267546</b>	<b>72694</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>98</b>

<u>District: Greenville</u>	<u>Fair Share</u>	<u>Accepted</u>	<u>Paid to</u>	<u>Balance</u>	<u>% Paid</u>	<u>% Paid</u>
	<u>Goal</u>	<u>Goal</u>	<u>Date</u>		<u>of Acc.</u>	<u>of FSG</u>
00.0 <u>Greenville Miscal</u>		0	0	0	.0	.0
02.0 <u>Aurora</u>	5932	5944	5944	0	100.0	100.2
03.0 <u>Ayden</u>	9026	12199	10852	1347	89.0	120.2
04.0 <u>Bath</u>	3025	2022	800	1222	39.6	26.5
05.0 <u>Belhaven Trinity</u>	3329	3329	1397	1932	42.0	42.0
05.5 <u>Bell Arthur</u>	3065	2035	724	1311	35.6	23.6
06.0 <u>Bethel</u>	12087	21226	19263	1963	90.8	159.4
08.0 <u>Farmville</u>	12709	18137	16068	2069	88.6	126.4
09.0 <u>Greenv Holy Trinit</u>	4350	5085	541	4544	10.6	12.4
10.0 <u>Jarvis Memoria</u>	35204	35641	33022	2619	92.7	93.8
11.0 <u>St James</u>	23689	25380	16535	8845	65.2	69.8
12.0 <u>Grifton</u>	6839	7649	4410	3239	57.7	64.5
13.0 <u>Grimesland</u>	2093	1339	773	567	57.7	36.9
14.0 <u>Hobgood</u>	3731	3732	2422	1311	64.9	64.9
14.5 <u>Holly Springs</u>	1894	1894	1894	0	100.0	100.0
15.0 <u>Hookerton</u>	5813	6142	6142	0	100.0	105.7
16.0 <u>Jamesville</u>	2219	2219	2219	0	100.0	100.0
17.0 <u>Kinston Queen St</u>	29625	40262	35014	5248	87.0	118.2
	4053	2027	1150	877	56.7	28.4
20.0 <u>Westminister</u>	15308	8356	3618	4738	43.3	23.6
21.0 <u>Kinston Circuit</u>	2962	3362	3163	199	94.1	106.8
22.0 <u>Lanes Chapel</u>	2237	2250	2250	0	100.0	100.6
22.5 <u>Lebanon-Tabernacle</u>	1796	1796	1514	282	84.3	84.3
23.0 <u>Mattamuskeet</u>	3661	3969	3969	0	100.0	108.4
24.0 <u>Mauzy-Mt. Herman</u>	4685	5585	5244	341	93.9	111.9
	2062	2422	1283	1139	53.0	62.2
25.5 <u>Nobles Chapel</u>	866	900	900	0	100.0	103.9
26.0 <u>Pink Hill</u>	4619	6058	4140	1918	68.3	89.6
26.5 <u>Rainbow</u>	5191	5631	5631	0	100.0	108.5
27.3 <u>Robersonville</u>	3162	4462	3000	1462	67.2	94.9
28.0 <u>Salem</u>	4596	10020	7643	2377	76.3	166.3
29.0 <u>Snow Hill Calvary</u>	7845	7845	7845	0	100.0	100.0
30.3 <u>Stantonsburg</u>	3818	4718	3619	1099	76.7	94.8
31.0 <u>Stokes</u>	2217	2218	2056	163	92.7	92.7
32.0 <u>Swan Quarter</u>	4635	6174	6174	0	100.0	133.2
34.0 <u>Vanceboro</u>	4238	4238	2755	1483	65.0	65.0
35.0 <u>Vanceboro Circuit</u>	4715	4715	4199	516	89.1	89.1
36.0 <u>Washington Asbury</u>	3332	3000	850	2150	28.3	25.5
37.0 <u>First</u>	16061	28444	17792	10652	62.6	110.8
38.0 <u>Washington Circuit</u>	3383	3953	2636	1317	66.7	77.9
38.5 <u>Webb Chapel</u>	1612	1771	1771	0	100.0	109.9
39.0 <u>Wesley</u>	1393	1395	1395	0	100.0	100.1
40.0 <u>Williamston</u>	8324	14798	14798	0	100.0	177.8
 District Totals	 281401	 334342	 267415	 66930	 80.0	 95.0



North Carolina Conference - SEJ - The United Methodist Church  
Pension Funding Crusade Report - 100.0% Due

08/15/83

District: New Bern	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FS
800.0 New Bern Misc1		1643	1643	0	100.0	100.0
801.0 Ashury-Tuscarora	3854	3729	1713	2016	45.9	44.1
802.0 Atlantic	5425	5783	5783	0	100.0	106.0
803.0 Beaufort Ann St	17691	18411	18411	0	100.0	104.0
804.0 Beech Grove-Rhems	4475	4705	4705	0	100.0	105.0
805.0 Belgrade Tabernacl	4596	2678	2678	0	100.0	58.0
806.0 Bridgeton	2326	2686	2106	580	78.4	90.0
822.2 Broad Creek	1390	1470	420	1050	28.6	30.0
806.1 Cedar Isl-Sea Level	3352	3769	3128	641	83.0	93.0
807.0 Core Creek	2971	5722	5612	110	98.1	188.0
801.3 Dover	3814	5309	3867	1442	72.8	101.0
809.0 Harkers Island	3572	3572	403	3169	11.3	11.0
810.0 Harlow Oak Gr	4754	4754	4754	0	100.0	100.0
811.0 Havelock Cherry Pt	4709	3560	3560	0	100.0	75.0
812.0 First	9379	13548	9079	4469	67.0	96.0
813.0 Hubert	6337	8868	5176	3692	58.4	81.0
814.0 Jacksvl Northwoods	12551	12551	6609	5942	52.7	52.0
813.5 Pine Valley	0	0	0	0	.0	.0
815.0 Trinity	22776	18490	11699	6791	63.3	51.0
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn	4701	4702	4702	0	100.0	100.0
819.0 Maysville	5421	6487	4246	2241	65.5	78.0
819.0 Midway Bethlehem	3351	4984	4415	569	88.6	131.0
820.0 Morehead City Firs	25874	40562	33810	6752	83.4	130.0
821.0 Franklin Mem	4504	6096	5127	969	84.1	113.0
822.3 Saint Peters	1390	1625	1625	0	100.0	116.0
823.0 New Bern Centenary	23992	33407	22647	10760	67.8	94.0
824.0 Garber	8240	13457	11546	1911	85.8	140.0
825.0 Riverside	4565	6095	3241	2854	53.2	71.0
826.0 Trinity	9283	9408	9408	0	100.0	101.0
827.0 Newport St James	8863	9571	8609	962	90.0	97.0
828.0 Oriental	1975	1975	1975	0	100.0	100.0
828.1 Pamlico Parish	7962	8311	8311	0	100.0	104.0
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp	3610	3610	3610	0	100.0	100.0
830.0 Richlands	8972	16775	14238	2537	84.9	158.0
	1805	1805	375	1430	20.8	20.0
831.5 Riverdale	3488	3831	3831	0	100.0	109.0
832.0 Salter Path	5833	6193	6193	0	100.0	106.0
834.0 Shady Grove	3917	4405	4405	0	100.0	112.0
835.0 Sneads Ferry	4001	5665	4875	790	86.1	121.0
837.0 Stralts North Rive	4700	4374	3671	793	83.9	78.0
838.0 Swansboro	8317	8317	8317	0	100.0	100.0
839.0 Trenton	4538	4539	4539	0	100.0	100.0
839.5 Verona	1451	900	572	328	63.6	39.0
840.0 Williston-Stacy	3907	3958	3686	272	93.1	94.0
District Totals	278632	332300	269320	62980	81.0	96.0

<u>District: Raleigh</u>	<u>Fair Share</u>	<u>Accepted</u>	<u>Paid to</u>	<u>Balance</u>	<u>% Paid</u>	<u>% Paid</u>
	<u>Goal</u>	<u>Goal</u>	<u>Date</u>		<u>of Acc.</u>	<u>of FSG</u>
00.0 <u>Raleigh Misc</u>		<u>3246</u>	<u>3246</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
01.0 Apex	6694	7413	4165	3248	56.2	62.2
02.0 Bethlehem Shady Gr	4131	3998	3998	0	100.0	96.8
03.0 <u>Cary First</u>	<u>23930</u>	<u>24332</u>	<u>24332</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>101.7</u>
03.5 Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	.0	.0
04.0 White Plains	12842	14363	9996	4367	69.6	77.8
04.1 <u>Clayton</u>	<u>7438</u>	<u>7438</u>	<u>7438</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
05.0 Ebenezer	7282	11266	7756	3511	68.8	106.5
07.0 Franklinton	6211	6211	5356	855	86.2	86.2
08.0 <u>Fuquay Varina</u>	<u>10786</u>	<u>12972</u>	<u>10639</u>	<u>2333</u>	<u>82.0</u>	<u>98.6</u>
09.0 Garner First	19829	19829	10171	9658	51.3	51.3
10.0 St Andrews	7882	8632	2334	6298	27.0	29.6
11.0 <u>Gillburg</u>	<u>3744</u>	<u>3744</u>	<u>3744</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
12.0 Hollands	4911	5111	4533	578	88.7	92.3
12.5 Holly Springs	2194	2312	2312	0	100.0	105.4
13.0 <u>Jerusalem Zion</u>	<u>5125</u>	<u>5305</u>	<u>5305</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>103.5</u>
15.0 Knightdale	7320	8016	2642	5374	33.0	36.1
15.5 Leah's Chp-Shiloh	1294	1469	1469	1	100.0	113.5
16.0 <u>Louisburg</u>	<u>9495</u>	<u>10170</u>	<u>7386</u>	<u>2785</u>	<u>72.6</u>	<u>77.9</u>
17.0 Louisburg Circuit	3020	3446	3446	0	100.0	114.1
18.0 Macon	3151	3487	3487	0	100.0	110.7
19.0 <u>Middleburg</u>	<u>3741</u>	<u>4341</u>	<u>4341</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>116.0</u>
19.1 Mt. Carmel-Hermon	3114	2096	575	1521	27.4	18.5
20.0 Mt Zion	4572	4572	4572	0	100.0	100.0
21.0 <u>Norlina</u>	<u>5586</u>	<u>6663</u>	<u>4915</u>	<u>1748</u>	<u>73.8</u>	<u>88.0</u>
21.5 Plank Chapel	4984	5196	4444	752	85.5	89.2
27.5 Raleigh Asbury	720	720	480	240	66.7	66.7
22.0 <u>Benson Memorial</u>	<u>12170</u>	<u>12170</u>	<u>9164</u>	<u>3006</u>	<u>75.3</u>	<u>75.3</u>
23.0 Cokesbury	2198	120	120	0	100.0	5.5
24.0 Edenton Street	76640	115693	115693	0	100.0	151.0
25.0 <u>Fairmont</u>	<u>27940</u>	<u>27940</u>	<u>20785</u>	<u>7155</u>	<u>74.4</u>	<u>74.4</u>
26.0 Hayes Barton	40789	50463	45981	4482	91.1	112.7
27.0 Highland	37449	44663	34088	10575	76.3	91.0
28.0 <u>Jenkins Memorial</u>	<u>6083</u>	<u>6083</u>	<u>5040</u>	<u>1043</u>	<u>82.9</u>	<u>82.9</u>
29.0 Layden Memoria	2543	2543	2543	0	100.0	100.0
30.0 Longview	12481	14333	9710	4623	67.8	77.8
31.0 <u>Macedonia</u>	<u>8612</u>	<u>9386</u>	<u>6698</u>	<u>2688</u>	<u>71.4</u>	<u>77.8</u>
32.0 Millbrook	14601	10913	10913	0	100.0	74.7
33.0 North Raleigh	9075	5262	5262	0	100.0	58.0
34.0 <u>Pleasant Grove</u>	<u>9125</u>	<u>6483</u>	<u>2781</u>	<u>3702</u>	<u>42.9</u>	<u>30.5</u>
35.0 St James	9852	10000	10000	0	100.0	101.5
36.0 St Marks	37832	39897	21367	18530	53.6	56.5
37.0 <u>Trinity</u>	<u>14204</u>	<u>11468</u>	<u>11468</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>80.7</u>
38.0 Wesley Memoria	5777	8260	5076	3184	61.5	87.9
39.0 Westover	12890	15553	10782	4771	69.3	83.7
40.0 <u>Wilson Temple</u>	<u>4607</u>	<u>2877</u>	<u>2877</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>62.5</u>
41.0 Aventura Ferry	2956	3679	2800	879	76.1	94.7
41.5 Trinity-Piney Grove	4294	4923	2912	2011	59.2	67.8
43.0 Union Chapel	6105	7599	3737	3863	49.2	61.2
44.0 Vance	4618	4618	2884	1734	62.4	62.4
45.2 Wake Forest	6223	6911	5756	1155	83.3	92.5
46.0 Warren	3603	3659	2903	756	79.4	80.6
47.0 Warrenton Wesley M	7371	7892	7892	0	100.0	107.1
48.0 Wendell	6096	6696	6696	0	100.0	109.8
49.0 Zebulon	7595	8195	7596	599	92.7	100.0
District Totals	563725	634627	516606	118025	81.4	91.6

District: Rockingham	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FSC
1000.0 Rockingham Misl		2312	800	1512	34.6	100.0
1001.7 Bethesda	6225	6225	6225	0	100.0	100.0
1002.0 Caledonia	3852	912	728	184	79.8	18.8
1005.0 Cordova	4624	3964	3123	841	78.8	67.5
1006.0 Ellerba	3795	3932	3795	137	96.5	100.0
1007.0 Fairmont Trinity	10856	11509	11509	0	100.0	106.0
1010.0 Flat.Chap.-St. Peter	832	511	511	0	100.0	61.4
1008.2 Hamlet Fellowship	5975	6025	2519	3506	41.8	42.2
1009.0 First	18527	16587	12466	4121	75.2	67.5
1010.3 St Peter	3062	3062	3062	0	100.0	100.0
1011.0 Laurel Hill	5264	5264	4035	1229	76.7	76.7
1012.0 Laurinburg Central	4412	4592	1496	3096	32.6	33.6
1013.0 First	24337	20164	20164	0	100.0	92.8
1014.0 Galilee	5344	6230	6230	0	100.0	116.0
1015.0 St Luke	4559	4559	4559	0	100.0	100.0
1016.0 Lumb Ashury Pinvw	3381	2250	1750	500	77.8	51.8
1017.3 Branch Street	2338	2338	157	2181	6.7	6.7
1018.0 Chestnut Street	28028	16301	11251	5050	69.0	40.8
1018.5 Mt Olive Parish	4494	2700	1476	1224	54.7	32.8
1020.0 Lumberton Circuit	4590	4977	4641	336	93.2	101.0
1021.0 Maxton St George P	2566	3962	2550	1412	64.4	99.4
1022.0 St Paul's	6538	6538	6537	1	100.0	100.0
1023.0 Mt Zion Walls Ch	2484	2484	1904	580	76.7	76.7
1024.0 Norman	5082	5712	5396	316	94.5	106.2
1025.0 Parkton	2572	1699	825	874	48.6	32.1
1027.0 Pembrok First-Galvry	6852	7851	3915	3936	49.9	57.1
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	1758	1768	1768	0	100.0	100.0
1029.0 Philadel Cool Sprg	3503	3703	1576	2127	42.6	45.0
1030.0 Prospect	8605	8605	6109	2496	71.0	71.0
1032.0 Red Sprg Rhyne Mem	2480	2537	1227	1310	48.4	49.5
1033.0 Trinity	8132	13508	10098	3410	74.9	124.2
1034.0 Robeson Co.Coop.Min.	4916	4916	1182	3734	24.0	24.0
1036.0 Rockingham East	6253	6568	6568	0	100.0	105.0
1037.0 First	26087	21214	21214	0	100.0	81.3
1038.0 Glenwood	4483	4494	4494	0	100.0	100.0
1039.0 Pee Dee	7387	7387	7387	0	100.0	100.0
1039.1 Roberdel	6873	6873	6650	223	96.8	96.8
1039.5 St.Paul-Beav Dam	2981	1019	1019	0	100.0	34.2
1040.0 Trinity Zion	4673	4421	4421	0	100.0	94.6
1040.5 West	5215	6734	5600	1134	83.2	107.4
1042.0 Rowland First	7790	8877	6244	2633	70.3	80.2
1042.5 Ashpole-Hickory	2478	1961	752	1209	38.4	30.4
1043.0 Cedar Gr Salem	3646	4261	3486	776	81.8	95.6
1044.0 Pleas.Grov-Fairv	2461	2461	1873	588	76.1	76.1
1045.0 St John Gibson	5896	8185	8185	0	100.0	138.8
1046.0 St Pauls	5434	5434	4624	810	85.1	85.1
1048.0 Sneads Grove	5593	4813	4813	0	100.0	86.2
1001.3 Tabernacle	2165	2165	2165	0	100.0	100.0
District Totals	299388	284564	233079	51486	81.9	77.9

08/15/83

strict:	Rocky Mount	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FSG
00.0	Rocky Mount Misc1		1750	250	1500	14.3	.0
01.0	Bailey	5283	5290	4400	890	83.2	83.3
02.2	Battleboro	3607	200	200	0	100.0	5.5
03.0	Bethesda-Hollister	1111	1144	1144	0	100.0	103.0
04.0	Calvary	3431	3899	3899	0	100.0	113.7
20.2	Conetoe	3106	2483	2483	0	100.0	79.1
04.5	Conway	6030	7473	6536	937	97.5	108.4
05.0	Elm City	5561	4349	2917	1433	67.1	52.5
06.0	Enfield	7811	9645	6916	2729	71.7	88.5
07.0	Evansdale Black Cr	6816	6816	5622	1194	82.5	82.5
08.0	Gaston	5100	5728	2708	3020	47.3	53.1
09.0	Halifax	4816	4816	3150	1666	65.4	65.4
10.0	Hawkins	4744	6407	3119	3289	48.7	65.7
11.0	Hornes	3029	950	950	0	100.0	31.4
112.0	Littleton	4118	5149	4426	723	86.0	107.5
113.0	Lucama Sims	3534	3534	694	2840	19.6	19.6
115.2	Middlesex	1337	1337	1337	0	100.0	100.0
114.0	Milwaukee	7163	7264	7264	0	100.0	101.4
115.3	Mount Pleasant	4011	796	796	0	100.0	19.9
116.0	Mt Zion	2679	3755	3755	0	100.0	140.2
117.0	Nash	2558	2250	1685	565	74.9	65.9
118.0	Nashville	7978	15069	12158	2911	80.7	152.4
119.0	Nathampton	7878	10262	7969	2293	77.7	101.2
120.3	Pinetops	4659	3930	3930	0	100.0	84.4
121.0	Red Oak	3310	3670	1676	1994	45.7	50.6
121.5	Rich Square	4249	9316	6300	3016	67.6	148.3
122.0	Roanoke	6050	6093	5407	686	88.7	89.4
122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	22473	26518	19583	7935	70.1	82.7
123.0	Rosemary	13719	13773	13773	0	100.0	100.4
124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	5411	5987	2306	3681	38.5	42.6
125.0	Englewood	12403	13980	7651	6329	54.7	61.7
126.0	First	35057	30899	27909	1109	96.4	85.0
127.5	Northside	434	434	434	0	100.0	100.0
128.0	Saint Paul	5680	6561	2095	4466	31.9	36.9
128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	6210	2642	1731	911	65.5	27.9
129.0	Sandy Cross	4623	5049	5049	0	100.0	109.2
130.0	Scotland Neck	6905	5079	4824	255	95.0	69.9
131.0	Seaboard	5057	2566	2566	0	100.0	50.7
132.0	Smith	5284	3910	3910	0	100.0	74.0
133.0	Spring Garysburg	4786	5161	4245	916	82.2	88.7
134.0	Spring Hope	5742	3403	3403	0	100.0	59.3
134.5	Tarboro Mart	566	150	50	100	33.3	8.8
134.6	Saint James	12707	12707	8165	4542	64.3	64.3
136.0	Weldon	11280	8390	5780	2610	68.9	51.2
137.0	West Halifax	2916	0	0	0	.0	.0
138.0	Whitakers	4500	1270	1270	0	100.0	28.2
139.0	Wilson First	41468	41500	41500	0	100.0	100.1
140.0	West Nash	8157	9177	9177	1	100.0	112.5
141.0	Winstead	5981	5981	5981	0	100.0	100.0
142.0	Woodland	3641	1613	997	616	61.8	27.4
District Totals		344969	340125	274971	65157	80.8	79.7

North Carolina Conference - SEJ - The United Methodist Church  
Pension Funding Crusade Report - 100.0% Due

08/15/83

District: Sanford	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FS
1200.0 Sanford Misc1		257	257	0	100.0	.
1201.0 Aberdeen:Page Memor.	10154	10154	7183	2971	70.7	70.
1201.4 Light House	0	0	0	0	.0	.
1202.0 Ashbury Bethlenem	2348	2348	1159	1189	49.4	49.
1202.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	3745	3900	2670	1230	68.5	71.
1203.0 Bonlee	3899	3899	3811	88	97.7	97.
1204.0 Broadway	3191	7397	1953	5444	26.4	61.
1205.0 Bynum	2933	4512	2463	2049	54.6	84.
1206.0 Candor	5634	5634	3311	2323	58.8	58.
1207.0 Carthage	8298	8935	8935	0	100.0	107.
1208.0 Center	3619	2619	2619	0	100.0	72.
1209.0 Chatnam Zion	2641	2641	2599	42	98.4	98.
1210.0 Glendon	6599	6599	1102	5497	16.7	16.
1211.0 Goldston	5231	5231	2265	2966	43.3	43.
1212.3 Jones Chapel	2659	2659	2659	0	100.0	100.
1212.7 Lemon Springs	4048	9820	5728	4092	58.3	141.
1213.0 Love Joy Macedonia	4333	4333	3453	880	79.7	79.
1214.0 Merritts Ebenezer	2895	3345	3345	0	100.0	115.
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn	4771	4596	4596	0	100.0	112.
1215.5 Morris Chapel	3198	5643	2207	3436	39.1	69.
1216.0 Mt Gilead First	11950	20719	15424	5295	74.4	129.
1217.0 Mt Pleasant Gr Ch	3696	3696	3696	0	100.0	100.
1218.0 Pekin	3920	3544	2369	1175	66.9	60.
1219.0 Pinebluff	5987	6047	6047	0	100.0	101.
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G	5613	4578	3294	1285	71.9	58.
1221.0 Pittsboro First	6484	6484	6484	0	100.0	100.
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit	5091	5100	5100	0	100.0	100.
1223.0 Pleasant Hill	5124	5874	5874	0	100.0	114.
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis	3757	616	616	0	100.0	16.
1225.0 Robbins Tabernacle	6562	7384	7384	0	100.0	112.
1226.0 Sandhills	2790	3195	1952	1243	61.1	70.
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro	9886	15467	13230	2237	85.5	133.
1228.0 St Luke	31511	32100	23291	8819	72.5	73.
1228.1 Trin.-Hickory Mt	2817	3868	1797	2081	46.2	63.
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	1619	1919	1919	0	100.0	118.
1230.0 Siler City First	14546	15811	15811	0	100.0	108.
1231.0 West End	3214	3499	957	2542	27.4	29.
1232.0 Silk Hope	5259	1121	1121	0	100.0	21.
1233.3 Smyrna	8319	8319	8319	0	100.0	100.
1234.0 Southern Pines	10286	11334	11334	0	100.0	110.
1236.0 Star	4584	4785	4785	0	100.0	104.
1237.0 Troy Trinity	14365	14365	12371	1994	86.1	86.
1238.0 Troy Circuit	3582	3973	3600	373	90.6	100.
1239.0 Vass-Cameron	7576	12544	11157	1387	88.9	147.
1240.0 West End	6131	6131	5975	157	97.5	97.
District Totals	264165	296995	236202	60795	79.5	89.

District: Wilmington	Fair Share Goal	Accepted Goal	Paid to Date	Balance	% Paid of Acc.	% Paid of FSG
00.0 Wilmington Misc		400	400	0	100.0	.0
01.0 Bethel Lebanon	4406	4102	2055	2047	50.1	46.7
02.0 Bladen	4731	5262	4814	448	91.5	101.8
03.0 Bolivia	3131	1917	1168	749	60.9	37.3
04.0 Bolton Shiloh	3534	3534	1514	2020	42.8	42.8
05.0 Burgaw	7012	6720	6720	0	100.0	95.8
06.0 Carolina Beach	5250	5250	3349	1902	63.8	63.8
07.2 Carver's Creek	3800	4460	1516	2944	34.0	39.9
08.0 Chadbourne Evergree	6086	9790	5899	3192	64.9	96.9
09.0 Clarkton Circuit	3047	3048	1465	1583	48.1	48.1
10.0 Dublin	4715	4766	4766	0	100.0	101.1
11.0 Trinity	11665	24372	20916	3456	85.8	179.3
12.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G	5941	6730	5133	1597	76.3	86.4
13.0 Garland	3056	5410	2517	2893	46.5	82.4
14.0 Hallsporo	3670	3670	2450	1220	66.8	66.8
15.0 Hampstead	3572	4284	4107	177	95.9	115.0
16.0 Harrells	1633	1944	1185	759	61.0	72.6
17.0 Lake Waccamaw	5014	5014	3913	1101	78.1	78.1
18.0 Ocean View	8345	6974	3819	3155	54.8	45.8
19.0 Old Dock	3298	3298	2371	927	71.9	71.9
19.7 Riegelwood	2698	3336	1447	1889	43.4	53.6
21.0 Rocky Point	4306	4306	4133	173	96.0	96.0
22.0 Scotts Hill	2302	3022	3022	0	100.0	130.9
23.0 Shallotte Camp	6418	7913	7364	549	93.1	114.7
24.0 Shallotte Circuit	3447	3450	2560	890	74.2	74.3
24.4 Snaron	1150	1452	1452	0	100.0	126.3
25.0 Southport	7594	11842	8900	2942	75.2	117.2
26.0 Tabor City	7482	11615	4108	7507	35.4	54.9
	3915	4041	1364	2677	33.8	34.9
28.0 Wesleys Chapel	10212	13607	5676	7932	41.7	52.0
29.5 Westview	1987	1987	1987	0	100.0	100.0
30.0 Whiteville	16334	17834	17491	343	98.1	107.1
31.0 Whiteville Circuit	2715	3442	3442	0	100.0	126.7
32.0 Wilmington Epworth	3838	4204	1706	2498	40.6	44.5
33.0 Fifth Avenue	12024	14843	14284	559	96.2	118.8
33.0 Grace	20509	20776	18235	2541	87.8	88.9
33.5 Oleander Devon P	6094	6274	3708	2566	59.1	60.9
33.0 Pine Valley	9702	9709	9709	0	100.0	100.0
33.0 St. John-Smith Ch	1127	1127	852	275	75.6	75.6
33.0 Sunset Park	7271	7141	4195	2956	58.6	57.6
33.0 Trinity	16325	20359	17235	3124	84.7	105.6
34.0 Wesley Memoria	19878	25425	17013	8412	66.9	85.6
34.0 Wrightshoro	3089	4269	4269	0	100.0	138.2
34.0 Wrightsville	7412	7418	7418	0	100.0	100.1
District Totals	270457	319637	241637	78003	75.6	89.3



## RESOLUTION

The rules and regulations governing pension matters are specific and exact. It is absolutely imperative that these rules be followed to the letter of the law, lest members of the Board of Pensions and eventually members of the Annual Conference be swayed by emotional appeals or some other bias which could hamper our decisions from being impartial and fair. In the time I have been a member of the Conference Board of Pensions, the rules have been administered as fairly and as impartially, and as unemotionally, as we have known how to enforce those rules. These rules represent the Law of the Church and they are there to prevent chaos, and to give equal treatment to all.

At the same time, the Board of Pensions has tried to be very sensitive to human need. And whenever the rules permit, to make an appropriate response to those needs. This attitude represents Christian Grace, and may it never be lost; neither let that grace be abused or exploited.

The case of Charles I. Umstead has been a delicate, and oftentimes painful struggle between law and grace. The Board of Pensions knows full well what the law of the Church says concerning Mr. Umstead, and it knows how to implement that law. Grace may not always be so clearly defined.

However, your Board of Pensions will make another effort to uphold the laws of the Pension Code of the United Methodist Church, and at the same time evidence the qualities of grace and mercy.

To these ends we present the following recommendations:

Beginning June of 1984, Charles I. Umstead, Jr., be given a special grant, equal to one-third of the North Carolina Conference Average Salary, plus paying the premiums on health and life insurance programs, sponsored by the North Carolina Annual Conference. Further, that this resolution, if adopted, remain in effect until your Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference."

For the conferences information, this resolution makes it possible for Mr. Umstead to receive the most generous financial support our rules permit.

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1984 session of the north Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.

2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00. d Book of Reports, Section III, p. 6 (see additions to report).

3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions for an interpretation of the minister's disabling conditions. The General Board's medical consultant will determine if the minister is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through new coverage under the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund of the General Board of Pensions as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new

#### Comprehensive Protection Plan.

4. We recommend that ministers who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Joint Committee on Disability in reviewing the minister's application may determine that a short-term leave with benefits equal to (or less than) those provided by the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This could include a monthly benefit based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary and the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program of hospitalization and life insurance.

5. We recommend that an interim monthly grant of \$250.00 will be made for the first five months a minister is granted Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This grant would be terminated during the five months period if the minister began to receive Social Security benefits.

6. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include such recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.

7. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

8. We recommend the following ministers to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps
- B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)
- C. William H. Farmer

9. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:

- A. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)
- B. Robert Norman Knight
- C. Robert Fulton McKee
- D. Evander Parnell (AM)
- E. Henry Robert Warren
- F. Luther Vernon Wesley (AM)
- G. John Everett Wood

10. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered in these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairperson

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Conference has the responsibility for maintenance and upkeep of the Methodist Building in Raleigh, 7 staff personages, and the episcopal residence for the Bishop.

It gives me a great deal of pleasure to report that we made our last payment on the Methodist Building in March of this year. The only remaining debt of the Trustees is \$973.56 which is owed on the Episcopal residence, and that will be paid this year. I wish to commend those Methodists in this Annual Conference who had the wisdom and foresight to build the Methodist Building. It has been a wise investment and stands as a tribute to the stewardship of resources which has been exercised by this Annual Conference. A special event will be held in the Methodist Building within the next few months to celebrate the retirement of the debt.

The report for the Methodist Building Operating Fund is as follows:

Funds Available for Use in 1983		\$ 33,000.00
Income		
Rental Methodist Building	\$ 174,477.76	
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500.00	
	-----	
Total Income		\$184,977.76
TOTAL		\$217,977.76
Distribution		
Principal Payment on Loan	51,132.82	
Interest	1,973.30	
General Operating Expense	14,383.49	
Utilities	67,689.06	
Taxes	12,024.15	
Salaries	18,203.08	
Other Benefits	2,681.50	
Transfer to Capital Fund	49,890.36	
	-----	
Total Distribution		\$217,977.76

The value of property owned by the Conference at purchase is:

Methodist Building	682,852.16
Episcopal Residence	77,691.22
Staff Parsonages	313,029.07

The Board has reviewed all property and casualty insurance and is in the process of consolidating the coverage. This consolidation will result in a substantial savings in premiums and will allow more efficient administration of the insurance policy.

You will note that there is no longer a line item in the Conference budget for Methodist Building expense. The Board anticipates that we will be operate the building with the revenues which are being generated from the rents.

We wish to commend Mr. Clifton Everette for his dedicated service as Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Many of the decisions which must be made by the Trustees required legal expertise and he has proved to be an outstanding leader and valuable servant of the Conference.

Bishop Cannon, I move the adoption of this report.

Margaret Minor

## BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity sponsors programs that equip lay persons for their unique responsibility in carrying out a mission of the Christian Gospel.

District lay rallies were held in each of the 12 districts with an attendance of over 10,000. This is a record. The New Bern District established another record by having 1,500 persons in attendance. The rallies centered on the Bicentennial emphasis with banners, skits and speeches carrying out the theme. Each district selected a Lay Person of the year, emphasized scholarships and recognized outstanding students. United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men and United Methodist Youth planned and participated in the rallies.

January Workshops were held in each of the 12 districts, and in spite of severe weather conditions, 3,994 (another record attendance) and took advantage of the training sessions. The increased attendance is evidence of the need for this program and the desire for increased skills in leadership development.

Lay Speaker Training remains a priority of the Board of the Laity. Most of the training this year was done in the districts where basic and advanced courses were offered. The program is designed to increase the knowledge and skill of the lay leadership in our churches and to train more lay persons to assume responsibility for the promotion of the outreach ministry of the church. A part of this report is a proposed revision of the Conference Lay Speaker Program.

United Methodist Men received a special emphasis this year. A handbook

to use in local fellowships was prepared. A United Methodist Men's Rally was held and 14 new fellowships were formed in local churches. We now have 15 chartered fellowships in the North Carolina Conference. This is another record. United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth continue to be active and involved in the mission of the church through the promotion of various programs.

Each year the Board of the Laity recognizes a Lay Person of the Year. Mary Whanger was recognized at Annual Conference. Former recipients of this honor are:

1964 - J. Nelson Gibson	1974 - James T. Patrick
1965 - Terry Sanford	1975 - James Watkins
1966 - W. Jasper Smith	1976 - Julia Williams
1967 - Walter F. Anderson	1977 - William W. Austin
1968 - L. Stacy Weaver	1978 - Richard Bryant
1969 - No award given	1979 - Margaret Boyd
1970 - Roy L. Turnage	1980 - W.C. Chadwick
1971 - Charles K. McAdams	1981 - Dotsy Reynolds
1972 - J. Ed Legates	1982 - Samuel T. Brooks
1973 - Grier Garrick	1983 - Mary Whanger

The board determined that this person be selected from the District Lay Person of the Year.

The Board of the Laity continues to seek inclusive involvement of the Laity in all programs as it remains true to its heritage.

Catherine Vick, Chairperson

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

In the last meeting of the full Board of Missions the membership recorded the following highlights of the 1980-1984 Quadrennium:

THE AFRICA CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT emphasis with over \$72,000 sent to support the dynamic African church.

THE CONTINUED DRAMATIC GROWTH OF THE "\$10 CLUB" and its accomplishments in church development here in North Carolina and in the overseas calls. It has increased in membership by 127% since 1979.

THE ADVANCE SPECIAL GIVING RECORD. At the beginning of the quadrennium the North Carolina Conference was next to last in the 17 conferences in the Southeast Jurisdiction. In two years we rose to second from the top and have remained in the top four positions the entire quadrennium. Approximately \$330,000 was given in 1983.

THE MELVILLE B. COX CELEBRATION. We met in a conference wide celebration of the anniversary of the sending of the first missionary who left from Edenton Street United Methodist Church. The celebration reminded us of our heritage and prepared us for the Bicentennial Celebration of 1984.

THE MISSION STUDIES committee reports a marked increase in Mission Studies committee reports a marked increase in Mission Studies with the return of the "Study Jewel" and more interest in the struggles in the world community.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT program and building projects. The Board of Missions, in answer to this emphasis in the general church, gave special attention to this emphasis in all areas of the Board of Missions.

THE HUMAN NEED FUND, established by the N.C. Conference Council on Ministries, although not a direct project of the Board, is celebrated by the Board of Missions as an indication of the mission mind of our conference. The fund now distributes \$75,000 a year to over 24 agencies within our conference meeting the desperate needs of persons.

THE NEW LIFE IN OUR CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSION have increased and developed even more interest in local churches in the Advance projects of the Board of Global Ministries. The involvement of Teams of Ministers is developing a broad base of mission support.

MISSION'S NIGHT AT ANNUAL CONFERENCE. has had a deliberate action to effect positive change in problem areas within the Board of Global Ministries through the "Thought Leadership" program of the Board of Global Ministries and our own conference action.

Julia McLean Williams, Chairperson

# TEN DOLLAR CLUB CALLS

1983		
Number	Per Call	Amount Received
January	3181.....	\$25,681.00
April	3287.....	\$24,885.00
July	3245.....	\$24,260.00
October	3225.....	\$22,300.00

Total \$97,126.00

## GRANTS

Saint Francis UMC - Raleigh Distric	\$25,000.00
Northside UMC - Rocky Mount District	\$25,000.00
African Church Growth & Development	\$20,000.00
Arapahoe UMC - New Bern District	\$25,000.00
Shady Grove UMC - New Bern District	\$ 1,000.00

Total \$96,000.00

Church Extension For the 80's  
Ten Dollar Club - Phase III  
Join Today - Build New Churches

Alton P. Hill, Jr., Associate DirectorConference Council on Ministries

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Following Calls have been paid since January 1, 1983:

Call No. 306	H.R. Ashmore.....	\$ 3,200.00
Call No. 307	Walter C. Ball.....	3,200.00
(In June, 1983 the Benefits were raised to \$3,500.00)		
Call No. 308	D.D. Holt.....	3,500.00
Call No. 309	A.P. Brantley.....	3,500.00
Call No. 310	R.S. Brodie.....	3,500.00

Total.....\$ 16,900.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT:

Balance on hand December 31, 1982 (Checking).....	\$ 4,380.92
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market)...	15,987.93
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market)...	13,000.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings and Loan (Pass Book).....	6,521.05
Received from Interest.....	3,038.07
Received from Payment of Calls.....	17,584.90

Total.....\$ 60,512.87

## DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries.....	\$ 16,900.00
Office Expense.....	681.4
Postage.....	228.4
Check Returned by Bank (No. Funds).....	7.0

Total.....\$ 17,816.8

Balance on Hand December 31, 1983 (Checking).....	4,148.9
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. (Money Market).....	15,987.9
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. (Money Market).....	13,000.0
Invested in Home Federal Savings and Loan (Pass Book).....	9,559.1

TOTAL.....\$ 60,512.8



## OFFICERS:

President: J. Don Phillips  
Vice President: Murry L. DeHart, Jr.  
Secretary-Treasurer: J. K. Bostick

## TRUSTEES:

1985: Wilbur Teachey, R. Bruce Pate  
1987: Ralph I. Epps, Rachel T. Moser  
1989: David Grisson, Robert Bundy

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches, and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also, from time to time, receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1983, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 29th year of service to the North Carolina Conference.

I am pleased to report this past year's operations again reflect a favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was 992,480 - an increase of \$44,560 over the previous year. Total net assets at the year's end had a market value of \$12,444,190 - an increase of \$1,185,452. This increase was from two sources - new outside funds, \$682,205 and net trading gains of \$503,147.

The Board of Pensions and the Minister's Retirement Fund continues to hold 83% of the units of the foundation with a year end market value of \$10,434,911. The actuarial performance of these assets continues to exceed the guidelines as set out by the General Board of Pension.

The Office of Planned Giving, under the direction of the Methodist Foundation, is now in its second year, and as directed by this Annual Conference will make its yearly report to you shortly. Trustees of the Foundation are most pleased with this renewed emphasis of Christianewardship and confidently expect that both individuals and agencies of the conference will greatly benefit.

The Foundation's operating policies and guidelines are continually being reviewed. However, there was no major change during the past year. The Trust Department of First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio (exclusively of mortgage loans) and has met or exceeded the guidelines as set by the Investment Committee.

The unqualified audit by A.M. Pullen & Co., CPA's for the year ending December 31, 1983, is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this conference.

Of significance during the past year was the retirement of Charles Adams on December 31, 1983, the Conference Treasurer and Secretary-Treasurer of the Foundation for fifteen and one-half years. I am pleased to announce to this Annual Conference that Charles has agreed to accept the position of Trustee, Emeritus, with the privilege of attending any or all meetings of the Methodist Foundation - without a vote. And I might add, it is my hope that he will visit with us often.

The nominating committee for officers of the Foundation for the forthcoming quadrennium will be meeting soon after this Annual Conference adjourns. You are invited to make suggestions in writing to the Conference Treasurer's office for the office of President and Vice-President.

S.L. Gullledge, Jr., President

## INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

### Report I

#### Group Term Life Insurance

The following claims were paid in 1983:

Lawrence Bridges	\$ 5,750.00
R. Stewart Brodie	11,500.00
Jonathan C. Hill	5,750.00
Wade A. Mullikin	11,750.00

No claims were paid for spouse or dependent children.



The Term Life Insurance program is defined as a cost plus claims plan. This means that from the premiums paid, Fidelity and Guaranty is paid a fee for their administrative responsibilities in supervising the account, and all the claims are paid from the premiums. The funds which are not applied to the cost of claims or the administrative costs are turned back to the Conference as Cash Fund Receipts. Cash Fund Receipts have been returned to the Conference most of the years the Term Life Insurance program has been in effect.

The Insurance Committee is looking into the possibility of using some of the Cash Fund Receipts to increase the benefits of the policy. An increase in benefits would have to be done without increasing the premium in any way. A few years ago the benefits were increased from \$10,000 to \$11,500 without any increase in premiums. The Insurance Committee requests that they be empowered to implement this increased benefit if our findings justifies such action.

We are pleased to report that there is no increase in the premiums for next year.

## Report II

### Blue Cross Blue Shield Medical Insurance

The Insurance Committee is continually seeking ways to help control the ever increasing costs of our health insurance program. Last year the plan was put out for bids but no carrier could be found which could provide any better insurance at the rates we were paying. This year we have made use of the firm R. W. Glenn Insurance Consultants to review our plan and the way it is being administered. The consultants evaluation of our Blue Cross/Blue Shield plan is that it provides excellent benefits for our ministers' families. Considering the benefits the plan provides, the cost are not excessive.

The consultants have suggested that certain administrative procedures be implemented so as to help in more effective cost controls. These administrative procedures in no way changes or effect the benefits our plan offers. In keeping with the consultants findings, we the Insurance Committee recommend the following administrative procedures be implemented effective July 1, 1984:

1. Continue the present premium payment arrangement with the church/charge paying 75% of the premium and the minister paying 25%;
2. Continue the \$100 deductible which was approved at the conference last year;

3. Re-enroll all eligible ministers and ministers families so that Coordination of Benefits feature will be more effective;

4. Go to the Pre-Admission Certification feature. This means that before a physician admits a person to the hospital, except for emergency and maternity cases, Blue Cross/Blue Shield is notified. Blue Cross/Blue Shield is informing medical personnel that many policy holders are using this procedure. Employees are responsible for obtaining the necessary certification in cooperation with their physician. This part of the plan will take effect October 1, 1984;

5. Go to an Administrative Services Only plan of operation. Blue Cross/Blue Shield will continue to monitor each claim filed and recommend payment of the claim based on the terms specified in the policy. Each week Blue Cross/Blue Shield will issue a bank draft against the Blue Cross/Blue Shield account to pay for the claims approved. The Conference Insurance Committee in consultation with Blue Cross/Blue Shield will have the option to review any claim questioned in order to determine the final settlement. The Administrative Services Only plan of payment does not require funds being held in reserve to pay possible incurred claims. With this arrangement Blue Cross/Blue Shield is paid only on the basis of claims processed and paid. This feature in no way lessens the amount of benefit to be paid against a claim. The results of implementing these administrative changes is that there will be no increase of premiums for 1985. Without these changes a 17% rate increase has been projected.

The Insurance Committee calls attention to very important aspects of our policy that needs your careful consideration.

1. It is imperative that each minister read the entire Insurance Policy carefully. Doing this will keep the minister informed as to how a claim is to be made and the amount the minister expects to receive toward settling the claim. It is very important that the insured be aware of the amount the policy pays towards surgeons fees.

2. Any minister's payment which is 60 days delinquent will have his policy cancelled.

3. There is a 30 day conversion period, for which persons leaving the Blue Cross/Blue Shield group plan for any reason may transfer his

policy to a private Blue Cross/Blue Shield policy without penalty.

4. Some confusion arose recently when persons who are 65 or over received a letter from Blue Cross/Blue Shield asking the person(s) to choose between high option or low option benefits. This option had to do with amounts paid to the doctor for visits while the person was hospitalized. These letters were sent in error by Blue Cross/Blue Shield. Ministers over 65 and retired are not eligible for this option because of Medicare procedures and for those who are still in the active ministry, the high option is included in the terms of our policy.

5. Ministers serving charges in the North Carolina Conference, minister's spouse and dependent children and certain lay persons employed by the Annual Conference are eligible to participate in this plan. Any health insurance these eligible persons select other than the plan provided by the Annual Conference, required that person(s) to make the total premium payment.

We commend those ministers and charge/churches which promptly make their premium payments. It is the desire of the Insurance Committee to provide the best insurance programs we can at the most reasonable costs to the minister and the charge. We appreciate the cooperation and support we receive in achieving this goal.

Norwood L. Jones, Chairman  
Thomas E. Loftis, Secretary

### EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries has considered carefully the recommendations being offered to the 1984 Session of the North Carolina Conference. Both the reduction in the rate of inflation and the strained economic conditions of a number of communities within the Annual Conference suggest a moderate increase in the minimum salary for 1985. The Commission, therefore, proposes an increase for 1985 that reflects the present rate of increase in the cost of living for those ministers serving in full time appointments.

Considerations reflected in the recommendation for a minimum salary for student pastors include all that has been reported to the Annual Conference before. The present 1984 salary structure provides a student pastor with 69.5% of the full time salary, a percentage relationship the Commission considers too great for the amount of time a student pastor should have available for service to the local church. A review of the student status position statement adopted by the 1974 Annual Conference (1974 Journal, page 122) is a reminder of the compromise struck by the Cabinet, the Boards of Ordained Ministry and Pensions, and the Commission on Equitable Salaries to provide support for churches served by student pastors.

The opportunity to serve a student pastorate is not considered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries as a scholarship support. A student pastor serves an appointment with full responsibility for the spiritual and temporal affairs of the charge within the framework of the time a student is available to serve his/her congregation(s). Scholarship assistance comes from Ministerial Education Funds (\$1,442.00 this past academic year for students in the Duke Divinity School) and Duke Endowment grants for pastors of rural congregations who qualify for assistance (up to \$1,825.00 in 1983-1984). Student pastorates represent 32% of those charges assisted in 1983-84.

The Commission recommends that the minimum salary for student pastors remain at \$9,900.00 for 1985. This would be 67.5% of the full time minimum, and the Commission recommends that this relationship be allowed to move in future years to a relationship that does not exceed 65% of the full time minimum.

In the area of travel reimbursement the Commission recommends that every charge provide at least \$1,800.00. Travel expense is an item of local church expense, and previous actions of the Annual Conference provide the goal that pastors should be reimbursed for this expense as an actual cost of serving the charge. No funding is provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries for Travel expense.

The 1982 Session of the North Carolina Conference adopted a resolution asking the Commission on Equitable Salaries to consider making parsonage utilities also a matter of local church expense. After careful consideration, the Commission feels that the charge should not assume the responsibility of parsonage utilities, but that the present form of compensation should be continued. This allows the charge to set a total

cash figure for their minister's income and the designation of an appropriate part of that income for utilities. We would encourage the Parsonage Standards Committee to study ways of assisting charges to make their parsonages more energy efficient.

## I. Recommended schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1985:

### A. Salary Schedule

Ministers under full-time appointment (Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)  
Salary and Utilities.....\$14,600.00  
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

Students (Local Pastor of Conference Members)  
Salary and Utilities.....\$ 9,900.00  
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

### B. Travel Allowance

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800.00 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800.00 travel allowance, but any larger travel allowance in excess of \$1,800.00 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

### C. Less Than Full-Time Appointments

Ministers of any status who are serving an appointment that is less than full-time, except those who are classified as students, will not receive support from equitable salary funds. Exceptions to this rule shall be negotiated upon proper application in advance by the District Superintendent and specific approval by the Equitable Salary Commission.

### D. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

## II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its pastor, and the District Superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the District Superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary fund.

B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration during the first five years of their existence. Other charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the District Superintendent regarding the term of Equitable Salary support and giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the Cabinet.

D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station church, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. It is recommended that the remainder of the charge in such a division assume full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.

2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.

E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary and assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) per cent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is the the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) per cent less in aid from Equitable Salary funds than the original grant provided. Newly established churches are expected to move toward full self-support during the first five years following their organization. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or making applications for assistance in the future of these requirements.

F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to a full time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

G. No Equitable Salary Funds will be used for associate pastors in other than a larger parish arrangement of churches.

H. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the charge account and used to pay the pastor his/her appropriate monthly salary. The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.

Grier L. Garrick, Chairperson  
Paul W. Boone, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

- The records of the District Conferences have been examined. We wish to remind the District Conference Secretaries of the information that needs to be included in the records and the manner in which they are to be kept.
- The records of the District Conference are to be kept in permanent binders.
  - The roll or attendance record is to indicate the number of lay and the number of clergy in attendance. The record should include the number in attendance from each church.
  - A copy of the District Conference Program, the State of the District Address by the District Superintendent, and the budget should be included.
  - The Minutes of the District Conference should be signed by the Secretary and the District Superintendent.
  - Records older than 6 years should be filed in the Conference Archives.

The Committee has indicated to each district the information that should have been included in their records.

James H. Coile

## CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

N.C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES: The major ecumenical involvement of our conference continues to be our support for the N.C. Council of Churches, composed of the major Protestant denominations, as well as Roman Catholics of our state. Since its organization 49 years ago in 1935, our conference has demonstrated its ecumenical loyalty by steadily increasing its financial support. For the current year, we are contributing \$11,000 and for the year 1985, we have budgeted \$11,500. For 1986, we have approved a \$12,000 contribution. We are grateful for the N.C. Conference legislative action of the last year which declared the Conference delegates to the N.C. Council of Churches ex-officio members of The Commission on Christian Unity. The legislation was offered to the Conference as a result of



recommendations made at a joint meeting of this Commission and the Conference delegates to the N.C. Council and Bishop William R. Cannon.

WORKSHOP FORUM ON NCC AND WCC CRITISMS FOR 1983 NOW POSTPONED: The Conference Council on Ministries had mandated a Conference Workshop to be held in the fall of 1983 for the purpose of exploring the facts and criticisms of our Methodist relationships with both the NCC and WCC. The following action recommended by this Commission was recently approved by the Conference COM: "It is recommended that while the conference-wide for approach to this matter still has great merit, the Council on Ministries should delay any final report or action on this matter until the Council of Bishops present their report to the General Conference in May, 1984. At that time the Council on Ministries is urged to further consider and evaluate this whole issue. It is further recommended that the report of the Council of Bishops and the General Conference report of the National and World Councils of Churches become an agenda item for consideration and discussion at the 1984 North Carolina Conference District Annual Conference Delegates Briefing Sessions. It is further recommended that this matter become the subject matter of a report from the Conference Commission on Christian Unity to the 1984 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. It is further recommended that this matter become an item for discussion and consideration at the 1984 Conference Summer School at Methodist College."

NEW INTERPRETATION PACKET ON READER'S DIGEST AND 60 MINUTES: Five hundred Interpretation Packets answering recent media criticisms of the National and World Councils of Churches have been prepared by this commission for local church lay and clergy use. These materials provide in depth, detailed valuable information and facts of special interest to leaders and others interested in Christian Unity issues. This Commission has also distributed over 3,200 copies of responses to the recent media attacks through three Conference mailings. These packets are available for only \$1.00 to cover mailing costs if ordered from P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605.

CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL CLASS ON NATIONAL AND WORLD COUNCIL CRITICISMS: The leadership of this Commission has worked with the Board of Directors of the Conference Summer School in planning and securing leadership for a class on the subject "Facts and Fallacies About the National and World Councils of Churches." The Rev. Paul Yount, a Methodist minister and a staff member of the NCC was the teacher-leader.

THE IMPORTANT ECUMENICAL DOCUMENT, Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry: copies of Study Suggestions on B.E.M. for United Methodists (available from the Service Department, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, OH 45233 for \$1.00) have been sent to the chairpersons of the Conference Commission on Worship and the Board of Ordained Ministry for study, action and response as the General Conference has requested.

OUR COMMON HERITAGE - A CELEBRATION OF JOHN AND CHARLES WESLEY was the occasion for a joint Methodist-Episcopal Conference-wide worship service and Eucharist at St. Michael's Episcopal Church in Raleigh, March 3, 1983. Our own Bishop William R. Cannon was preacher for this outstanding ecumenical celebration attended by over 500 Methodists and Episcopalians. Our thanks to Bishop Cannon and our Conference Commission on Worship and Bishop Robert W. Estill and other Episcopal leaders who planned this event.

PROMOTION AND SUPPORT OF THE METHODIST INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND: The Commission has promoted this special ecumenical fund, which all local churches are encouraged to support voluntarily, through articles in the N.C. Christian Advocate and distribution of the excellent interpretive leaflet, "We're All in the Same Boat Shouldn't We Pull Together?" Available free from United Methodist Communications, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201. This fund is a significant expression of our Methodist understanding of Christian Unity and it affirms our belief that there is much that Christians can do together that cannot be done separately. We are proud to report that our N.C. Conference local church contributions to this fund have been steadily increasing during this Quadrennium. Our 1981 contributions were \$12,673, our 1982 contributions were \$15,370, and our 1983 contributions were \$15,370, and our 1983 contributions totaled \$13,983. We encourage all local churches to generously support this significant offering by accepting the conference recommended apportionment and including this fund as a budget item.

THE LEADERSHIP OF THIS COMMISSION participated actively in the Commission on Christian Unity of the N.C. Council of Churches which during the past has sponsored the following significant state-wide ecumenical events:

1. An ecumenical forum at Davidson College Presbyterian Church November 2, 1983 featuring Dr. Jose Migez Bonino, a Methodist clergyman, professor and a president of the World Council of Churches, from Buenos Aires.

Argentina speaking on "The World Council from Buenos Aires, Argentina speaking on "The World Council - Its Mission and Purpose" and "The Church in Latin America Today."

2 An interdenominational consultation on "Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry" was held December 12 at the N.C. Roman Catholic Center in Raleigh with leadership provided by Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright, English Methodist theologian, author, and professor at the Duke Divinity School who is a member of the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches.

1983 CHURCH MISSION STUDY: "PILGRIMAGE OF FAITH: ONENESS IN CHRIST": This commission has promoted and provided leadership for this important mission study which deals with the Biblical and theological and practical basis for our Methodist Ecumenical concerns. The leadership of this commission has participated and led many local church and district events related to this study, and they are still available to assist local churches and United Methodist Women's groups in carrying out this Christian unity study.

20th ANNUAL NATIONAL WORKSHOP ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AT LOUISVILLE: On May 15-19, our commission chairperson, Rev. Ralph Fleming, and commission member, Rev. Joe Mann, represented our conference at this annual major gathering of 500 ecumenical leaders from Protestant, Roman Catholic and Orthodox Churches in America. The theme was "Jesus Christ: The Light of the World" which was also the theme of the World Council of Churches Assembly at Vancouver, B.C. At this national workshop there was also held a workshop for leadership and orientation for the 60 Methodist Christian Unity leaders from across the U.S.

WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY: The date for 1985 is January 13-23. Support and sponsorship of this important ecumenical event in as many ways as possible is urged in our conference, through local church and community celebrations. Order excellent planning and worship materials from Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, Garrison, NY 10524.

THIS COMMISSION WISHES TO EXPRESS its sincere appreciation to the Reverend Ernest R. Porter, executive director of our Council on Ministries, who relates to this commission, for his efficient and dedicated leadership the past year.

Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Chairperson

## NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The major purposes of the North Carolina Council of Churches continue to be Christian unity and social witness. The Council is a spiritual fellowship providing a context for the expression of unity and for the development of deeper levels of unity. It is also an instrument of joint action in the world.

Peace and the reversal of the nuclear arms race continues to be a top priority of the Council. The Council provides a round table for information-sharing and joint planning by denominational and local peace activists. The Council helps to identify and provides speakers and resource materials for a great variety of educational events related to peace. A statewide conference will be held April 14 on the general topic "What About the Russians?" The Council will help to host a visit from Russian churchpersons in May.

The Peace and Security Committee of the Council and the staff continue a close relationship with the N.C. Inter-Faith Task Force on Central America working in a variety of educational and advocacy efforts.

The Migrant Ministry Committee of the Council continues to be a major source of information, education, and advocacy for migrant farmworkers in the state. The committee has provided leadership in attempts to move the N.C. General Assembly to adopt measures which would provide protection for farmworkers. The committee has also helped to launch a project which would provide decent housing for farmworkers.

Criminal justice continues to be a major program area for the Council. In recent days there has been considerable activity surrounding the issue of the death penalty with the Council's Criminal Justice Committee providing leadership toward the abolition of the death penalty. Legislation moving toward alternatives to imprisonment was successfully supported by the Council. In February there was a celebration of the tenth anniversary of the founding of the N.C. Advisory Committee on Religious Ministry in Prisons and the expansion of prison ministry, and the important role of the Council in launching that effort was recognized.

Matters pertaining to church united have received a fresh emphasis in



recent days with interest in the World Council of Churches' document Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry. The Christian Unity Commission held statewide consultation on that document in December and plans to hold others. The commission also promoted The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and held an ecumenical forum in 1983 which focused on the World Council of Churches and on the role of the church in Latin America.

The Christian Education Commission is currently focused on adult education, and is working with Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry as an opportunity for adult education.

A major part of the Council's total program is the legislative program, which is overseen by the Commission on Christian Social Ministries. The targets for legislative action in the 1983 Session of the N.C. General Assembly were: alternatives to imprisonment, driving and drinking, migrant farmworkers, security and peace, and tax fairness and the food tax.

A new priority established by the Council is that of economic justice. The committee organized around this topic is giving its major attention to the development of a theology of economic justice. This has been selected as the theme for the House of Delegates meeting in the spring of 1984. The Economics Justice Committee convened a consultation with representatives from local ecumenical social service agencies to consider the situation of those suffering from economic distress in North Carolina.

The Tobacco Study Committee of the Council held a hearing in November to probe moral issues associated with tobacco. The hearing, which entertained all points of view, attracted considerable attention statewide and nationwide. The committee is developing some educational tools and a study paper which will, hopefully, provide some moral perspective on the general issue.

A Committee for Equal Rights, growing out of the Equal Rights Amendment Committee, has been established to continue working on matters pertaining to equality between the sexes. The primary focus in recent months has been on economic justice for women.

The Refugee Resettlement Committee continues to provide a forum for sharing, support, and joint planning for persons in agencies in the state involved in refugee resettlement.

The Communications Committee of the Council continues to explore the possibility of an ecumenical television ministry in collaboration with Creative Ministry Associates. The committee is working toward the production of an informational, promotional piece which would help to introduce persons to the history, the character, and the program of the North Carolina Council of Churches. It is also supervising the development of a written and/or video history of the Council.

The Council staff includes the Reverend Collins Kilburn, executive director; Sister Evelyn Mattern, SPCC, program associate; Mrs. Shirley Johnston, administrative assistant; and Mrs. Lucinda Chew, part-time secretary.

Participants in our common ministry and mission are:

- African Methodist Episcopal Church
- African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
- General Baptist State Convention
- Southern and American Baptist Churches (six congregations)
- Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
- Church of the Brethren
- Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in North Carolina
- Episcopal Church
- Lutheran Church in America
- Moravian Church in America
- Presbyterian Church, USA
- Religious Society of Friends
- Roman Catholic Church
- United Church of Christ
- United Methodist Church

Collins Kilburn, Executive Director

## BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

"And this they did - but first gave their own selves to the Lord, and to us by the will of God." II Corinthians 8:5.

Paul reported that the Corinthian Christians received the grace of God and out of their poverty responded liberally to others' needs. They ministered to the needs of other Christians through a financial gift. But, first, in order to prepare for this act of generosity, they gave themselves.

It is easier to give pennies than personality. We often give money without involving ourselves. The biblical basis for service is to first give ourselves to a need and then assist financially. This process is also affirmed as good stewardship.

Your Conference Division of Stewardship exists in order to educate our people in the correct style of life and attitude of giving. It is to this end that we have given ourselves to serve the members of the local churches.

**FUNCTIONS OF THE BOARD:** The Board is composed of 43 members including three persons from each district. The clergy members represent the board to the District Council on Ministries and offer its assistance to the district and the local church. The functions of the Board are:

To plan and promote an effective program of stewardship throughout the conference.

To interpret the biblical and theological basis for stewardship.

To design and schedule training events, to distribute promotional material, and to enlist local church participation in a year-round program of stewardship.

To give guidance to the groups responsible for the work of stewardship and finance in the districts and to the work area chairperson of stewardship and the Committee on Finance in the local church.

To develop a program that will create concern on the part of every local church for the ecological and environmental problems which confront the world and to motivate them to assume responsibility for aiding the solution of such problems.

**TRAINING IN STEWARDSHIP:** The Board has new members each year and conducts a training workshop for new members to orient them to the concepts, biblical basis and the resources to carry out an effective work in the local church.

The Board also provides leadership for training local church work area chairpersons in the January Workshop held in each district. In 1983, the emphasis was on teaching stewardship to children.

**STEWARDSHIP FOCUS FOR 1983:** Membership in the Board of Stewardship is divided among four committees which are prepared to not only do planning but respond to local church or district requests for assistance in financing and helping local leaders to do planning. These committees are as follows: 1) Local Church Funding - Rev. Paul Phillips, chairperson; 2) Leadership Training and Education - Dr. Milton Gilbert, chairperson; 3) Time and Ability - Mrs. Lynn Thigpen, chairperson; 4) Christian Lifestyle and Management - Rev. David Harvin, chairperson.

**STEWARDSHIP ACTIVITIES FOR 1983:** The emphasis in 1983 was on training district leaders in stewardship to be prepared to assist local churches in developing their stewardship program. Input was given for the Interpretation Rally held in each district.

Some districts held Christian Workers Schools and programmed courses on stewardship into the School.

A 35-minute video tape on Christian Stewardship was purchased for use in local churches.

The COM staffperson responded to local church requests for consultations and program pieces such as the Christian Stewardship Crusade; local church Bible study on Stewardship, Serving Two Masters - God and Mammon; the children's workbook, Children Count for Christ and books, pamphlets, and articles on stewardship. We commend the Rev. A.P. Hill for his faithfulness as our staffperson these past five years.

The Board of Stewardship is presently studying existing funding programs to prepare to develop a plan to be recommended to small membership churches as the standard procedure for fall funding of the local church budget.

"He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver." II Corinthians 9:6-7.

C. Franklin, Chairperson

## NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Convocation will be held October 29-31, 1984. Dr. Mona Hooker, British New Testament scholar, will be the Gray Lecturer. Dr. Fred Craddock of Emory University will give the Hickman Lectures. The new Bishops of the Raleigh and Charlotte Areas of the United Methodist Church will participate in a "meet the Bishops" panel. Seminars will be offered carrying one continuing education unit.

The 1983 event was an outstanding success with lectures by Dr. Albert Outler and Dr. Martin Marty. We rejoice along with our colleagues in the Western North Carolina Conference and at Duke Divinity School in the wonderful attendance the N.C. Pastors' School and Duke Convocation have experienced in recent years and look forward with great anticipation to the 1984 gathering.

Charles M. Smith

## METHODIST MINISTERS SAVINGS AND CREDIT UNION REPORT

Even though my dad was 35 years my senior and was almost 74 at his death, I never thought of Dad as an old man. But about a decade ago I had a dream and began to wonder about myself, for I remembered the words of Joel, "Your old men shall dream dreams."

Now that I am classified as a "worn-out preacher" and not any longer "effective", I am able to confess.

I dreamed that one day Methodist Ministers Savings and Credit Union would some day be able to finance the retirement homes needed to house our "worn-out preachers". I thought it would be so in 15 to 25 years - perhaps after I was the "cold, cold ground". But, behold, I stand here today and tell you that the Board of Directors has authorized the making of First Mortgage Real Estate Loans ranging from \$25,000.00 to \$134,000.00, for terms up to 30 years. Personnel have already been trained, and the program should be operational later this year.

Your credit union is continuing to grow. The assets are up a little from last year, even though we lost over \$107,000.00 last October by the death of our largest investor ever. This loss did not cause us to stop making loans or go out to borrow money. Your credit union was fluid and able to meet the situation without any strain.

The membership continues to grow. There are now 2270 persons who have joined the credit union in its 46 years of service - 79 in the first 21 years and 2191 in the last 25 years.

This growth and the rapid changes in the financial world call for new tools to serve effectively. For this reason your credit union will have an inhouse computer in operation before the end of the year. This will enable us to have reports needed to make decisions that will result in better service.

Last year we initiated an IRA program. The guaranteed rate was 8 1/2% per annum. We invite you to use this program by beginning an IRA or rolling your IRA over to your credit union where the account will be covered by share guaranty insurance up to \$250,000.00. This is over and above \$100,000.00 on your regular share and/or deposit accounts.

Penalties for early withdrawal have been eliminated from our Deposit Program. Any amount above the minimum deposit required can be withdrawn on the first day of any month with a ten-day written notice. Deposit accounts may be withdrawn on the first day of any calendar quarter in part or whole without penalty upon thirty-days written notice. Deposits with \$10,000.00 minimum will earn the same rate as the six month treasury bill on the first day of each calendar quarter. \$5,000 minimum will earn 1/2% (50 basis points) less. \$1,000 minimum will earn 1% (100 basis points) less.

Members, lay persons, and churches are invited and urged to use this program.

A payroll deduction program is now available. It may be used to buy shares, pay on loans, or both. The treasurer never knows why they send a check to your credit union each month unless you tell them. Most all loans automatically receive a 1/2% interest discount when paid by payroll deduction. One of our larger churches has two payroll deduction programs going with several employees on each. Methodist Retirement Homes was the first user of the payroll deduction system. The churches, institutions, and agencies of our conference are invited to give this service to their employees as a fringe benefit.

The high cost of cars has caused your Board of Directors to authorize an increase of Loan Protection Insurance on consumer credit loans from \$0,000.00 to \$15,000.00. The premium will continue to be paid from credit union earnings rather than assessment of premiums on borrowers as other financial institutions do.

Please note and use these helpful housekeeping suggestions:

- Always put your return address on mail. Two unsealed empty envelopes without address have been received in the last three weeks. Where is your check?
- Always draw a line from end of payee's name to dollar mark (\$) on check. This will help prevent adding an alternate payee or alteration. This could have kept a \$410.00 check to your credit union being altered and cashed.
- Always enter your name or account number on check or money order. This number will be between 1 to 2500 inclusive on share accounts, of 1.0- to 200.9- inclusive on deposit accounts. This is most urgent on checks sent by church treasurers for you.
- Rounding your check or money order to the next round dollar or multiple of five dollars would save considerable time in the bookkeeping and save the borrower a little interest.
- Keep your share accounts rounded up to the next multiple of \$25.00 to maximize your earnings, since dividends are paid on multiples of \$25.00. Life insurance is earned on every penny up to \$3,000.00 of insurable shares.

I wish to thank you officials and employees for the support and help in making this report possible.

Board of Directors: John N. Cline, Pres.; R. Dennis Ricks, V. Pres.; Berry O. Barbour, Secretary; C. Maness Mitchell, Treasurer/Manager; Ellis J. Bedsworth; Johnny H. Brance; Simeon F. Cummings; Wallace H. Kirby; Reginald W. Ponder.

Supervisory Committee: Paul L. Leeland, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., H. Worth Pearce.

Loan Officers: Neil H. Thompson, William E. Cummings, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; John C. Mitchell, Asst. Manager and Loan Officer.

We are sorry to lose Mrs. Lucille Chaffin as part-time secretary due to her husband's change in appointment.

Finally, a word of personal achievement. I have been admitted to the State and National Credit Union Executives Society - another dream come true.

## BALANCE SHEET FOR MAY 31, 1984:

<b>Assets:</b>	
Loans.....	\$ 1,160,338.84
Allowance for Loan Losses.....	( 12,354.84
Accounts Receivable.....	5,351.69
Cash in State Employees Credit Union.....	17,614.05
Investments in other credit unions.....	149,145.84
N.C. Savings Guaranty Corp.....	16,500.00
Prepaid Expenses.....	3,205.22
Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment.....	4,124.89
	-----
	\$ 1,343,935.64
<b>Liabilities &amp; Equity:</b>	
Accounts Payable.....	\$ 2,202.93
Deposits.....	469,023.82
Taxes Payable.....	1,047.58
Shares.....	818,168.01
Regular Reserve.....	29,356.17
Undivided Earnings.....	5,966.16
Donated Equity.....	1,500.00
Net Income.....	16,670.97
	-----
	\$ 1,343,935.64

I invite you to let Methodist Ministers Savings and Credit Union help you and your churches make dreams come true.

C. Maness Mitchell



## COMMITTEE ON EMLC

THE EMLC COMMITTEE OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES HAS ATTEMPTED TO BE FAITHFUL: The Committee has tried to be responsive to the CCOM and at the same time the Committee has tried to be responsible for the implementation of the Missional Priority.

THE COMMITTEE HAS KEPT ITS DEFINITION IN PERSPECTIVE: The EMLC Committee accepts the definition that a Missional Priority is a response to a critical need in God's world with global implications which calls for UMC's massive and sustained effort through primary attention and ordering and reordering program and budget at every level of the church. (Paragraph 803.8, 1980 Book of Discipline)

EMLC COMMITTEE OF THE CCOM HAS FUNCTIONED AS A SUPPORT GROUP: This Committee has assisted in the main, Black and Native American congregations in their places of existence. Some of the tasks that have been planned, supported and/or implemented by the Committee follows:

1. The EMLC Committee promoted CHURCH LEADER DEVELOPMENT. One activity of significance was the supportive role in the tour to Washington and New York where participants gained knowledge and understanding of the work of the General Commission on Religion and Race, the Board of Church and Society, and the General Board of Global Ministries.
2. The EMLC Committee has been involved in EVANGELISM training. The Committee promoted and cooperated in the implementation of the Convocation on Evangelism in Black Churches sponsored by the Design Team of the Board of Evangelism of the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. The EMLC Committee has been involved in EVANGELISM training. The Committee promoted and cooperated in the implementation of the Convocation on Evangelism in Black Churches sponsored by the Design Team of the Board of Evangelism of the Conference Council on Ministries.
3. The EMLC Committee has worked with situations of critical need in the Conference assisting local churches of Black and Native American congregations with resources that have strengthened programs in:
  - (a) Christian Education and Music;
  - (b) Enlarged age-level and family ministries and supported expansion in youth and children's ministries;
  - (c) Provided resources - hymnals, pew Bibles, equipment and materials; and
  - (d) Improved buildings
4. The EMLC Committee has been involved in a training process, attempting to offer pastors technical assistance in the initiation and implementation of programs in the local churches.
5. The EMLC Committee, through the Conference Council Program Staff has offered programs of leadership development to equip minority leaders to serve more effectively in their local churches
6. The EMLC Committee has been responsible in its task of recommending financial support to supplement and revitalize existing programs in local churches.

Jimmy F. Cummings, Chairperson

## COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

### II. GENERAL POLICIES:

1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for 1984 shall be based on the formula adopted in 1979 which computes the apportionments from the average of the total monies disbursed by each local church in the three years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the appropriate exclusions each year. The current exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$2400 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Wide Communion; Human Relations; Methodist Student Day; Pension Funding Crusade; UMW Funds sent to District or Conference Treasurer; Housing Allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference.

- Allocations to the local churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula for the Fair Share apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendations of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office; Pensions, General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference JOURNAL for purposes of information.
1. The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1981-1984 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1978 as reported in the 1979 JOURNAL.
  2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, United Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day, SEJ T.V. Ministry.
  3. Fair Share Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15. The District Superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, for acceptance by the local church. Any request from the local church for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving each year. No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.
  4. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
  5. Monies paid by the local church on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
  6. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
  7. Upon recommendation of Bishop William R. Cannon and the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the Conference accept the allocation of \$200,000 to the North Carolina Conference as our part in the effort of the Southeastern Jurisdiction to raise one million dollars over a period of four years to assist in the renovation and improvement of the Duke University Chapel. The Council further recommends that this amount be allocated to the twelve districts on the same basis as the Outreach Ministries Fair Share, to be raised over a period of four years.
- II. Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.
1. Christmas Offering 1983 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
  2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
  3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
  4. The Regional Commission of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefits of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
  5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children, Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed there to with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership list of entire churches which might



be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

#### IV. ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURE

1. The Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen (Formerly A.M. Pullen) as auditors unless otherwise advised.
2. The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council of Finance and Administration.
3. The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.
4. The Council on Finance and Administration nominates Herb Stout for the office of Conference treasurer for the quadrennium.

Randolph R. Few, President  
Council on Finance and Administration

# RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Recommended Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1985

	Request for 1984	Request for 1985	Increase or Decrease	% Increase or Decrease	Total Budget
<b>MINISTERIAL SUPPORT</b>					
District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$422,160	\$460,685	\$38,525	9.13%	7.16%
District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$48,000	\$50,000	\$2,000	4.17%	0.78%
District Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$23,088	\$23,000	-\$88	-0.38%	0.36%
Episcopal Fund	\$130,234	\$140,422	\$10,188	7.82%	2.18%
Dioc. Claimants - Pensions	\$904,948	\$960,500	\$55,552	6.14%	14.93%
Diocesan's Retirement Fund	\$81,365	\$89,827	\$8,462	10.40%	1.40%
Diocesan Table Salaries Fund	\$280,000	\$287,000	\$7,000	2.50%	4.46%
Diocesan's Moving Expense	\$67,000	\$75,000	\$8,000	11.94%	1.17%
Diocesan Comm. on Disability	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$10,000	50.00%	0.47%
Sub-Total	\$1,976,795	\$2,116,434	\$139,639	7.06%	32.90%
<b>COLLECTIONAL &amp; CONFERENCE ADMIN.</b>					
General Administration	\$56,591	\$61,977	\$5,386	9.52%	0.96%
Diocesan Conference	\$44,356	\$48,334	\$3,978	8.97%	0.75%
Diocesan General Aid	\$18,196	\$19,685	\$1,489	8.18%	0.31%
Diocesan Conf. Expense	\$44,000	\$44,000	\$0	0.00%	0.68%
Diocesan Secretary's Office	\$20,300	\$22,200	\$1,900	9.36%	0.35%
Diocesan Conference Journal	\$30,500	\$30,500	\$0	0.00%	0.47%
Diocesan Book of Recommendations	\$2,800	\$2,800	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
Diocesan Conference Directory		\$1,200	\$1,200	0.00%	0.02%
Diocesan Treasurers Office	\$50,820	\$35,050	-\$15,770	-31.03%	0.54%
Administrative Staff	\$148,295	\$156,300	\$8,005	5.40%	2.43%
Office Equip. & Service		\$31,500	\$31,500	See Note 1	0.49%
Diocesan Board of Trustees	\$550	\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Diocesan Residence	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
Diocesan Parsonage Maintenance	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$0	0.00%	0.22%
Diocesan Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
Diocesan Insurance Committee	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
Diocesan Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
Diocesan Contingency Fund	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	0.00%	0.23%
Diocesan Director of Ministerial Relation		\$70,600	\$70,600	See Note 2	1.10%
Sub-Total	\$456,408	\$564,696	\$108,288	23.73%	8.78%
<b>GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES</b>					
World Service	\$622,598	\$706,477	\$83,879	13.47%	10.98%
Diocesan Conf. Telecommunications				See Note 4	0.00%
Diocesan Conf. Archives Build. Fund		\$0	\$0	See Note 5	0.00%
Diocesan Office Meetings & Programs	\$131,150	\$135,800	\$4,650	3.55%	2.11%
Diocesan Staff Salaries	\$360,000	\$380,000	\$20,000	5.56%	5.91%
Diocesan Board of Church & Society	\$16,594	\$16,080	-\$514	-3.10%	0.25%
Diocesan Board of Education	\$17,250	\$20,715	\$3,465	20.09%	0.32%
Diocesan Camps Maintenance	\$173,500	\$186,329	\$12,829	7.39%	2.90%
Diocesan Comm. on Outdoor & Camping Minist		\$4,300	\$4,300	New Item	0.07%
Diocesan Board of the Laity	\$12,475	\$13,475	\$1,000	8.02%	0.21%
Diocesan Board of Stewardship	\$9,710	\$9,800	\$90	0.93%	0.15%
Diocesan Board of Evangelism	\$25,000	\$26,750	\$1,750	7.00%	0.42%
Diocesan Board of Worship	\$4,500	\$4,000	-\$500	-11.11%	0.06%
Diocesan Comm. on Christ. Unity & Interr.	\$13,300	\$13,800	\$500	3.76%	0.21%
Diocesan Board of Health & Welfare Min.	\$3,200	\$6,400	\$3,200	See Note 3	0.10%
Diocesan Methodist Home for Children	\$150,000	\$205,000	\$55,000	36.67%	3.19%
Diocesan Methodist Retirement Homes	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$0	0.00%	4.66%
Diocesan Golden Cross Fund	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	0.00%	0.39%
Diocesan Board of Missions	\$198,938	\$211,775	\$12,837	6.45%	3.29%
Diocesan Board of Higher Education Optg.	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
Diocesan College Sustaining Fund	\$829,250	\$850,712	\$21,462	2.59%	13.23%
Diocesan College Debt Retirement	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%	5.48%
Diocesan Campus Ministry	\$165,000	\$172,000	\$7,000	4.24%	2.67%
Diocesan Board of Ordained Ministry	\$43,100	\$45,100	\$2,000	4.64%	0.70%
Diocesan Comm. on Archives & History	\$3,900	\$4,075	\$175	4.49%	0.06%
Diocesan Board of Diaconal Ministry	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
Diocesan Comm. on Religion & Race	\$5,800	\$5,800	\$0	0.00%	0.09%
Diocesan C. Christian Advocate	\$28,000	\$35,000	\$7,000	25.00%	0.54%
Diocesan Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$2,315	\$2,400	\$85	3.67%	0.04%
Sub-Total	\$3,497,830	\$3,738,038	\$240,208	6.87%	58.11%
<b>SPECIAL CONCERNS</b>					
Diocesan Ministry Visitation	\$3,000	\$3,200	\$200	6.67%	0.05%
Diocesan Seminar on the Ministry	\$5,000	\$5,350	\$350	7.00%	0.08%
Diocesan Joint Comm. on Higher Education	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Diocesan Comm. on Nominations	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Diocesan Comm. on Episcopacy	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Diocesan Comm. on Disaster Preparedness	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000	New Item	0.02%
Diocesan Native American Concerns Comm.	\$0	\$2,000	\$2,000	New Item	0.03%
Sub-Total	\$9,500	\$13,050	\$3,550	37.37%	0.20%
Total	\$5,940,533	\$6,432,218	\$491,685	8.28%	100.00%

General Conf. Totals	\$827,619	\$928,561	\$100,942	12.20%	14.
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$44,356	\$48,334	\$3,978	8.97%	0.
Annual Conf. Totals	\$5,068,558	\$5,455,323	\$386,765	7.63%	84.

Note 1: Item previously included in Treasurer and COM budgets.

Note 2: Item previously included in COM Staff Salaries and COM Office Expense

Note 3: \$3,000 Prison Ministry transfer from Bd. of Church & Society

Note 4: Item included in World Service by General Conf. action.

Note 5: Item not included in General Conference apportionments.

Revised September 4, 1984 as a result of General and Jurisdictional Conference Action.

## **A RESOLUTION ON INCLUSIVE PARTICIPATION IN COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMITTEES, AGENCIES, AND TASK FORCES, THROUGH MORE APPROPRIATE MEETING SCHEDULING:**

WHEREAS: The work of the Kingdom of God calls all persons to service;

WHEREAS: The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church affirms that calling by naming persons to boards and agencies inclusive of male and female, lay and clergy, the several ethnic minorities, and the full range of socio-economic backgrounds and conditions;

WHEREAS: The holding of meetings on working days eliminates a number of persons from eligibility to serve on boards and agencies, especially lay persons who are not free to set their own workday schedules;

WHEREAS: A number of agencies have already sought to rectify this situation of limited participation by holding meetings on Saturdays, when more people are free from their economic pursuits;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That agencies of the North Carolina Conference, including councils, boards, committees, task forces, and agencies hold at least some of their regularly scheduled full membership meetings on Saturdays, being sensitive to the issue of the largest participation possible.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That this become the policy of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Submitted by Ms. Peggy Hickle and the Rev. Steven A. Hickle

## **A RESOLUTION**

Subject: Paragraph #427, entitled "Evaluation" of the Discipline.

WHEREAS, the subject paragraph specifies "Pastoral effectiveness shall be evaluated annually (#266 ad (3)) by the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and the District Superintendent by criteria and processes developed by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet," and

WHEREAS, the criteria and procedures put to use in 1983 had the form of a 1 to 4 rating scale covering the 12 functions and the 6 characteristics of the Ministry with 4 Summary Questions also to be answered. (Note well - no options were provided for a "pass" if an individual felt unqualified or unwilling to make a specific rating);

WHEREAS, this procedure, in practice, has proven generally to be an embarrassment to most of those involved. Methodist lay persons simply do not like the idea of judging their Pastor in a formal, written and critical manner. Most feel this procedure tends to create problems where none exists and by its nature needlessly places the Pastor and Committee as adversaries;

WHEREAS, there are instances where Pastors have been intimidated and pressured by lay persons seeking to influence a particular action using "evaluation" as a threat;

BE IT RESOLVED: that the Conference enjoins the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet,

a. To develop drastically simplified criteria for the required annual Pastoral effectiveness evaluation by the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and the District Superintendent. The items in the annual review should not exceed three in number.

b. To encourage a continuing, open dialogue throughout the year between the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and the pastor relative to functions of his ministry.

Given at Fayetteville, North Carolina, on the 4th day of June in the year of our Lord, 1984.

Submitted by D.E. Vaughan

## **A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION**

WHEREAS he has been faithful to the duties and responsibilities of the superintendency;

WHEREAS he has provided exceptionally sensitive pastoral leadership to both clergy and laity;

WHEREAS he has supported and encouraged the District Council on

Ministries in such a way that it now has a new self-understanding and consequently, new focus and effectiveness in its work;

WHERE his preaching has challenged and stimulated our District to deepened commitment and to greater service to our Lord and His Church;

WHEREAS his spiritual integrity and personal warmth and winsomeness have endeared him to our hearts;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the clergy and laity of the Wilmington District, do hereby recognize and express our heartfelt appreciation to VERNON C. TYSON for his life and work and do hereby give thanks to Almighty God for his continued ministry in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.;  
Milton T. Mann,

Charles Sneed  
Olivia Mattocks

## 1984 REPORT THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

The celebration of the Bicentennial of Methodism highlighted the 159th session of North Carolina Methodism. Our Bicentennial Celebration featured a lengthy parade of church banners, with some dating back to 1771, prior to the establishment of The Methodist Church. This set a beautiful framework for a thrilling visit from Bishop Francis Asbury, ably portrayed with skill and feeling by Dr. W. Robert Borom of South Carolina.

The Conference was enlivened with cameo appearances of early Methodists; Peter Doub, professor at Trinity College was portrayed by Hank Wilkerson; Henry Evans, a black shoemaker who founded Methoist in Fayetteville was portrayed by Dr. Ross Townes; Mary Allen Davis, president of Louisburg College, when the college was made a gift to the Church was portrayed by Ruth Harper; Bishop Paul N. Garber, who served this conference for 17 years from 1951 until 1968, was portrayed by Malloy Owen; and William Preston Few, last president of Trinity College, and first president of Duke University, was portrayed by his son, Randolph R. Few.

In the year following a General Conference election and the excitement which that generates, conferences often seem routine. Blessedly, this conference was enriched and made memorable by excellent preaching and rich fellowship.

The impassioned preaching of Bishop Mack B. Stokes, retired Bishop of Mississippi and former distinguished theologian from Candler School of Theology, challenged Sundays ordinands to recognize and replicate our Wesley heritage, and to honor the Bible as God's Word, the Living Word for today's preaching and devout living.

The conference was enriched by the ordination of 24 deacons and 14 elders who are expected to bring devotion and skill to the conference such as is represented in the effective ministry of the 23 ministers who were retired amidst fond recollections and remembrances. Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council, continued the pattern of great preaching as he brought three messages to the Conference. Principal among the celebrations was the Mission night. A parade of 90 beautiful flags of nations served by the Methodist Church opened the program in which Dr., offered a simple mission appeal with force and persuasiveness. He concluded his three messages with a challenge to restore the "glory" of God, as revealed in Christ Jesus, to our preaching and life-styles.

The Memorial Sermon was eloquently preached by Dr. Thomas B. Hough of Rockingham. A retired Roxboro dentist and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Long, were named 1984 Laypersons of the Year and eleven additional district laypersons were honored.

An award initiated last year continued as thirty-six churches were recognized for outstanding work in evangelism. The conference reported total net growth of 1,120 members and heading the list of church awards were Wadesville UMC in the Sanford District, McKendree UMC in the Rocky Mount District, and White Plains UMC, Cary in the Raleigh District.

An unusual presentation occurred during the college report. Dr. Arthur Winstead acknowledged the presentation of checks totaling more than \$2,565,000 to agencies in our conference, the Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Home, the Conference Pension Fund, and the three conference colleges, Louisburg, Methodist and N.C. Wesleyan College. Other gifts were given to Mr. Little's home church in Mt. Gilead, and to agencies in the Western North Carolina

Conference. Dr. Winstead's pastoral faithfulness was applauded. A

check was presented to the Minister's Pension Fund by Ms. Sue Henry, Leigh Cokesbury Store, in the amount of \$12,966.

Recognition was given to C. Maness Mitchell for long and distinguished service to the Methodist Ministers Savings and Credit Union on the occasion of his retirement as Executive Director and effective minister. The membership has grown to more than 2,270 members with assets in excess of \$343,900. Chairman Grier Garrick was commended for his eight years of leadership as Chairperson of the Committee on Equitable Salaries. During his tenure, pastoral support has doubled in this eight year period to \$4,600 Salary and \$1,800 for travel allowance.

A great evening of celebration marked the unofficial end of the leadership of our resident Bishop, William R. Cannon. Many tributes were offered with due recognition of the outstanding tribute represented by the Public Service Award as outstanding citizen of North Carolina at a recent banquet. In this he was the first cleric honored after distinguished and distinguished honorees such as Governors Hunt and Scott, Senators Helms and Erwin, University presidents Friday and Jenkins, and numerous distinguished Carolinians. Tribute was paid to Bishop Cannon as a world leader of Methodism, the ecumenical movement, and a leader in areas of social service and ministry in all of Carolina.

This conference offered words and tokens of appreciation for his special service in two quadrennia as Bishop of the Conference succeeding Bishop Garber, and Bishop Blackburn. All present were touched by the simple dignity and the sincerity with which Bishop Cannon recounted his call to ministry and his training for this high office. A filmed abbreviation of the Episcopal Address at General Conference was well received and brought standing applause from the conference assembled.

As we pay tribute to those responsible for the success of this conference, we would begin with Dr. Elton Hendricks, newly installed as third President of Methodist College. We welcome him warmly as he did our Conference members. We express appreciation to Dr. Hendricks, Vice President Bill Lowdermilk, and the many persons from Methodist College who have worked to prepare for our coming, and to assure our successful operation.

We express appreciation to the Reverend James C.P. Brown, host of the district superintendent of the Sanford District, and to all who helped him to serve as such an able host. Special words of thanks are expressed to Joseph Bostick, in charge of ushers, Ed Morrison, in charge of communion, and Ed Privette, in charge of hospitality arrangements. These ministers ably served as chairpersons for the Sanford District arrangements.

We would be remiss if we did not express the genuine thanks of the conference to Mrs. Ed Tindell and the ladies of Haymount United Methodist Church. For years Mrs. Tindell and her associates have made certain everything was in place so that we might celebrate communion at the designated times.

Our thanks to our new Coordinator of Communication, Mr. Bill Norton, and to all of his associates who have provided news and photographic coverage for our conference. Special words of thanks are due to Paul Scott, who agreed to serve as editor of INFORM, our daily newsletter of conference happenings. This enables all our delegates to summarize Conference events as they return to their local churches.

We conclude with a final expression of thankfulness for the leadership of Bishop Cannon. As we near the time of his retirement, we do not bid him "Sweet dreams," for we know he will be busy about many duties at any point on this universe where he can speak a good word for Methodism. Instead we surrender his concerned and gentlemanly presiding leadership with the French salutation "Au Revor", until we meet again in His service.

We conclude with a summary given us in the Episcopal Address to General Conference, "Let us seek our Inspiration from the Past; Our duty is in the Present; and Our Hope is in the Future." Let us move from glory unto glory, as His people God shall lead. Amen and Amen.

Thomas A. Collins  
Committee on Resolutions and Reference



## TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

### Class of 1988

- Mr. Ben W. Aiken - Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh, Retired from N.C. Dept. of Human Resources, Raleigh District  
Rev. Robert L. Baldrige - Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh, Associate Director, CCOM, Raleigh District (Renominated for four year term after one year of service)  
Rev. Kermit L. Braswell - District Supt., Elizabeth City District (renominated for second 4 year term)  
Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr. - West Nash UMC, Wilson, Chairman Dept. of Mathematics at Atlantic Christian College, Rocky Mount District (renominated for second 4 year term)  
Rev. George W. Johnson - University UMC, Chapel Hill, Pastor, Burling District (renominated for second 4 year term)  
Rev. Harold F. Leatherman - First UMC, Rockingham, Pastor, Rockingham District (renominated for second 4 year term)  
Dr. Jimmie Blake Shuler - John Wesley UMC, Fayetteville, Physician, Fayetteville Dist.  
Mr. C.B. Smith - Edenton UMC, Edenton, President of CBS International, INC (peanut brokerage firm), Elizabeth City Dist.  
Dr. Nash N. Winstead - Highland UMC, Raleigh, Provost & Vice Chancellor of NC State Univ., Raleigh Dist. (renominated for second 4 year term)

### Class of 1987

- Rev. Michael W. Safley - White Plains UMC, Cary, Associate Director, CCOM, Raleigh Dist. (nominated to fill unexpired term of Mr. Erwin H. Plummer)

## TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

### Class of 1985

- Rev. Nancy R. Best - New Bern District  
Rev. Theodore V. Carter - Raleigh District  
Mrs. Shirley D. Few - Durham District  
Mr. Stanley C. Harrell - New Bern District  
Mr. George W. Spaulding - Rockingham District  
Mrs. H. Lamont Whitley (Polly) - Goldsboro District  
Mrs. Wilton (Dorothy) Wilkerson - Rockingham District  
Mrs. J.C. Woodard - Goldsboro District  
Mr. Robert Wynne III - Raleigh District

### Class of 1986

- Mrs. John Bullock (Jean) - Wilmington District  
Mrs. Jennings Gaddy (Rosemary) - Raleigh District  
Rev. Jean L. Hood - Fayetteville District  
Mrs. Robert B. Jordan, III (Sarah) - Sanford District  
Mrs. Doris A. Litchfield - Raleigh District  
Dr. Laura J. Little - Greenville District  
Mr. Thomas K. Norris - Raleigh District  
Mrs. Douglas R. Russell (Carolyn) - Goldsboro District  
Dr. Bert Warren - Greenville District

### Class of 1987

- Rev. W. Edward Barber - Elizabeth City District  
Mr. Charles C. Braswell - Raleigh District  
Mrs. John Davis (Dot) - Raleigh District  
Dr. Henry C. Ferrell - Greenville District  
Mrs. B.D. Goolsby (Elaine) - Durham District  
Mr. R. David Kimball - Burlington District  
Mrs. William B. McCutcheon (Louise) - Durham District  
Mr. Frank Thigpen - Sanford District

## TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

### Class of 1987

- r. Claude W. George - Chapel Hill, Aldersgate UMC, Retired Prof., UNC School of Business, Burl. Dist., Re-nominee for second four year term.  
r. Hugh Jones - Ahoskie UMC, Jones Lumber Company, Pres. Ch of MRH Board, E.C. Dist., Re-nominee for second four-year term.  
rs. C.V. Richardson (Lola) - Star UMC, Pres. of Clayson Hosiery Co., Sanford Dist.  
r. Bernie Bean - Mebane UMC, Vice-Pres. of White Furniture Co., Burl. Dist.  
Mrs. Harriett Wright - Asbury Temple UMC, Teaches Durham Public Schools, Dean of N.C. Conf. Summer School, Durham Dist.  
Mr. Edward E. Hollowell - St. Francis UMC, Cary, Attorney, legal counsel Wake Hosp. System, Raleigh Dist.  
Mrs. David Batts (Barbara) - Englewood UMC, Rocky Mount, Preschool Teacher, Rocky Mount Dist.  
Mrs. James C. High (Carolyn) - Whiteville UMC, Active in civic and church work, served on local committee of Wesley Pines, Wil. Dist.  
Mrs. Tom Reeves (Jean) - Pittsboro UMC, Active in civic and Church work, Re-nominee for second four-year term.

## TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

### Class of 1984

- Rev. Ben H. Wilson - Rockingham District  
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman (Barbara) - Durham District  
Rev. Dr. G. Robert McKenzie - Burlington District  
Mr. Thomas L. Amick - Durham District  
Mrs. Louise Peterson - Fayetteville District  
Rev. Brooks Patton - Rocky Mount District  
Rev. Paul Boone - Durham District  
Mr. Frank Brooks - Greenville District  
Rev. Dr. H. Langill Watson - Rocky Mount District

### Class of 1985

- Rev. Samuel D. McMillan - Raleigh District  
Mr. W. W. Whittington - Greenville District  
Mrs. Margaret Harper - Wilmington District  
Mrs. Matthew Perry (Scottie) - Goldsboro District  
Rev. Dr. Roger Elliott - Fayetteville District  
Mr. Lyman Ormond, Jr. - Greenville District  
Mr. Henry McGill - Raleigh District  
Mrs. Harold Mann (Margie) - Sanford District  
Mr. Carlton G. Simmons - Wilmington District

### Class of 1986

- Miss Margaret Covington - Rockingham District  
Mr. Harris Ligon - Wilmington District  
Dr. Edmond Miller - Durham District  
Mr. Marvin Barnes - Durham District  
Dr. Louis D. Hayman - New Bern District  
Mr. Hal Thompson - Raleigh District  
Mr. Hoover Taft, Jr. - Greenville District  
Mr. Kenneth Hite - Greenville District  
Mr. William T. Winslow - Goldsboro District

## NOMINATION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

### I. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY Nomination Procedure for College Trustees

How College Trustees are Selected: The Nominating Committee of each Board of Trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the Full Board at its fall meeting; the individual Boards of Trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves

the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

A. BENNETT COLLEGE (none to be nominated this year)

B. DUKE UNIVERSITY (none to be nominated this year)

#### C. GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Candace Lambeth Flynt - Class of 1985. Greensboro, N.C. author. Greensboro College B.A. (1969), University of North Carolina-Greensboro M.F.A. (1973), member of St. Francis Episcopal Church.

Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. - Class of 1986. Greensboro, N.C. Chairman of the Board, Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Service, President of Gaines Corporation, Partner, J.A.S.E. Properties, member of First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

Mark L. Pollard - Class of 1986. Rocky Hill, N.J. Vice President, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, New York. Greensboro College, B.A. (1967), American University, M.B.A. (1982). Active member of Rocky Hill (N.J.) Synagogue.

Simeon Cummings - Class of 1988. Minister in the N.C. Conference since 1953. Member of Board of Trustees at Greensboro College since 1977.

William S. Jones - Class of 1988. Greensboro, N.C. President, Boren Clay Products. University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, B.S. Member of West Market Street UMC.

Klynt Ripple - Class of 1988. Lexington, N.C. President, Welcome Milling Company, Welcom, N.C. Lenoir Rhyne College, B.S. (1940) Member of First UMC,

Marshall T. Spears, Jr. - Class of 1988. Durham, N.C. Attorney. Duke University, A.B. (1947), University of North Carolina, J.D. (1950) Has served on the Greensboro College Board of Trustees since 1965.

#### D. HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr. - Class of 1988. Incumbent, Minister N.C. Conference, graduate of High Point.

Duffy L. Paul - Class of 1988. Member of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Executive Director of College Foundation.

#### E. LOUISBURG COLLEGE

T.M. Faggert - Class of 1988. Minister in the N. C. Conference, graduate of Pfeiffer College and Duke Divinity School, succeeding Reginald W. Ponder.

Mildred Powell Fry - Class of 1988. Succeeding herself, member of Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh.

Ann Jennings Goodwin - Class of 1988. Succeeding herself, member of First Church, Wilson.

Bruce Hargrove - Class of 1988. Succeeding himself, member of Wilson Temple, Raleigh.

Willis E. Marshall - Class of 1988. Vice President of Carolina Telephone Co., member of St. James Church, Tarboro.

Dillard M. Powell - Class of 1988. Attorney, member White Plains Church, Cary.

John A. Rogers - Class of 1988. Farmer and real estate developer, member of Plank Chapel Church, Kittrell.

James A. Weathers - Class of 1988. Succeeding himself. Louisburg resident.

#### F. METHODIST COLLEGE

Elmo R. Zumwalt, Jr. - Class of 1985. Retired Admiral, U.S. Navy, member of United Church of Christ.

Frank Barragon, Jr. - Class of 1985. President, Southern Gas Association, member of St. Patricks Catholic Church, Fayetteville.

Terri Union - Class of 1987. Vice-President, Union Corrugating Col and active in church and civic affairs of Fayetteville.

Richard R. (Bobby) Allen - Class of 1988. President of D.R. Allen and Son, Inc., charter member of Haymount Church, Methodist College Trustee, 1975-1981.

H. Sidney Huggins, III - Class of 1988. Pastor of Hay Street Church, Fayetteville; Chairperson, Board of Evangelism, N.C. Conference, 1980-84.

Walter Clark, Fayetteville Business Man, Methodist, succeeding himself.

Nelson Gibson, Farmer and former Conference Lay Leader, Gibson, N.C., Methodist, succeeding himself.  
 Lucille Hutaff, M.D. Retired Professor from Bowman Gray, Presbyterian, Fayetteville, succeeding herself.  
 Ike H. O'Hanlon, Episcopalian, Retired Fayetteville Businessman, Chairman, Board of Trustees, succeeding himself.  
 Paul Russell, Troy Businessman, Methodist, succeeding himself.  
 Perry Sanford, President of Duke University, Methodist, former chairman of Board of Trustees., succeeding himself.

#### . NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Jeff D. Batts - Class of 1988. Attorney, Rocky Mount, succeeding himself.  
 Leon H. Dunn, Jr. - Class of 1988. President of Guardian Corporation, succeeding himself.  
 Jack L. Hunter - Class of 1988. Minister in N.C. Conference, new trustee succeeding John H. White.  
 William H. Kincheloe - Class of 1988. President of Bullock Furniture Co., new trustee succeeding Thomas F. Taft.  
 Jack A. Laughery - Class of 1988. Minister in N.C. Conference, succeeding himself.  
 Mrs. Mary B. Yarborough - Class of 1988. Resident of Sanford, active United Methodist lay person, succeeding herself.



**SECTION VI**



**BOARD OF OPERATIONS AND  
TREASURER'S REPORT**



## CONTENTS

### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fund balance sheet  
Statement of revenue, expense or  
distribution and fund balances  
Notes to financial statements

### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

#### SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Fund balance sheet information:

Summary of investments

Other assets

Statement of revenue, expense or distribution  
and fund balances information:

Revenue from charges by district

Detail schedules of fund activities:

- Schedule 1 - Ministers' Retirement Fund  
2 - Equitable Salaries Fund  
3 - Joint Committee on Disability  
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense  
5 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings,  
Program  
6 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries  
7 - Board of Education  
8 - Camps Maintenance  
9 - Board of Laity  
10 - Board of Evangelism  
11 - Division of Christian Unity and  
Interreligious Concerns  
12 - Golden Cross Fund  
13 - Board of Missions  
14 - College Sustaining Fund  
15 - College Debt Retirement  
16 - Board of Ordained Ministry  
17 - Conference Board of Pensions  
18 - Ministerial Education Fund  
19 - Media Center  
20 - Ten Dollar Club  
21 - Conference Board of Trustees  
22 - Methodist Building - Operating Fund  
23 - Conference Summer School  
24 - Youth Activities  
25 - Camp Program - Don Lee  
26 - Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge  
27 - Camp Program - Rockfish  
28 - Camp Program - Kerr Lake  
29 - Supplementary Appropriations (1983)  
30 - Supplementary Appropriations (1984)  
31 - Contingency Reserve Fund  
32 - Interest Earned on Central Funds

to the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the fund balance sheet of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1983, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1983, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 6, 1984

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

ASSETS	Cash	Investment (Note 5)
<b>ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS</b>		
Central Funds	\$ 446,737	\$ 5,865,1
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	
Ministers' Moving Expense	-	
Joint Committee on Disability	-	
General Administration (Note 7)	-	
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	
Annual Conference Expense	-	
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	
Conference Journal	-	
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	
Conference Directory	-	
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	
Administrative Staff	-	
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	
Legal Counsel	-	
Insurance Committee	-	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	
Contingency Fund	-	
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	
World Service (Note 7)	-	
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	
Board of Church and Society	-	
Board of Education	-	
Camps Maintenance	-	
Committee on Outdoor and Camping Ministries	-	
Board of the Laity	-	
Board of Stewardship	-	
Board of Evangelism	-	
Board of Worship	-	
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	
Methodist Home for Children (Note 7)	-	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	

<u>Due From Other Funds</u>	<u>Accounts Receivable</u>	<u>Other Assets</u>	<u>Total Assets</u>
5,958	\$ 171,792	\$ -	\$ 6,490,442
426,160	-	-	426,160
50,000	-	-	50,000
4,570	-	-	4,570
23,000	-	-	23,000
-	-	-	-
904,948	-	-	904,948
74,583	-	-	74,583
285,600	-	-	285,600
82,500	-	-	82,500
29,000	-	-	29,000
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
43,000	-	-	43,000
20,542	-	-	20,542
30,500	-	-	30,500
2,800	-	-	2,800
1,200	-	-	1,200
62,550	-	-	62,550
146,030	-	-	146,030
605	-	-	605
3,000	-	-	3,000
14,000	-	-	14,000
3,850	-	-	3,850
1,600	-	-	1,600
2,011	-	-	2,011
20,000	-	-	20,000
21,393	-	-	21,393
-	-	-	-
127,150	-	-	127,150
403,698	-	-	403,698
14,894	-	-	14,894
12,853	-	-	12,853
161,020	-	-	161,020
-	-	-	-
13,761	-	-	13,761
10,010	-	-	10,010
28,995	-	-	28,995
3,740	-	-	3,740
13,448	-	-	13,448
3,148	-	-	3,148
-	-	-	-
300,000	-	-	300,000

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

ASSETS	Cash	Investment (Note 5)
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -
Board of Missions	-	-
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-
Committee on Archives and History	-	-
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-
Council on Ministries Task Force on Aging	-	-
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force	-	-
NC/WNC Council on Ministries Task Force	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-
Seminary on the Ministry	-	-
Joint Committee on Higher Education	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-
	<u>\$ 446,737</u>	<u>\$ 5,865,9</u>
 SPECIAL FUNDS		
Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 3,949,4
Pension Funding Crusade	-	3,362,3
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	2,046,3
Television Ministry	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-
Missional Priorities	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-
Advance Specials World Missions	-	-
Conference Advance Specials	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-
Ministers' Group Insurance and Pension Fund	-	-
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-
Emergency Fund	-	-
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	49,7
Media Center	-	-
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-

From er Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
25,300	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,300
193,567	-	-	193,567
1,900	-	-	1,900
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
159,495	-	-	159,495
40,829	-	-	40,829
8,960	-	-	8,960
2,426	-	-	2,426
5,943	-	-	5,943
45,466	-	-	45,466
2,200	-	-	2,200
1,200	-	-	1,200
3,575	-	-	3,575
4,000	-	-	4,000
3,200	-	-	3,200
5,000	-	-	5,000
550	-	-	550
550	-	-	550
550	-	-	550
1,000	-	-	1,000
2,000	-	-	2,000
3,859,828	\$ 171,792	\$ -	\$10,344,312

1,010,772	\$ 176,075	\$ -	\$ 5,136,315
-	-	-	3,362,345
119,402	49,287	-	2,215,018
342	-	-	342
12,175	-	-	12,175
9,920	-	-	9,920
77,162	-	-	77,162
10,245	-	-	10,245
13,301	-	-	13,301
11,534	-	-	11,534
79,447	-	-	79,447
668,713	-	525	669,238
126,694	-	-	126,694
878	-	-	50,580
4,915	-	-	4,915
3,056	-	-	3,056
1,255	-	-	1,255



FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

ASSETS	Cash	Investment (Note 5)
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ -	\$ -
New Life Mission Work	-	-
Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	-	-
Historical Book Sales	-	-
Office of Planned Giving	-	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	-
Missions, Inc.	-	-
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-
Youth Council	-	-
Central Supplies	-	-
Holding Reserve	-	-
Flower Fund	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees (Note 6)	-	87,16
Episcopal Residence	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	195,31
Fat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-
Campership Fund	-	-
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	-
Regional Three Adult Event	-	-
Young Adult Activities	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-
Camp Don Lee	-	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-
Camp Rockfish	-	-
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-
United Methodist Men	-	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-
World Communion	-	-
Methodist Student Day	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-
Lake Junaluska	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-
	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 9,690,327</u>
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
	<u>\$ 446,737</u>	<u>\$15,556,282</u>

[illegible]

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Apportionments <u>Payable</u>	Due to <u>Other Fund</u>
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS		
Central Funds	\$	1,165 \$ 6,489,27
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-
Ministers' Moving Expense	-	-
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-
Conference Journal	-	-
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-
Conference Directory	-	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-
Administrative Staff	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-
Legal Counsel	-	-
Insurance Committee	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-
Contingency Fund	-	-
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-
World Service (Note 7)	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-
Board of Church and Society	-	-
Board of Education	-	-
Camps Maintenance	-	-
Committee on Outdoor and Camping Ministries	-	-
Board of the Laity	-	-
Board of Stewardship	-	-
Board of Evangelism	-	-
Board of Worship	-	-
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-
Methodist Home for Children (Note 7)	-	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-

tes able	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
-	\$ 6,490,442	\$ -	\$ 6,490,442
-	-	426,160	426,160
-	-	50,000	50,000
-	-	4,570	4,570
-	-	23,000	23,000
-	-	-	-
-	-	904,948	904,948
-	-	74,583	74,583
-	-	285,600	285,600
-	-	82,500	82,500
-	-	29,000	29,000
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	43,000	43,000
-	-	20,542	20,542
-	-	30,500	30,500
-	-	2,800	2,800
-	-	1,200	1,200
-	-	62,550	62,550
-	-	146,030	146,030
-	-	605	605
-	-	3,000	3,000
-	-	14,000	14,000
-	-	3,850	3,850
-	-	1,600	1,600
-	-	2,011	2,011
-	-	20,000	20,000
-	-	21,393	21,393
-	-	-	-
-	-	127,150	127,150
-	-	403,698	403,698
-	-	14,894	14,894
-	-	12,853	12,853
-	-	161,020	161,020
-	-	-	-
-	-	13,761	13,761
-	-	10,010	10,010
-	-	28,995	28,995
-	-	3,740	3,740
-	-	13,448	13,448
-	-	3,148	3,148
-	-	-	-
-	-	300,000	300,000

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and	Due to
	Apportionments Payable	Other Funds
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -
Board of Missions	-	-
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-
Campus Ministry	159,495	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-
Committee on Archives and History	-	-
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-
Council on Ministries Task Force on Aging	-	-
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force	-	-
NC/WNC Council on Ministries Task Force	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-
Joint Committee on Higher Education	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 160,660	\$ 6,489,277
 SPECIAL FUNDS		
Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ -
Pension Funding Crusade	-	-
Ministers' Retirement Fund	26,659	-
Television Ministry	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-
Missional Priorities	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-
Advance Specials World Missions	10,245	-
Conference Advance Specials	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-
Ministers' Group Insurance and Pension Fund	96,322	-
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-
Emergency Fund	-	-
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-
Media Center	-	-
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-

Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
-	\$ -	\$ 25,300	\$ 25,300
-	-	193,567	193,567
-	-	1,900	1,900
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	159,495	-	159,495
-	-	40,829	40,829
-	-	8,960	8,960
-	-	2,426	2,426
-	-	5,943	5,943
-	-	45,466	45,466
-	-	2,200	2,200
-	-	1,200	1,200
-	-	3,575	3,575
-	-	4,000	4,000
-	-	3,200	3,200
-	-	5,000	5,000
-	-	550	550
-	-	550	550
-	-	550	550
-	-	1,000	1,000
-	-	2,000	2,000
-	\$ 6,649,937	\$ 3,694,375	\$ 10,344,312

-	\$ -	\$ 5,136,315	\$ 5,136,315
-	-	3,362,345	3,362,345
-	26,659	2,188,359	2,215,018
-	-	342	342
-	-	12,175	12,175
-	-	9,920	9,920
-	-	77,162	77,162
-	10,245	-	10,245
-	-	13,301	13,301
-	-	11,534	11,534
-	96,322	(16,875)	79,447
-	-	669,238	669,238
-	-	126,694	126,694
-	-	50,580	50,580
-	-	4,915	4,915
-	-	3,056	3,056
-	-	1,255	1,255



CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1983

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ -	\$ -
New Life Mission Work	-	-
Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	-	-
Historical Book Sales	-	-
Office of Planned Giving	-	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	-
Missions, Inc.	-	-
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-
Youth Council	-	-
Central Supplies	-	18, -
Holding Reserve	30,829	-
Flower Fund	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-
Episcopal Residence	974	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	814	-
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-
Campership Fund	-	-
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	-	-
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	-
Regional Three Adult Event	-	-
Young Adult Activities	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-
Camp Don Lee	-	14, -
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-
Camp Rockfish	-	1, -
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-
United Methodist Men	-	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-
World Communion	-	-
Methodist Student Day	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-
Lake Junaluska	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-
	<u>\$ 165,843</u>	<u>\$ 33, -</u>
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS		
RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$(6,522, -)</u>
	<u>\$ 326,503</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Account	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
-	\$ -	\$ 211	\$ 211
-	-	736	736
-	-	-	-
-	-	2,068	2,068
-	-	21,988	21,988
-	-	91,783	91,783
-	-	2,536,724	2,536,724
-	-	592	592
-	-	222	222
-	18,138	(11,213)	6,925
-	30,829	-	30,829
-	-	33	33
-	-	336,576	336,576
-	974	(974)	-
-	-	77,691	77,691
-	-	313,029	313,029
-	814	199,104	199,918
-	-	313	313
-	-	851	851
-	-	363	363
-	-	1,770	1,770
-	-	13,370	13,370
3,966	8,966	673,886	682,852
-	-	109,996	109,996
-	-	-	-
-	-	745	745
-	-	8,250	8,250
-	-	18	18
-	-	6,899	6,899
-	14,047	(14,047)	-
-	-	41,678	41,678
-	1,408	(1,408)	-
-	-	2,050	2,050
-	-	60	60
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
3,966	\$ 208,402	\$16,063,680	\$ 16,272,082
-	\$ (6,522,870)	-	\$ (6,522,870)
3,966	\$ 335,469	\$19,758,055	\$ 20,093,524

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Fund Balances 1-1-83	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total
<b>ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS</b>			
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 397,680	\$ -	\$ 397,680
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	48,000	-	48,000
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	2,334	2,334
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	23,088	-	23,088
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	989,748	-	989,748
Ministers' Retirement Fund	70,386	-	70,386
Equitable Salaries Fund	280,000	5,569	285,569
Ministers' Moving Expense	82,500	-	82,500
Joint Committee on Disability	22,000	6,884	28,884
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	40,000	8,808	48,808
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	18,164	1,293	19,457
Conference Journal	27,005	91	27,096
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,000	-	3,000
Conference Directory	-	-	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	48,514	4,975	53,489
Administrative Staff	138,594	-	138,594
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	550	-	550
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	3,000	-	3,000
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	14,000	21,500	35,500
Legal Counsel	3,750	-	3,750
Insurance Committee	2,000	-	2,000
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,011	-	2,011
Contingency Fund	15,000	-	15,000
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	10,212	10,212
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	105,200	-	105,200
Council on Ministries Salaries	358,742	-	358,742
Board of Church and Society	17,664	43,197	60,861
Board of Education	12,013	-	12,013
Camps Maintenance	143,604	-	143,604
Committee on Outdoor and Camping Ministries	-	-	-
Board of the Laity	11,500	331	11,831
Board of Stewardship	8,803	-	8,803
Board of Evangelism	34,904	-	34,904
Board of Worship	4,071	-	4,071
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	13,250	-	13,250
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	2,544	-	2,544
Methodist Home for Children (Note 7)	-	-	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	300,000	-	300,000

Expense or Paid	Current Fund Balances 12-31-83	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-83	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-83
397,680	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 397,768	\$ 28,392	\$ 426,160
49,176	(1,176)	-	-	48,000	3,176	50,000
2,334	-	-	-	-	4,570	4,570
19,837	3,251	3,251	1,500	15,000	6,500	23,000
119,776	(119,776)	-	-	119,776	-	-
989,748	-	-	-	904,948	-	904,948
70,386	-	-	-	74,583	-	74,583
285,586	(17)	-	-	245,000	40,617	285,600
66,632	15,868	15,868	7,500	75,000	-	82,500
28,884	-	-	-	20,000	9,000	29,000
56,591	(56,591)	-	-	56,591	-	-
44,356	(44,356)	-	-	44,356	-	-
19,409	(19,409)	-	-	19,409	-	-
48,808	-	-	-	43,000	-	43,000
19,457	-	-	-	18,800	1,742	20,542
27,096	-	-	-	30,500	-	30,500
3,000	-	-	-	2,800	-	2,800
-	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,200
48,423	5,066	5,066	4,840	48,400	9,310	62,550
137,753	841	841	-	133,116	12,914	146,030
406	144	144	55	550	-	605
3,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	3,000
35,500	-	-	-	14,000	-	14,000
1,256	2,494	2,494	350	3,500	-	3,850
2,000	-	-	-	1,600	-	1,600
2,000	11	11	11	2,000	-	2,011
10,927	4,073	4,073	-	20,000	-	20,000
8,937	1,275	1,275	-	-	21,393	21,393
599,395	(599,395)	-	-	599,395	-	-
96,612	8,588	8,588	8,588	118,054	508	127,150
340,838	17,904	17,904	-	338,217	65,481	403,698
60,567	294	294	294	14,600	-	14,894
9,388	2,625	2,625	1,168	11,685	-	12,853
140,355	3,249	3,249	3,249	157,771	-	161,020
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,831	-	-	-	11,261	2,500	13,761
7,509	1,294	1,294	910	9,100	-	10,010
34,577	327	327	326	23,417	5,252	28,995
3,103	968	968	340	3,400	-	3,740
12,601	649	649	648	12,800	-	13,448
899	1,645	1,645	286	2,862	-	3,148
300,312	(300,312)	-	-	300,312	-	-
300,000	-	-	-	220,000	80,000	300,000

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Fund Balances 1-1-83	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total
Golden Cross Fund	\$ 30,800	\$ 2,412	\$ 33,212
Board of Missions	162,233	11,594	173,827
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	1,750	-	1,750
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	37,000	1,100	38,100
Committee on Archives and History	5,765	-	5,765
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,567	-	1,567
Committee on Religion and Race	5,362	-	5,362
North Carolina Christian Advocate	51,600	-	51,600
Committee on Status and Role of Women	2,342	-	2,342
Council on Ministries Task Force on Aging	800	-	800
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force	1,500	424	1,924
NC/WNC Council on Ministries Task Force	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	2,500	-	2,500
Seminar on the Ministry	4,000	1,096	5,096
Joint Committee on Higher Education	550	-	550
Committee on Nominations	550	-	550
Committee on Episcopacy	550	-	550
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,000	-	1,000
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-
	<u>\$ 3,551,154</u>	<u>\$ 121,820</u>	<u>\$ 3,672,974</u>
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>			
Board of Pensions	\$ 4,752,273	\$ 1,952,953	\$ 6,705,226
Pension Funding Crusade	3,343,023	19,503	3,362,526
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,984,216	310,911	2,295,127
Television Ministry	181	907	1,088
Youth Service Fund	10,234	13,056	23,290
Missional Priorities	23,701	77,787	101,488
Ministerial Education Fund	69,780	241,053	310,833
Advance Specials World Missions	-	339,114	339,114
Conference Advance Specials	20,522	65,626	86,148
Board of Missions	5,344	46,757	52,101
Ministers' Group Insurance and Pension Fund	(9,438)	2,238,045	2,228,607
Contingency Reserve Fund	915,356	386,109	1,301,465
Emergency Fund	126,694	-	126,694
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	48,886	5,444	54,330
Media Center	1,491	8,104	9,595
Task Force on Crisis in Family	2,256	800	3,056
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255

Expense or Paid	Current Fund Balances 12-31-83	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-83	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-83
22,441	\$ 10,771	\$ 10,771	\$ 2,300	\$ 23,000	\$ -	\$ 25,300
164,873	8,954	8,954	8,954	175,909	8,704	193,567
1,750	-	-	-	1,900	-	1,900
775,000	(775,000)	-	-	775,000	-	-
75,000	(75,000)	-	-	75,000	-	-
159,494	(159,494)	1	-	158,095	1,400	-
36,861	1,239	1,239	1,239	39,590	-	40,829
3,792	1,973	1,973	360	3,600	5,000	8,960
765	802	802	500	1,926	-	2,426
4,686	676	676	540	5,403	-	5,943
44,465	7,135	7,135	-	28,000	17,466	45,466
2,106	236	236	200	2,000	-	2,200
-	800	800	800	-	400	1,200
1,924	-	-	-	-	3,575	3,575
-	-	-	-	-	4,000	4,000
2,000	500	500	270	2,700	230	3,200
5,096	-	-	-	4,000	1,000	5,000
-	550	550	50	500	-	550
-	550	550	50	500	-	550
483	67	67	50	500	-	550
-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000
<u>7,717,681</u>	<u>\$ (2,044,707)</u>	<u>\$ 105,820</u>	<u>\$ 46,378</u>	<u>\$5,462,194</u>	<u>\$ 336,330</u>	<u>\$ 3,694,375</u>
5,568,911	\$ 5,136,315	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,136,315
181	3,362,345	-	-	-	-	3,362,345
106,768	2,188,359	-	-	-	-	2,188,359
746	342	-	-	-	-	342
11,115	12,175	-	-	-	-	12,175
91,568	9,920	-	-	-	-	9,920
233,671	77,162	-	-	-	-	77,162
339,114	-	-	-	-	-	-
72,847	13,301	-	-	-	-	13,301
40,567	11,534	-	-	-	-	11,534
245,482	(16,875)	-	-	-	-	(16,875)
354,960	946,505	(105,820)	(46,378)	(379)	(336,330)	669,238
-	126,694	-	-	-	-	126,694
3,750	50,580	-	-	-	-	50,580
4,680	4,915	-	-	-	-	4,915
-	3,056	-	-	-	-	3,056
-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255



STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Fund Balances 1-1-83	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736
Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	11,010	-	11,010
Historical Book Sales	1,970	98	2,068
Office of Planned Giving	19,847	50,000	69,847
Ten Dollar Club	80,222	97,561	177,783
Missions, Inc.	2,245,851	293,609	2,539,460
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	368	1,224	1,592
Youth Council	-	371	371
Central Supplies	(4,153)	37,560	33,407
Holding Reserve	-	807,690	807,690
Flower Fund	-	109	109
Conference Board of Trustees	131,185	228,158	359,343
Episcopal Residence	(7,069)	9,852	2,783
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	313,029	-	313,029
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	182,097	20,806	202,903
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	256	57	313
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	799	202	1,001
Campership Fund	1,245	1,038	2,283
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	1,134	636	1,770
Camps Advance Special Fund	16,017	4,659	20,676
Methodist Building Capital Fund	622,753	51,133	673,886
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	60,106	49,890	109,996
Methodist Building Operating Fund	33,000	184,977	217,977
Conference Summer School	1,690	22,421	24,111
Regional Three Adult Event	4,799	16,846	21,645
Young Adult Activities	-	1,535	1,535
Youth Activities	-	73,714	73,714
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	3,538	6,588	10,126
Camp Don Lee	(11,477)	158,450	146,973
Camp Chestnut Ridge	40,711	74,171	114,882
Camp Rockfish	(8,376)	48,764	40,388
Camp Kerr Lake	1,433	5,188	6,621
United Methodist Men	54	9	63
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	13,785	13,785
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	33,164	33,164
World Communion	-	17,684	17,684
Methodist Student Day	-	9,515	9,515
Human Relations Day	-	9,250	9,250
Black College Fund	-	86,179	86,179
Lake Junaluska	-	65,024	65,024
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	1,714	1,714
General Conference Television Ministry	-	325	325
General Conference Remittance	-	171,119	171,119
	<u>\$15,116,451</u>	<u>\$ 8,361,244</u>	<u>\$23,477,695</u>
ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	\$ -	\$ (1,420,177)	\$ (1,420,177)
	<u>\$18,667,605</u>	<u>\$ 7,062,887</u>	<u>\$25,730,492</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Expense or Paid	Current Fund Balances 12-31-83	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-83	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-83
-	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 211
-	736	-	-	-	-	736
11,010	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2,068	-	-	-	-	2,068
47,859	21,988	-	-	-	-	21,988
86,000	91,783	-	-	-	-	91,783
2,736	2,536,724	-	-	-	-	2,536,724
1,000	592	-	-	-	-	592
149	222	-	-	-	-	222
44,620	(11,213)	-	-	-	-	(11,213)
807,690	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	33	-	-	-	-	33
22,767	336,576	-	-	-	-	336,576
3,757	(974)	-	-	-	-	(974)
-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
-	313,029	-	-	-	-	313,029
3,799	199,104	-	-	-	-	199,104
-	313	-	-	-	-	313
150	851	-	-	-	-	851
1,920	363	-	-	-	-	363
-	1,770	-	-	-	-	1,770
7,306	13,370	-	-	-	-	13,370
-	673,886	-	-	-	-	673,886
-	109,996	-	-	-	-	109,996
217,977	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,366	745	-	-	-	-	745
13,395	8,250	-	-	-	-	8,250
1,517	18	-	-	-	-	18
73,714	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,227	6,899	-	-	-	-	6,899
161,020	(14,047)	-	-	-	-	(14,047)
73,204	41,678	-	-	-	-	41,678
41,796	(1,408)	-	-	-	-	(1,408)
4,571	2,050	-	-	-	-	2,050
3	60	-	-	-	-	60
13,785	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,164	-	-	-	-	-	-
17,684	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,515	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,250	-	-	-	-	-	-
86,179	-	-	-	-	-	-
65,024	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,714	-	-	-	-	-	-
325	-	-	-	-	-	-
171,119	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>7,136,748</u>	<u>\$16,340,947</u>	<u>\$(105,820)</u>	<u>\$ (46,378)</u>	<u>\$ (379)</u>	<u>\$ (336,330)</u>	<u>\$16,063,680</u>
<u>1,420,177)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<u>1,434,252</u>	<u>\$14,296,240</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$5,461,815</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$19,758,055</u>

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. Minor purchases of furniture and equipment and minor repairs are expensed as incurred. The Conference does not provide for depreciation.

Fund balances within this report include unexpended funds raised during the Conference year ended December 31, 1983, which are to be expended during the year ending December 31, 1984.

### Note 2. Funds

Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for The Methodist Foundation, Inc. This report does not necessarily present all funds of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church.

### Note 3. Notes Payable

Notes payable of \$8,966 at December 31, 1983, consisted of the following:

Provident Life Insurance Company:

5-3/8% mortgage note due in monthly installments of \$4,425, including interest through February 1984, collateralized by first mortgage on The Methodist Building, Glenwood and Wade Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina having a cost of \$670,485

Principal maturities on the above obligation are as follows:

1984

\$ 8,966

### Note 4. Pension Fund

In 1981 the Conference began participating in the pension program of the General Board of Pensions which basically provides that benefits accruing for service years after 1981 will be funded currently through contributions from the minister and his/her church or charge. Further, the Conference agreed to fund the past service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1985 the actuarially computed unfunded liability based on a per service rate of \$180 will be approximately \$16,900,000.

### Note 5. Investments

Investments are stated at cost. Market value of investments at December 31, 1983 was \$16,789,175.

### Note 6. Accounts Receivable

The accounts receivable of the Conference Board of Trustees includes \$20,587 representing net rentals not yet remitted by the former rental agent. Although the collectibility of this amount is uncertain, the Administration feels that this entire amount will be collected.

ote 7. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

**M** McGLADREY  
Hendrickson  
& Pullen  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 6, 1984

**FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION**  
**December 31, 1983**

**SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (at Cost)**

**Central Funds:**

Bonds, notes, and debentures (market value \$4,817,030)	\$4,900,000	
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$1,075,091)	<u>965,955</u>	\$ 5,865,955
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$4,300,584)	\$3,848,473	
General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment Fund	100,348	
Short term interest rate account	<u>647</u>	3,949,468
Pension Funding Crusade:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$3,813,682)		3,362,345
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$2,320,647)		2,046,329
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$91,886)	\$ 83,987	
Stock - 60 shares American Telephone & Telegraph (market value \$3,690)	<u>3,180</u>	87,167
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$215,868)		195,316
Blackburn Scholarship Fund:		
Savings accounts and certificates with bank		<u>49,702</u>
		<u>\$15,556,282</u>

**FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION**  
**December 31, 1983**

**OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)**

Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Kill Devil Hills Property	\$ 22,357	
Onslow County Property	400	
Rocky Mount Property	9,176	
Chatham County Property	13,016	
Pine Valley Jacksonville Property	63,000	
Trailers	<u>65,576</u>	
Total - Board of Missions, Inc.		\$ 173,525
Episcopal Residence Fund:		
Residence -		
2301 Beechridge Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 68,500	
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>	
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:		
Parsonage -		
3341 Hampton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 25,186	
Parsonage -		
2513 Colton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	27,114	
Parsonage -		
2809 Old Orchard Lane		
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	

Parsonage -		
Hillock Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage -		
2527 St. Mary's Street		
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage -		
3117 Cartwright Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage -		
428 Northbrook Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	<u>54,500</u>	
Total - Staff Parsonages -		
Invested in Building Fund		313,029

FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION  
December 31, 1983

Methodist Building:		
Building	\$670,485	
Land improvements	<u>12,367</u>	
Total - Methodist Building		\$ 682,852
Contingency Reserve:		
Refundable membership	\$ 100	
Travel deposit	<u>425</u>	525
Central Supplies:		
Inventory		6,925
Board of Trustees:		
Land		<u>200,235</u>
		<u><u>\$1,454,782</u></u>



REVENUE FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICT  
Year Ended December 31, 1983

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville
Outreach ministries	\$5,461,815	\$ 485,104	\$575,079	\$ 352,708	\$ 440,48
Revenue for specials:					
Ministerial Education Fund	\$ 237,210	\$ 20,645	\$ 25,199	\$ 16,067	\$ 20,04
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	13,780	1,200	1,618	1,132	92
One Great Hour of Sharing	33,005	3,645	3,752	1,821	2,64
World Communion	17,433	1,089	1,474	1,293	1,59
Methodist Student Day	9,500	685	783	510	76
Human Relations Day	9,098	517	1,220	441	86
Black College Fund	85,608	7,448	10,155	6,561	6,73
Lake Junaluska	64,615	6,413	6,872	4,229	6,22
Advance Special - General - Undirected	320,246	35,484	29,228	19,237	27,01
Conference Advance Specials	65,616	2,049	7,324	4,296	2,41
Youth Service Fund	10,685	624	1,551	1,250	24
Ten Dollar Club	97,351	8,855	8,105	5,340	8,81
Pension Funding Crusade	19,616	312	905	112	5,23
Missional Priorities	77,443	6,719	8,393	5,164	6,70
Other	2,599	278	538	42	13
	<u>\$1,063,805</u>	<u>\$ 95,963</u>	<u>\$107,117</u>	<u>\$ 67,495</u>	<u>\$ 90,35</u>
	<u>\$6,525,620</u>	<u>\$ 581,067</u>	<u>\$682,196</u>	<u>\$ 420,203</u>	<u>\$ 530,83</u>

## DISTRICT

<u>Dsboro</u>	<u>Greenville</u>	<u>New Bern</u>	<u>Raleigh</u>	<u>Rockingham</u>	<u>Rocky Mount</u>	<u>Sanford</u>	<u>Wilmington</u>
<u>94,024</u>	<u>\$ 392,630</u>	<u>\$401,667</u>	<u>\$ 810,295</u>	<u>\$ 395,708</u>	<u>\$478,372</u>	<u>\$373,780</u>	<u>\$ 361,967</u>
16,323	\$ 16,189	\$ 18,805	\$ 34,092	\$ 18,724	\$ 17,643	\$ 18,300	\$ 15,175
593	1,081	1,174	2,041	1,428	434	1,342	811
2,350	3,140	1,578	4,523	2,142	2,146	1,905	3,354
1,484	1,438	914	3,079	1,288	894	1,484	1,406
846	1,019	808	1,467	927	550	537	608
875	1,063	832	845	725	348	568	803
5,580	5,630	7,497	12,590	7,392	4,393	6,989	4,635
5,070	4,444	5,371	9,682	4,090	2,722	5,433	4,066
18,684	24,251	28,703	57,477	17,743	17,699	24,965	19,761
1,970	4,817	5,274	23,280	5,285	4,798	3,203	901
756	652	796	1,231	614	810	1,574	582
8,095	5,826	10,415	19,620	7,625	5,085	5,815	3,760
560	1,532	3,308	2,053	533	875	3,407	784
5,771	5,567	5,993	11,206	6,100	5,317	5,987	4,522
203	51	367	106	453	58	180	188
<u>69,160</u>	<u>\$ 76,700</u>	<u>\$ 91,835</u>	<u>\$ 183,292</u>	<u>\$ 75,069</u>	<u>\$ 63,772</u>	<u>\$ 81,689</u>	<u>\$ 61,356</u>
<u>63,184</u>	<u>\$ 469,330</u>	<u>\$493,502</u>	<u>\$ 993,587</u>	<u>\$ 470,777</u>	<u>\$542,144</u>	<u>\$455,469</u>	<u>\$ 423,323</u>

**DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES**  
**Year Ended December 31, 1983**

**SCHEDULE 1**

**MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 2,054,602

**Income:**

From ministers (participating)	\$	50,983	
From institutions		9,192	
Interest on investments:			
Methodist Foundation		180,350	
Total income			240,525
Total			\$ 2,295,127

**Distribution:**

**Paid to retired ministers:**

Robert L. Bame	\$	16,085
Lewis H. Dodson		12,179
J. Earl Richardson		14,951
James R. McCallum		6,589
Christian White		14,370
Lawrence A. Green		944

**Death benefits:**

Lawrence Bridges		12,236
R. S. Brodie		14,041
Wade Mullikin		6,461

**Withdrawals:**

J. Alex Maultsby		250
Jerry D. Lewis		93
Michael L. Aiken		117
T. Arnold Pope		653
Lester C. Bissett		100
Theodore R. Brady		85
Francis D. Daniels		341
Jefferson W. Davis		103
David R. Dunlap		130
Richard Foster		263
Donald C. Negal		254
T. R. McKay		788
William H. Brady		38
James H. Tingle		203
Allen Richardson		629
Paul C. Browning		1,990
Jerry T. Lewis		173
Wayne G. Wegwart		1,577
William F. Meacham		1,125

Total distribution		106,768
--------------------	--	---------

Operating balance December 31, 1983		\$ 2,188,359
-------------------------------------	--	--------------

Appropriation		74,583
---------------	--	--------

Funds available for 1984		\$ 2,262,942
--------------------------	--	--------------

**Consisting of:**

Annual budget funds	\$	74,583
Special funds		2,188,359
		\$ 2,262,942

**SCHEDULE 2**

**EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND**

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	280,000
---------------------------------	----	---------

Income:		
1983 supplement	\$	5,569
Refund of 1968 payment		<u>58</u>
Total income		<u>5,627</u>
Total	\$	285,627
Expense:		
Board expense	\$	2,106
Allocation to districts:		
Burlington District		17,186
Durham District		25,054
Elizabeth City District		15,207
Fayetteville District		19,990
Goldsboro District		19,530
Greenville District		18,177
New Bern District		28,013
Raleigh District		44,126
Rockingham District		51,925
Rocky Mount District		28,294
Sanford District		5,450
Wilmington District		<u>10,586</u>
Total distribution and expense		<u>285,644</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	(17)
Appropriation		245,000
Supplemental appropriation		<u>40,617</u>
Funds available for use in 1984	\$	<u>285,600</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with conference treasurer	\$	<u>285,600</u>

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES  
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1983 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1983

Burlington District:		
Chestnut Ridge	\$	2,131
Eno-Palmers Grove		1,250
Hightower		2,484
Leasburg		2,625
Lebanon		3,100
Rock Creek		1,865
Saint Luke's		1,100
Union Grove		<u>2,631</u>
Total	\$	<u>17,186</u>
Durham District:		
Andrews-Soapstone	\$	1,920
Asbury Temple		10,480
Durham Parish		1,171
Ellis Chapel		1,250
Granville Circuit		889
Granville-Vance		2,084
Mount Tabor-Riverview		550
Tabernacle		2,179
Ca-Vel		2,184
Stem-Bullock		<u>2,347</u>
Total	\$	<u>25,054</u>

Elizabeth City District:		
Aulander	\$	4,990
Currituck		3,982
Harrellsville		6,235
Total	\$	15,207
Fayetteville District:		
Coharie Mission	\$	2,400
Calvary		4,550
Mamers		3,606
Spring Lake		2,595
Tabor		1,600
Wesley-Black's Chapel		5,239
Total	\$	19,990
Goldsboro District:		
Corinth-Antioch	\$	2,000
Whitley-Elizabeth		1,080
Airboro		2,830
Saint John		8,245
Micro-Fellowship		1,675
Seven Springs		1,000
Asbury		2,700
Total	\$	19,530
Greenville District:		
Trinity	\$	3,000
Bell Arthur Circuit		438
Grimesland		5,370
Bell Arthur		125
Jamesville		1,170
Kinston Circuit		1,559
Monk-Walstonburg		2,360
Stokes		4,155
Total	\$	18,177
New Bern District:		
Bridgeton	\$	693
Broad Creek		1,234
Core Creek		2,200
Cherry Point		2,000
Pine Valley		15,853
Midway-Bethlehem		900
Pamlico Parish		5,133
Total	\$	28,013
Raleigh District:		
Saint Francis	\$	16,946
Holly Springs		3,957
Mount Carmel-Hermon		3,000
Macon		2,237
Asbury		2,150
Cokesbury		3,110
Layden Memorial		3,700
Jenkins Memorial		3,200
Avent Ferry		4,200
Warren		1,626
Total	\$	44,126
Rockingham District:		
Ellerbe	\$	1,980
Fletcher Ch.-St. Peter		2,245
St. Peter		2,560
Asbury-Pineview		1,200
Branch Street		4,025
Saint George-Piney Grove		1,083
Mount Zion-Wall's Chapel		991
Philadelphia-Cool Springs		672

Prospect	5,825
Robeson County Cooperative Ministry	12,433
Roberdel	782
Saint Paul-Beaver Dam	6,107
Pembroke Circuit	710
Ashpole-Hickory Grove	5,418
Cedar Grove-Salem	3,138
Pleasant Grove-Fairview	2,756
Total	<u>\$ 51,925</u>
Rocky Mount District:	
Battleboro	\$ 3,100
Bethesda-Hollister	2,300
Lucama-Sims	1,128
Nash	3,310
Red Oak	1,415
Rich Square	1,800
Northside	10,395
Sandy Cross	500
Seaboard	2,263
Hart	1,500
Whitakers	583
Total	<u>\$ 28,294</u>
Sanford District:	
Lighthouse	\$ 5,450
Total	<u>\$ 5,450</u>
Wilmington District:	
Clarkton-Bluefield	\$ 1,040
Riegelwood	3,810
Saint John-Smith	5,736
Total	<u>\$ 10,586</u>
Total all districts	<u><u>\$ 283,538</u></u>

### SCHEDULE 3

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 22,000
Income:	
1983 supplement	<u>6,884</u>
Total	<u>\$ 28,884</u>

#### Distribution:

Travel/meeting expense	\$ 123
Pastors:	
Charles I. Umstead, Jr.	2,287
Robert Randalls	2,500
Crawford Hicks	6,033
Christian White	6,011
R. Noman Knight	1,750
Robert F. McKee	1,000
H. Robert Warren	6,011
Pastors - other benefits	<u>3,169</u>
Total distribution	<u><u>28,884</u></u>



Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ -
Appropriation	20,000
Supplemental appropriation	<u>9,000</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 29,000</u>

#### SCHEDULE 4

##### CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 48,514
---------------------------------	-----------

##### Income:

MHC computer fee	\$ 3,708
Miscellaneous computer fees	20
Computer label service	<u>1,247</u>

Total income	<u>4,975</u>
--------------	--------------

Total	\$ 53,489
-------	-----------

##### Distribution:

Office expense	\$ 672
Office audit	6,751
Office telephone	6,377
Postage and machine	5,997
Printing and supplies	2,680
Data processing	23,671
Equipment maintenance	750
CFA meetings	<u>1,525</u>

Total distribution	<u>48,423</u>
--------------------	---------------

Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 5,066
-------------------------------------	----------

Reclaimed from operating balance	(5,066)
----------------------------------	---------

Allowable contingency	4,840
-----------------------	-------

Apportionment	48,400
---------------	--------

Supplemental appropriation	<u>9,310</u>
----------------------------	--------------

Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 62,550</u>
--------------------------	------------------

#### SCHEDULE 5

##### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE, MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 105,200
---------------------------------	------------

Income	<u>-</u>
Total	\$ 105,200

Distribution:		
Office expense	\$	35,318
Council and committee expense		4,830
Program and materials		3,991
District COM		12,000
Age Level Ministries		4,958
Task Force on EMLC		1,927
Task Force on Hunger		1,865
Communications		9,597
Conference Summer School		9,000
Leadership Development		4,634
Equipment		6,742
Transferred to ministerial relations		<u>1,750</u>
Total distribution		<u>96,612</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	8,588
Reclaimed from operating balance		(8,588)
Allowable contingency		8,588
Appropriation		118,054
Supplemental appropriation		<u>508</u>
Funds available for 1984	\$	<u><u>127,150</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 6

### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	358,742
Income		<u>-</u>
Total	\$	358,742
Distribution:		
Staff salaries	\$	250,079
Other benefits		40,277
In-conference travel		21,634
Out-of-conference travel		5,376
Transferred to ministerial relations		<u>23,472</u>
Total distribution		<u>340,838</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	17,904
Reclaimed from operating balance		(17,904)
Appropriation		338,217
Supplemental appropriation		<u>65,481</u>
Funds available for 1984	\$	<u><u>403,698</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 7

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	12,013
Income		<u>-</u>
Total	\$	12,013

Distribution:		
Meeting of agency (travel)	\$	2,863
Training and connectional		664
Office expense and miscellaneous		397
Scholarships		1,196
S.E.J. Leadership Development Center		515
Conference approved programs		<u>3,753</u>
Total distribution		<u>9,388</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	2,625
Reclaimed from operating balance		(2,625)
Allowable contingency		1,168
Apportionment		<u>11,685</u>
Funds available for 1984	\$	<u><u>12,853</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 8

### CAMPS MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	143,604
Income		<u>-</u>
Total	\$	<u>143,604</u>

#### Distribution:

Camp maintenance, FICA, taxes, hospital and life insurance	\$	9,020
Camp maintenance, salary supt.		14,541
Camp maintenance, ins. liability		3,439
Camp maintenance, ins. fire		5,284
New vehicle		1,138
Don Lee salaries, mgr./dir.		6,784
Don Lee salaries, maintenance coord.		10,098
Don Lee equipment		3,893
Don Lee maintenance		16,751
Don Lee equipment maintenance		3,472
Salary maintenance		347
Don Lee utilities		1,665
Chestnut Ridge salary, assistant		10,678
Chestnut Ridge maintenance		12,091
Chestnut Ridge salary maintenance		1,962
Chestnut Ridge equipment maintenance		8,891
Chestnut Ridge building maintenance		1,207
Chestnut Ridge utilities		2,287
Chestnut Ridge equipment		836
Rockfish mgr./dir.		6,086
Rockfish salary maintenance		5,797
Rockfish maintenance		6,642
Rockfish equipment		1,053
Rockfish equipment maintenance		1,397
Rockfish utilities		754
Kerr Lake salary maintenance		698
Kerr Lake maintenance		3,449
Kerr Lake equipment		<u>95</u>
Total distribution		<u>140,355</u>

Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 3,249
Reclaimed from operating balance	(3,249)
Allowable contingency	3,249
Appropriation	157,771
Supplemental appropriation	-
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 161,020</u>

## SCHEDULE 9

### BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 11,500
Income:	
1983 supplement	\$ 328
Other income	<u>3</u>
Total income	<u>331</u>
Total	<u>\$ 11,831</u>

Distribution:	
January workshops	\$ 8,060
Meetings of agency (travel)	2,263
Train events for officers	56
Conference lay leader expense	552
District lay leader expense	20
Conference president of UMM	333
District lay rallies	462
Lay speaker training	49
Conference UMM rally	-
Lay/clerical member train	<u>36</u>
Total distribution	<u>11,831</u>

Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ -
Appropriation	11,261
Supplemental appropriation	<u>2,500</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 13,761</u>

## SCHEDULE 10

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 34,904
Income	<u>-</u>
Total	<u>\$ 34,904</u>

Distribution:	
Meeting of agency	\$ 2,957
Supplies, printing, postage	951
Promotion, literature	894
Training and connectional meetings	4,604
Program Committee expense	2,321
S.E.J. assessment	300
Coastal Ministries	11,500
New Life Missions and Church Growth	<u>277</u>

Involve a Million  
Design Team - Ethnic

7,882  
2,891

Total distribution	34,57
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 32
Reclaimed from operating balance	(32
Allowable contingency	326
Appropriation	23,417
Supplemental appropriation	5,252
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 28,995</u>

## SCHEDULE 11

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY AND  
INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 13,256
Income	-
Total	<u>\$ 13,256</u>

Distribution:	
Administration	\$ 2,080
Program and responsibilities	21
N. C. Council of Churches	<u>10,500</u>

Total distribution	12,601
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 649
Reclaimed from operating balance	(649
Allowable contingency	648
Appropriation	12,800
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 13,448</u>

## SCHEDULE 12

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 30,800
Income:	
Contributions	2,412
Total	<u>\$ 33,212</u>

Distribution:	
Other medical expense	\$ 14,651
Chaplain Program Duke Hospital	5,500
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	2,250
Office expense	<u>40</u>

Total distribution	22,441
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 10,771
Reclaimed from operating balance	(10,771)

Allowable contingency	2,300
Appropriation	<u>23,000</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 25,300</u>

### SCHEDULE 13

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 162,233
Income:	
1983 supplement	<u>11,594</u>
Total	\$ 173,827

#### Distribution:

Board of Missions expense and training	\$ 9,574	
S.E.J. Missionary Conference assessment	500	
Church and community	3,187	
Education and civilization	1,197	
Church extension	942	
S.E.J. Youth Conference Scholarship	3,465	
Promotion of Advance	-	
Interpretation/Cultivation	742	
Promotion of Mission Studies	39	
Rural grants	19,896	
Church of Year Award	142	
Robeson County Church and Community Center	9,400	
Church and community workers	21,580	
Approp. church and parsonages	11,000	
Reserve for special approp.	4,000	
EMLC Building Assistance	20,000	
EMLC Program Fund	12,364	
Ethnic minority workers	7,958	
Urban grants	21,011	
Work Team, Home/Foreign	15,510	
Church Extension Promotion	866	
Refugee resettlement	<u>1,500</u>	
Total distribution		<u>164,873</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	8,954
Reclaimed from operating balance		(8,954)

Allowable contingency	8,954
Appropriation	175,909
Supplemental	<u>8,704</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u>\$ 193,567</u>

### SCHEDULE 14

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ -
Income	<u>775,000</u>
Total	\$ 775,000



Distribution:		
Louisburg college	\$	232,500
High Point College		22,475
Greensboro College		22,475
Methodist College		232,500
N. C. Wesleyan		232,500
Duke Divinity School		29,450
Bennett College		<u>3,100</u>
Total distribution		<u>775,000</u>
Fund balance December 31, 1983	\$	<u>-</u>
Appropriation to be raised in 1984	\$	<u>829,250</u>

## SCHEDULE 15

### COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	-
Income		<u>75,000</u>
Total	\$	75,000
Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$	30,000
N. C. Wesleyan College		30,000
Louisburg College		<u>15,000</u>
Total distribution		<u>75,000</u>
Fund balance December 31, 1983	\$	<u>-</u>
Appropriation to be raised in 1984	\$	<u>352,700</u>

## SCHEDULE 16

### BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1983	\$	37,000
Income:		
Continuing education supplement	\$	700
Conference Candidacy for Ministers		<u>400</u>
Total income		<u>1,100</u>
Total	\$	38,100
Distribution:		
Board meetings and interviews	\$	11,575
Supplies, telephone, printing		920
Leadership training		1,226
Seminary dinners		351
Continuing education		10,583
Testing and counseling		675
Recognition of full members		504
Comm. on Pastoral Care		3,659
Course of Study School		2,040
Local Pastor License Studies		2,674
Orientation, new pastors		1,154
N. C. Pastors' School		<u>1,500</u>
Total distribution		<u>36,861</u>

Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 1,239
Reclaimed from operating balance	(1,239)
Allowable contingency	1,239
Appropriation	<u>39,590</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u><u>\$ 40,829</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 17

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 9,085,044

#### Income:

Interest on Ratterman Stock	\$ 313	
Methodist Foundation Dividends	663,122	
Pension Funding Crusade	19,503	
General Board of Pensions	31,764	
Short term interest rate account	2,158	
Duke Endowment	129,355	
Edgerton Fund Dividends	427	
Methodist Publishing House	10,543	
Interest earned	43,624	
Calvin Myers Little Estate	<u>81,899</u>	
Total income		<u>982,708</u>
Total		<u>\$10,067,752</u>

#### Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed ministers	\$ 104,457	
Pension Support Fund	7,003	
Current Service Funding	15,441	
Administration	7,237	
Past service liability	1,128,839	
Blue Cross	173,926	
Life insurance	2,149	
Duke Endowment - Christmas	129,859	
Pension Funding Crusade	<u>181</u>	
Total distribution		<u>1,569,092</u>

Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$ 8,498,660
Appropriation	<u>904,948</u>
Funds available for 1984	<u><u>\$ 9,403,608</u></u>

#### Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 1,915,720
Methodist Foundation A/R Dividends	176,076
Investments:	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	7,210,818
General Board	100,347
Short term interest rate account	<u>647</u>
	<u><u>\$ 9,403,608</u></u>

#### Funds consist of:

Conference claimants - pensions	\$ 904,948
Board of Pensions	5,136,315
Pension Funding Crusade	<u>3,362,345</u>
	<u><u>\$ 9,403,608</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 18

### MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1983		\$	69,780
Income:			
Receipts from Ministerial Education Fund	\$	237,472	
Receipts - loan repayment		<u>3,581</u>	
Total income			<u>241,053</u>
Total			\$ 310,833
Distribution:			
General council finance and administration	\$	178,104	
Scholarships		<u>55,567</u>	
Total distribution			<u>233,671</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983			\$ 77,162
Appropriation			<u>-</u>
Funds available for 1984			<u>\$ 77,162</u>

## SCHEDULE 19

### MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1983		\$	1,491
Income:			
Membership receipts	\$	7,217	
Rental receipts		<u>887</u>	
Total income			<u>8,104</u>
Total			\$ 9,595
Distribution:			
New software	\$	4,636	
Replacement software		<u>44</u>	
Total distribution			<u>4,680</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983			\$ 4,915
Appropriation			<u>-</u>
Funds available for 1984			<u>\$ 4,915</u>

## SCHEDULE 20

### TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1983		\$	80,222
Income:			
Contributions			<u>97,561</u>
Total			\$ 177,783

Distribution:		
Saint Francis	\$	50,000
Light House		15,000
Shady Grove		1,000
Africa Church Growth and Development		<u>20,000</u>
Total distribution		<u>86,000</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	91,783
Appropriation		<u>-</u>
Funds available for 1984	\$	<u><u>91,783</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 21

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 131,185

Income:		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$	10,462
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T)		270
Interest:		
Episcopal Residence		530
Alma Edgerton Fund		427
Susan B. Penny Estate		216,235
Miscellaneous receipts		<u>234</u>
Total income		<u>228,158</u>
Total	\$	359,343

Distribution:		
Administrative expense	\$	234
Staff parsonage maintenance		21,500
Penny Estate (Macedonia)		606
Edgerton Fund		<u>427</u>
Total distribution		<u>22,767</u>
Operating balance December 31, 1983	\$	336,576
Reclaimed from operating balance		-
Appropriation		<u>-</u>
Funds available for 1984	\$	<u><u>336,576</u></u>

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$	25,448
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		79,602
A/R Episcopal Building		974
Lizzie G. Fleming Fund		3,180
Reinvested Methodist Foundation, Inc.		2,166
Alma Edgerton Fund		4,385
A/R Methodist Building		20,586
Susan B. Penny property		<u>200,235</u>
	\$	<u><u>336,576</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 22

### METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING FUND

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 33,000

#### Income:

Rental Methodist Building \$ 174,477  
Land rental - Raleigh Towne 10,500

Total income

184,977

Total

\$ 217,977

#### Distribution:

Principal payment on loan \$ 51,133  
Interest 1,973  
Operating 14,383  
Utilities 67,689  
Taxes 12,024  
Salaries 18,203  
Other benefits 2,682  
Transfer to reserve 49,890

Total distribution

217,977

Operating balance December 31, 1983

\$ -

Appropriation

-

Funds available for 1984

\$ -

## SCHEDULE 23

### CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 1,690

#### Income:

Registration fees \$ 12,821  
Council on Ministries 9,000  
United Methodist Women 600

Total income

22,421

Total

\$ 24,111

#### Distribution:

Travel - meetings \$ 718  
Office expense 1,193  
Methodist College (room, board) 15,924  
Staff 5,371  
Nurse 160

Total distribution

23,366

Operating balance December 31, 1983

\$ 745

Appropriation

-

Funds available for 1984

\$ 745

## SCHEDULE 24

### YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1983

\$ -

#### Income:

LASER	\$ 495
UN/Washington Study Tour	10,925
Jr. High Weekend	1,700
Trail Hike	900
Jr. High Workshop	13,750
Music Workshop	7,262
ACS	18,300
Sr. High Workshop	15,900
Sr. High Weekend	3,680
Music Ministry	542
Human Sexuality Workshop	260

Total income 73,714

Total \$ 73,714

#### Distribution:

LASER	\$ 483
UN/Washington Study Tour	10,336
Jr. High Weekend	1,838
Trail Hike	679
Jr. High Workshop	13,308
Music Workshop	7,544
ACS	15,084
Sr. High Workshop	14,458
Sr. High Weekend	3,412
Music Ministry	223
Human Sexuality Workshop	-
Transfer to reserve	6,349

Total distribution 73,714

Operating balance December 31, 1983

\$ -

Appropriation

-

Funds available for 1984

\$ -

## SCHEDULE 25

### CAMP PROGRAM - DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1983

\$ (11,477)

#### Income:

Camper fees	\$ 112,357
Retreat groups	16,291
Special weekends	7,352
Store	13,453
Offerings	525
Picnics	20
Waterfront (equipment sale)	1,950
Hobie Cat Campers	1,750
Family camp	4,752

Total income 158,450

Total \$ 146,973



## Distribution:

Salaries, year round, mgr./dir.	\$ 12,593
Salaries (summer)	36,474
Salaries (retreat)	5,718
Food (summer)	29,830
Food (retreat)	5,781
Utilities (summer)	3,074
Utilities (retreat)	8,649
Gas and oil (summer)	4,041
Gas and oil (retreat)	4,585
Program and supplies	6,931
Waterfront supplies, equipment	19,165
Store	11,936
Insurance	1,373
Staff recruitment/training	1,132
Hobie Cat	882
House payment	2,896
All camps - Don Lee share	3,127
Employer FICA	2,833

Total distribution

161,020

Fund deficit December 31, 1983

\$ (14,047)**SCHEDULE 26**

## CAMP PROGRAM - CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1983

\$ 40,711

## Income:

Camper fees	\$ 31,207
Retreat groups	22,990
Special camps	15,155
Day camps	749
Store	3,808
Offerings	262

Total income

74,171

Total

\$ 114,882

## Distribution:

Salaries - camp manager	\$ 3,422
Salaries (summer)	21,614
Salaries (retreat)	4,908
Food (summer)	14,003
Food (retreat)	2,336
Utilities (summer)	3,580
Utilities (retreat)	4,854
Program and supplies	6,644
Waterfront	1,575
Store	3,282
Insurance	554
Staff recruitment/training	134
Horses	1,780
All camps - Chestnut Ridge share	2,499
Employer FICA	1,788
Pension and retirement	231

Total distribution

73,204

Operating balance December 31, 1983

\$ 41,678

Appropriation

-

Funds available for 1984

\$ 41,678

## SCHEDULE 27

### CAMP PROGRAM - ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ (8,376)

#### Income:

Camper fees	\$ 17,384
Retreat groups	14,970
Special weekends	947
School camp groups	528
Day camps	8,461
Store	2,755
Offerings	474
Picnics	725
Caravan Camp	<u>2,520</u>

Total income 48,764

Total \$ 40,388

#### Distribution:

Manager/director	\$ 9,338
Salaries (summer)	8,986
Salaries (retreat)	891
Food (summer)	3,467
Food (retreat, special program)	1,402
Utilities (summer)	1,758
Utilities (retreat)	3,046
Program and supplies	4,281
Waterfront	714
Store	2,256
Insurance	423
Staff recruitment/training	248
Caravan Camp	1,595
All camps - Rockfish share	1,269
Employer FICA	1,428
Pension and retirement	<u>694</u>

Total distribution 41,796

Fund deficit December 31, 1983 \$ (1,408)

## SCHEDULE 28

### CAMP PROGRAM - KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1983 \$ 1,433

#### Income:

Camper fees 5,188

Total \$ 6,621

#### Distribution:

Salaries (summer)	\$ 2,066
Utilities	1,450
Program and supplies	461
Insurance	82
All camps - Kerr Lake share	374
Employer FICA	<u>138</u>

Total distribution 4,571

Operating balance December 31, 1983 \$ 2,050

Appropriation -

Funds available for 1984 \$ 2,050

## SCHEDULE 29

### SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1983)

Board of Missions	\$ 11,594
Board of Church and Society	1,236
Native American Assistant to the Cabinet	2,334
Conference Secretary	164
Conference Secretary	800
Conference Secretary	329
Board of the Laity	328
Board of Higher Education	210
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force	424
Joint Committee on Disability	4,058
Joint Committee on Disability	2,826
Annual Conference Expense	10,141
Insurance Committee	1,117
Seminar on the Ministry	1,096
Ministers' Retirement Fund	3,762
Equitable Salary	5,569
Equitable Salary	17
Director of Ministerial Relations	4,854
Director of Ministerial Relations	583
Director of Ministerial Relations	2,333
Director of Ministerial Relations	1,167
District Superintendent's Fund - Travel	1,176
	<hr/>
	\$ 56,118

## SCHEDULE 30

### SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1984)

District Superintendent's - Salaries	\$ 28,392
District Superintendent's Fund - Travel	3,176
District Superintendent's Fund - Cabinet Expense	6,500
Native American Assistant to the Cabinet	4,570
Equitable Salaries Fund	40,617
Joint Committee on Disability	9,000
Conference Directory	1,200
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	1,742
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	9,310
Conference Treasurer's Administrative Staff	12,914
Director of Ministerial Relations	21,393
COM Office, Meetings and Program	508
COM Staff Salaries	65,481
Board of the Laity	2,500
Board of Evangelism	5,252
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	80,000
Board of Missions	8,704
Campus Ministry	1,400
Committee on Archives and History	5,000
N. C. Christian Advocate	17,466
COM Task Force on Aging	400
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force	3,575
NC/WNC COM Task Force	4,000
Seminary Visitation	230
Seminar on the Ministry	1,000
Native American Concerns Committee	2,000
	<hr/>
	\$336,330

**SCHEDULE 31**

**CONTINGENCY RESERVE FUND**

Funds available for use in 1983	\$ 726,398
Prior year supplements	<u>188,958</u>
	\$ 915,356

Income:	
Net reclaimed from 1983	\$ 59,442
Net interest earned on central funds	31,777
Miscellaneous receipts	10,452
Data processing equipment	<u>7,171</u>
Total income	<u>108,842</u>
Total	\$ 1,024,198

Distribution:	
Methodist Building roof	\$ 42,750
Data processing equipment	69,565
Alleviate Critical Human Need	74,800
Don Lee Erosion Control	43,004
Rockfish manager residence	54,629
Typesetter and press	68,719
Darkroom	240
Miscellaneous expenses	<u>1,253</u>
Total disbursements	<u>354,960</u>
Fund balance December 31, 1983	\$ 669,238
Approved supplemental appropriation to be disbursed in 1984	<u>185,863</u>
Funds available for use in 1984	<u><u>\$ 483,375</u></u>

# SCHEDULE 32

## INTEREST EARNED ON CENTRAL FUNDS

	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
Interest on checking	\$ -	\$ 24,412	\$ 104,162	\$ 63,313
Interest on investments	271,886	393,021	422,224	402,587
Interest on Methodist Foundation	77,825	102,892	87,010	88,640
Net reclaim last year	70,940	54,064	31,266	59,442
Other receipts	6,216	17,892	20,190	6,007
Interest paid	<u>(5,336)</u>	<u>(6,007)</u>	<u>(27,297)</u>	<u>(49,286)</u>
	<u>\$421,531</u>	<u>\$586,274</u>	<u>\$ 637,555</u>	<u>\$ 570,703</u>
Distribution:				
Prior year budget supplement	20,634	38,371	30,346	56,118
Current year budget supplement	205,592	289,847	385,810	336,330
Special one time supplement	124,688	92,309	231,400	41,887
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	50,000
Fund for Human Need	-	-	125,000	82,500
Requested supplementals:				
Rockfish House	-	-	-	70,000
L. R. Mason salary	-	-	-	7,371
Circus tent	-	-	-	5,000
Bishop's election	-	-	-	1,000
Photography darkroom	-	-	-	3,000
Data processing	-	-	-	84,400
Typesetting equipment	-	-	-	41,675
Offset press and camera	-	-	-	29,445
Children's Home Study	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,000</u>
	<u>\$350,914</u>	<u>\$420,527</u>	<u>\$ 772,556</u>	<u>\$ 813,726</u>
Net transfer to contingency	\$ 70,617	\$165,747	\$(135,001)	\$(243,023)
Prior year contingency balance	<u>625,035</u>	<u>695,652</u>	<u>861,399</u>	<u>726,398</u>
Funds available	<u>\$695,652</u>	<u>\$861,399</u>	<u>\$ 726,398</u>	\$ 483,375
Emergency Fund				<u>126,694</u>
Total reserve funds				<u>\$ 610,069</u>

**SECTION VII**



**STATISTICS**



# BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1 Total full members reported at close of last year .....	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored .....	3 Received from other United Methodist churches .....	4 Received from other denominations ..	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches ..	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	8 Removed by death .....	9 Total full members at close of 1961 .....	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services .....	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) .....	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	13 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1961 .....	14 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work) .....	15 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	16 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	17 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	18 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	19 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) .....	20 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	21 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	22 Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith 23		

S-3

# BURLINGTON - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church					
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
201.0	Bellemont	Alamance	18	100	57	1150	533000	60000	7166	0	0	0	8865	8039	17748	3142	12650	0	2500	2400	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	41
202.0	Rethel	Alamance	15	120	26	361	390000	44800	0	18000	0	26200	4200	2100	7730	454	7900	0	1800	2000	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	40
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	43	350	104	964	840000	110500	18139	9434	0	14199	2551	17927	26061	1025	19232	8188	7824	4603	Episcopal appointment	39
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	18	218	0	0	1163000	60000	0	109000	0	42510	0	18208	20156	11577	20024	0	1880	2600	General Church Supplements	38
205.0	Faith	Alamance	21	600	28	400	260000	73000	0	38000	0	4686	6000	5610	6060	6672	11000	0	3013	1800	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments)	37
206.0	Front St	Alamance	0	0	293	981	4257385	233196	187500	981650	0	137124	20918	60218	104111	7689	33600	12100	5000	6200	Benovolences paid directly by local church	36
207.0	Grace	Alamance	0	0	30	3067	450000	65000	0	0	1900	2614	4480	5775	9154	883	13542	0	2000	2400	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	35
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	0	0	45	1107	370000	95000	0	5909	0	3757	6466	5825	9180	1484	10404	0	3747	2400	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	34
211.0	West Burlington	Alamance	35	5091	77	2923	530000	94500	8000	0	0	0	11960	7793	18104	2364	15415	0	0	2400	Current expenses for program (including church school)	33
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Alamance	1914139	32	1097	278400	56000	0	14585	0	0	0	0	0	1423	7105	83	6618	0	850	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	32
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	0	0	20	0	200000	0	4720	0	0	0	0	0	1192	2783	0	6618	0	850	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	31
212.3	Camp Springs	Caswell	1914139	52	1097	478400	56000	0	19305	0	0	0	0	0	2615	9888	83	13236	0	1700	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	30
214.0	Carrboro	Orange	18	800	39	500	312000	50000	0	0	0	0	4200	3518	18385	1300	17115	0	1500	2500	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	0	0	18	150	175000	105000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	3100	0	12272	0	1600	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	28
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	0	0	24	2852	495000	115000	15334	23260	0	7644	18442	6384	10304	0	11765	0	2335	2400	Buildings and equipment	27
217.0	Amity	Orange	0	0	24	233	282000	65500	80000	0	0	0	504	3899	9575	5036	16200	0	3681	2400	Value of church land	26
218.0	Orange	Orange	0	0	35	400	188000	38000	35512	0	0	0	27164	3264	8667	2922	19000	0	1500	3200	Amount paid for local church and community work	25
219.0	University	Orange	25	400	144	3564	3315000	198000	329045	14464	0	6636	3218	40022	64995	5250	30000	7350	3032	4167	Membership in United Methodist Men	24
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	0	0	22	0	116500	50000	4606	0	0	0	0	0	897	3624	0	5469	0	2000	Amount paid for United Methodist Women	23
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Orange	0	0	16	250	220000	28000	3109	0	0	0	2304	641	2431	793	4914	0	715	907	Membership in United Methodist Men	22
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	16	0	19	225	87500	20000	896	0	0	0	4290	436	1548	99	3549	0	546	656	Amount paid for local church and community work	21
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	18	75	24	225	132000	25000	471	0	0	0	3975	1266	3712	840	5187	0	798	957	Amount paid for local church and community work	20
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	34	75	59	700	439500	73000	4476	0	0	0	10569	2343	7691	1732	13650	0	2059	2520	Methodist Women	19
222.0	Efland	Orange	32	541	25	618	177000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2613	8098	0	7350	0	2250	1600	Membership in United Methodist Men	18
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	Orange	0	0	19	834	88500	0	32400	0	0	2581	0	820	1913	763	4342	0	355	833	Amount paid for local church and community work	17
223.2	Eno	Orange	0	0	19	1416	88500	42500	0	8381	0	2501	0	796	2081	114	5258	0	100	768	Methodist Women	16
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	0	0	38	2250	177000	42500	32400	8381	0	5082	0	1616	3994	877	9600	0	455	1601	Amount paid for local church and community work	15
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	16	816	30	74	187000	41500	0	0	0	3020	0	3020	8016	326	12086	0	2820	3100	Methodist Women	14
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	33	533	30	1312	546500	40000	30000	133664	0	28350	0	3722	20285	325	13000	0	2000	2000	Methodist Women	13
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	14	319	25	1086	214000	62000	0	0	0	0	3037	4556	1962	358	6295	0	1387	1483	Methodist Women	12
226.2	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	0	0	12	375	152000	0	0	0	0	4042	0	519	3228	171	5268	0	508	317	Methodist Women	11
226.3	Christ	Alamance	14	319	37	1461	366000	62000	0	0	0	7079	5075	5190	529	11563	0	1895	1800	Methodist Women	10	

228.0	Raw River	30	5260	44	1471	325000	65820	13641	0	0	0	3422	26641	5044	15362	103	18000	0	2000	2400
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	0	0	33	175	600000	135000	0	0	0	0	2738	6424	7224	0	16000	0	1968	3693
230.0	Hightower	Caswell	0	0	17	1243	56000	0	12000	0	0	0	1091	323	1128	176	3258	0	648	576
230.2	Bethel	Caswell	7	45	17	353	150000	0	0	0	0	3200	0	481	1636	347	3983	0	792	704
230.4	Union	Caswell	7	45	34	1596	251000	5000	12000	0	0	3200	1591	884	3205	640	9051	0	1800	1600
231.0	Hillsborough	Orange	0	0	59	1000	300000	80000	15000	0	0	0	10766	5455	6774	800	18000	0	4994	2400
232.0	Leasburg	Caswell	0	0	28	1144	235000	51000	0	0	0	0	0	1076	5744	0	5620	0	1955	1500
233.0	Lebanon	Orange	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1482	3329	468	7433	0	2797	1500
234.0	Mebane	Alamance	25	1400	123	960	920500	106300	52493	0	0	0	0	20359	23340	750	20000	0	2100	3300
235.0	Milton	Caswell	0	0	6	18	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	479	0	2660	0	288	300
235.2	Connally	Caswell	0	0	10	38	150000	23000	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2455	0	5320	0	576	600
235.3	Milton	Caswell	0	0	12	30	106000	0	0	0	0	2000	0	1500	2500	0	5320	0	576	600
235.4	Semora	Caswell	0	0	28	86	281000	23000	0	0	0	2000	0	3500	5434	0	13300	0	1440	1500
236.0	Mount Hermon	Alamance	0	0	37	470	275000	88000	3689	0	0	0	13766	5562	11677	1923	15166	0	2500	1800
237.0	New Hope	Caswell	0	0	12	0	88000	31000	0	0	0	0	649	353	1101	620	5602	0	0	2105
237.2	New Hope	Caswell	0	0	16	0	141000	0	0	0	0	0	193	1108	3554	1423	6162	0	0	2105
237.3	Purley	Caswell	0	0	28	0	229000	31000	0	0	0	0	842	1461	4655	2043	11764	0	0	4210
238.0	New Sharon	Orange	24	284	55	5073	269000	88000	48643	12367	0	2633	63527	3047	4423	287	13400	0	1700	3000
238.5	Phillips Chapel	Alamance	13	444	20	0	93000	50000	0	0	0	0	1259	1889	5113	256	7800	0	1800	1600
239.0	Rock Creek	Chatham	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.2	Flint Ridge	Alamance	0	0	31	140	285000	58000	0	0	0	0	13000	967	765	570	7834	0	0	1600
239.3	Rock Creek	Alamance	0	0	31	140	294000	58000	0	0	0	0	13000	967	765	570	7834	0	0	1600
240.0	Saint Lukes	Alamance	23	0	18	0	200000	39000	5000	19500	2895	8850	634	3058	4670	0	8500	0	0	1600
241.0	Salem	Alamance	0	0	32	867	140000	80000	41359	0	0	0	1311	1830	5461	1789	11335	0	2000	1800
242.0	Saxapahaw	Alamance	0	0	30	331	164200	40000	0	0	0	0	0	870	2435	0	11500	0	2000	500
243.0	Shiloh	Alamance	26	909	22	301	335000	63000	18467	0	0	157	1224	5782	0	13000	0	3400	2000	
244.0	Sweptonville	Alamance	0	0	33	1300	199000	79000	0	0	0	0	2300	3395	10470	112	13318	0	2000	2400
245.0	Union Grove	Orange	0	0	27	2358	182000	104000	100000	0	0	0	0	1244	4873	0	5169	0	1800	1600
246.0	Walnut Grove	Orange	0	0	15	201	82100	0	12000	0	0	0	370	285	1932	50	1586	0	384	320
246.2	Carr	Orange	0	0	17	369	171000	36200	15000	0	0	0	744	1112	8145	232	6194	0	1536	1280
246.3	Walnut Grove	Orange	0	0	32	570	253100	36200	27000	0	0	0	1114	1397	10077	282	7780	0	1920	1600
247.0	Whitney Cross	Orange	0	0	8	100	125000	0	0	0	0	0	6798	400	2850	150	1999	0	0	336
247.2	Clover Garden	Alamance	0	0	18	200	250000	20000	0	26234	0	8265	1439	2100	7294	500	6140	0	0	1032
247.3	Concord	Orange	0	0	22	150	150000	0	0	0	0	0	2700	1000	4316	500	6140	0	0	1032
247.4	Orange Chapel	Orange	0	0	48	450	525000	20000	0	26234	0	8265	10937	3500	14460	1150	14279	0	0	2400
248.0	Yanceyville	Caswell	0	0	30	500	175000	0	6000	0	0	0	1357	1905	3446	0	5000	0	1300	1500
248.2	Prospect	Caswell	0	0	16	300	162000	34000	10000	0	0	0	0	666	2719	0	6400	0	1300	1300
248.3	Yanceyville	Caswell	0	0	46	800	337000	34000	16000	0	0	0	1357	2571	6165	0	11400	0	2600	2800

List No.

County

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Missionary Education Fund				General Advance Specials				Total General Church Offerings
201.0	Belmont	Alamance	3796	920	239	489	39	20	10	113	89	642	374	70	3127	175	80	75	0	554	0	245	0	0	0	0
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	1818	510	133	271	21	0	0	13	49	356	220	0	1732	339	75	75	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	8765	2316	554	1338	106	0	172	308	242	1354	660	518	8551	1563	737	517	0	5753	0	398	0	0	661	0
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	2670	638	166	339	27	0	0	120	125	1065	569	0	1715	10	10	10	0	10	10	40	10	10	10	10
205.0	Front St	Alamance	17373	5222	1409	2883	228	100	0	666	582	3788	1808	500	14626	3000	1000	700	0	85	0	836	0	35	0	13
207.0	Grace	Alamance	3572	944	245	502	40	0	0	136	81	458	300	181	3226	498	291	208	0	5600	0	142	0	0	0	35
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	3200	625	162	332	26	0	32	137	60	436	272	0	3123	458	193	237	23	106	0	432	0	0	15	0
211.0	West Burlington	Alamance	4233	1174	305	624	49	0	59	144	113	819	458	288	3992	782	362	258	0	1031	0	111	0	0	0	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Alamance	1272	280	73	149	12	0	16	34	27	195	0	48	951	144	48	130	0	197	0	60	0	0	0	0
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	1338	308	80	164	13	0	12	38	20	215	117	79	1044	205	95	68	0	171	0	25	0	0	0	0
212.3	Camp Springs	Caswell	2610	588	153	313	25	0	28	72	57	410	117	127	1995	349	143	198	0	368	0	85	0	0	0	0
214.0	Carboro	Orange	4275	1162	302	618	49	0	0	143	112	811	477	0	3950	300	0	0	100	327	25	214	0	0	0	0
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	2124	525	137	279	22	0	27	65	31	366	217	109	1786	350	0	0	0	10	0	42	0	0	0	0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	2388	432	112	229	18	0	0	53	42	301	289	144	1466	0	0	0	0	1004	0	453	0	0	0	0
217.0	Amity	Orange	3380	693	180	369	29	0	35	85	67	483	298	98	2356	461	214	152	0	36	0	574	0	0	0	0
218.0	Orange	Orange	3635	793	206	422	33	0	0	97	76	553	338	126	2695	528	245	174	0	2029	0	49	0	0	0	0
219.0	University	Orange	12194	3673	955	1953	155	0	186	451	354	2561	1509	400	12481	400	400	400	25	2375	100	644	0	0	0	0
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	1361	350	91	186	15	0	0	18	43	34	244	148	97	1191	233	108	77	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Orange																								
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	881	166	43	88	7	0	8	20	16	116	83	50	565	111	0	0	0	365	0	48	0	0	0	0
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	637	120	31	64	5	39	6	15	12	84	58	60	406	79	10	25	50	51	0	48	0	25	0	0
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	930	175	46	93	7	0	9	22	17	122	87	88	595	117	5	5	220	0	48	0	25	0	0	0
222.0	Efland	Orange	2448	461	120	245	19	39	23	57	45	322	228	198	1566	307	15	30	50	636	0	144	0	50	0	0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	Orange	1845	524	136	279	22	0	0	27	64	366	228	165	1783	349	0	115	0	67	100	40	0	5	0	0
223.2	Eno	Orange	631	190	49	101	8	0	0	23	18	132	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	30	0	73	0	0	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	637	175	45	93	7	0	9	21	17	122	0	42	596	117	52	38	0	96	0	73	0	0	0	0
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	1268	365	94	194	15	0	9	44	35	254	0	42	1240	117	52	38	0	126	0	73	0	0	0	0
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	3016	667	173	355	28	0	34	82	64	465	179	102	2267	444	206	147	0	179	0	66	0	0	0	0
226.0	Graham Chr Ced c1	Alamance	3787	994	258	528	42	0	0	122	96	693	368	0	3376	661	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
226.2	Cedar Cliff	Alamance																								
226.3	Christ	Alamance	1622	423	110	225	18	40	21	52	41	295	162	101	1439	282	131	93	0	65	0	0	0	0	65	0
227.0	First	Alamance	1086	238	62	127	10	0	12	29	23	166	127	50	810	158	73	53	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
228.0	Haw River	Alamance	2708	661	172	352	28	40	33	81	64	461	289	151	2249	440	204	146	0	65	0	5	0	0	1000	0
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	9009	2326	605	1237	98	0	118	286	224	1622	898	500	7901	1548	717	512	0	6712	75	400	0	65	0	0
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	2937	751	195	399	32	103	0	92	72	524	317	189	2554	500	232	165	0	1340	22	151	0	0	0	0
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	3323	833	217	443	35	0	42	102	80	581	337	152	2830	554	257	183	0	880	0	44	0	0	0	0

S-7



# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Conference Treasurer sent to	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer				
201.0	Bellemont	Alamance	2014	140	1090	0	0	298	69943	10908	10908	10908
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	1116	40	604	0	0	276	60284	6044	6044	6044
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	5508	810	2981	0	0	1626	147679	29827	29827	29827
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	2844	210	1539	10	0	654	135853	15402	15402	15402
205.0	Faith	Alamance	1198	195	756	0	0	4093	54306	7568	7568	7568
206.0	Front St	Alamance	11868	1150	6423	0	0	4093	474854	64271	64271	64271
207.0	Grace	Alamance	2066	210	1118	0	0	917	56569	11190	11190	11190
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	1967	140	740	0	0	589	54766	7405	7405	7405
211.0	West Burlington	Alamance	2571	90	1391	50	0	1022	77962	13921	13921	13921
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Alamance	612	40	331	0	0	186	20880	6965	0	3316
212.0	Bethel	Caswell	1286	80	365	0	15	0	16543	0	3649	3649
212.3	Camp Springs	Orange	2545	400	1377	0	0	186	37423	6965	6965	6965
214.0	Carboro	Orange	1150	0	622	0	0	600	66305	13780	13780	13780
215.0	Cedar Grove	Orange	945	160	511	0	0	345	29259	6228	6228	6228
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	1517	810	821	0	0	212	68033	5115	5115	5115
217.0	Amity	Orange	1735	0	939	0	0	841	54794	8216	8216	8216
218.0	Orange	Orange	8040	160	4352	0	0	275	80665	9398	9398	9398
219.0	University	Orange	767	40	415	0	0	1705	220143	43541	43541	43541
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	767	40	415	0	0	270	19295	4153	4153	4153
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Caswell	363	0	197	0	0	125	15957	5467	0	1968
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	262	0	142	0	0	158	13511	0	1421	1421
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	384	160	208	0	0	175	20273	0	2078	2078
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	1009	160	547	0	0	458	49741	5467	5467	5467
222.0	Elford	Orange	1148	10	621	0	0	100	29955	6216	6216	6216
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	Orange	415	40	225	0	0	0	14186	4321	0	2247
223.2	Eno	Orange	383	0	207	0	0	100	14375	0	2074	2074
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	798	40	432	0	0	100	28561	4321	4321	4321
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	1460	120	790	0	0	350	43572	7906	7906	7906
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	2175	30	1177	0	0	228	84304	11778	11778	11778
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	927	0	502	0	0	100	25792	7842	0	5019
226.2	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	521	0	282	0	0	149	18034	0	2823	2823
226.3	Christ	Alamance	1448	0	784	0	0	249	43826	7842	7842	7842



# DURHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL											
			1 Total full members reported at close of last year	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations ..	5 Action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1981	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	11 Number of persons baptized (this year all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Per 232-4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	15 Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average school (all ages) in the Sunday Church School	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23		
301.0	Allensville Trinit	Person	219	6	3	0	0	2	0	3	223	82	6	11	0	8	19	38	10	82	149	55	0	7	6		
301.2	Allensville	Granville	179	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	179	75	1	5	0	1	16	43	16	81	156	45	0	15	1		
301.3	Trinity	Person	398	7	3	0	0	2	0	4	402	157	7	16	0	9	35	81	26	163	305	100	0	22	7		
302.0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	97	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	111	55	3	14	5	1	10	8	30	56	43	6	24	1			
302.2	Andrews Chapel	Wake	83	2	1	11	0	0	0	2	95	56	2	11	4	0	8	12	16	35	71	44	12	0	0		
302.3	Soapstone	Durham	180	7	3	18	0	0	0	2	206	111	5	25	9	1	18	20	24	65	127	87	18	24	1		
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	279	0	6	9	0	1	4	3	286	93	2	10	31	0	15	42	15	89	161	70	0	51	0		
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	Granville	146	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	145	63	5	10	18	0	15	17	10	43	85	41	0	8	0		
304.2	Banks	Granville	59	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	62	21	0	5	8	0	6	5	0	25	36	10	0	0	0		
304.3	Grove Hill	Granville	205	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	207	84	5	15	26	0	21	22	10	68	121	51	0	8	0		
305.0	Brooksdale Brookln	Person	106	5	0	0	2	3	3	2	101	45	5	4	17	5	8	13	16	40	77	37	0	24	5		
305.2	Brookland	Person	208	4	0	2	1	1	1	7	204	81	6	13	31	5	9	8	13	72	102	36	0	0	1		
305.3	Brooksdale	Person	314	9	0	2	3	4	0	9	305	126	11	17	48	10	17	21	29	112	179	73	0	24	6		
306.0	Butner	Granville	124	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	118	46	0	12	0	0	5	12	7	12	36	25	0	0	0		
307.0	Concord	Person	287	3	6	2	0	0	0	2	236	125	2	35	9	3	14	46	22	51	133	69	34	82	3		
308.0	Creedmoor	Granville	283	8	7	0	0	3	10	6	2	277	96	6	28	10	8	12	24	34	83	59	12	22	8		
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	354	3	15	9	6	8	6	2	359	130	10	69	0	0	28	89	29	50	196	54	0	0	0		
310.0	Asbury	Durham	996	7	2	1	0	7	3	17	979	193	7	31	22	0	19	22	27	223	291	178	26	24	6		
311.0	Asbury Temple	Durham	69	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	69	40	0	1	10	0	3	12	5	8	28	15	10	8	0		
312.0	Bethany	Durham	650	2	8	0	0	3	13	4	5	635	177	5	25	23	0	25	25	13	107	170	99	54	207	0	
313.0	Branson	Durham	129	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	4	121	35	0	9	0	0	8	4	3	44	59	30	8	0	5	
314.0	Calvary	Durham	397	0	2	3	0	2	6	9	385	119	0	16	0	0	26	14	17	136	193	85	30	20	5		
315.0	Carr	Durham	537	4	4	0	1	0	3	4	535	133	2	24	1	3	16	30	20	120	186	100	40	40	2		
316.0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	322	1	2	1	0	2	1	2	321	86	2	24	22	3	23	28	14	66	131	56	28	32	1		
317.0	Duke Memorial	Durham	1740	14	32	16	0	11	5	26	1760	0	14	268	0	8	45	79	38	415	577	253	153	166	9		
318.0	Epworth	Durham	1034	14	35	23	0	14	3	4	1085	317	6	140	42	10	43	70	86	88	287	157	60	30	3		
319.0	Glendale Hgts	Durham	405	1	13	4	2	12	2	5	402	93	1	24	34	1	19	12	9	42	72	44	10	95	0		
320.0	Lakewood	Durham	240	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	237	72	2	9	17	0	10	17	3	66	96	44	2	0	0		
321.0	McMannan	Durham	415	7	1	3	0	4	5	2	1	420	130	6	89	42	7	21	52	29	139	241	92	8	14	5	
322.0	parkwood	Durham	441	8	13	9	0	5	3	1	462	172	7	57	25	8	35	50	50	45	180	70	75	50	7	0	
323.0	Pleasant Green	Orange	175	0	4	2	0	0	3	1	7	173	70	2	20	2	0	8	29	9	52	98	47	8	50	0	
325.0	St Paul	Durham	481	11	5	3	0	3	10	3	484	134	11	9	0	5	15	29	19	129	192	87	22	10	6		
327.0	Trinity	Durham	996	7	12	5	0	8	5	18	989	307	11	101	64	6	96	103	41	205	445	179	170	154	6		
328.0	Wellons Village	Durham	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	18	0	10	6	0	3	2	0	12	17	6	0	0	0		
328.0	Durham Parish	Durham																									

S-11

DURHAM - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT					
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned paraphernalia and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	By local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
301.0	Allensville Trinit	Person	15	250	38	150	200000	45000	1100	0	7000	1500	7000	1100	5700	250	6600	0	400	1000	
301.2	Allensville	Granville	0	0	18	250	150000	0	0	0	0	0	6000	550	3000	150	6600	0	400	1000	
301.3	Trinity		15	250	56	400	350000	45000	1100	0	7000	1500	13000	1650	8700	400	13200	0	800	2000	
302.0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	0	0	15	2600	97000	49000	44000	0	0	0	2500	2166	3490	400	4230	0	960	960	
302.1	Andrews Chapel	Wake	0	0	10	345	48500	0	0	0	0	0	3186	2440	1420	350	3485	0	640	640	
302.2	Soapstone		0	0	25	2945	145500	49000	44000	0	0	0	5686	4606	4910	750	7715	0	1600	1600	
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	0	0	25	385	350000	45000	12092	9500	0	0	18715	4220	7109	353	12035	0	4563	1300	
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	Granville	0	0	36	2070	200000	75000	9494	0	0	0	3891	860	5315	574	7498	0	1170	1040	
304.2	Banks	Granville	0	0	0	0	70000	0	45222	0	0	0	2652	95	1372	119	4037	0	630	560	
304.3	Grove Hill		0	0	36	2070	270000	75000	54716	0	0	0	6543	955	6687	693	11535	0	1800	1600	
305.0	Brooksdale Brooklin	Person	0	0	25	0	145000	0	0	0	0	0	549	858	9535	2069	0	0	0	0	
305.2	Brookland	Person	14	175	34	1031	512000	78000	50000	0	0	0	0	4147	9763	65	12000	0	3120	3400	
305.3	Brooksdale		14	175	59	1031	657000	78000	50000	0	0	0	549	5005	19298	2134	12000	0	3120	3400	
306.0	Butner	Granville	0	0	17	150	318000	50000	0	0	0	0	1651	608	8163	0	7000	0	2600	1600	
307.0	Concord	Person	14	288	34	927	335000	83500	0	20000	0	0	4009	3272	2573	8438	311	14607	0	2661	3500
308.0	Creedmoor	Granville	30	1710	28	175	402500	92500	0	0	0	0	2166	3515	6371	0	17229	0	1304	2635	
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	0	0	35	1080	548000	65000	50000	70000	0	11839	14653	10866	7521	898	14400	0	2200	3000	
310.0	Asbury	Durham	32	0	95	0	1350000	65000	52000	0	0	7787	7088	48479	1240	17400	0	2200	2800		
311.0	Asbury Temple	Durham	8	300	15	775	99000	40000	11000	656	0	860	650	2932	6146	116	7000	0	0	0	
312.0	Bethany	Durham	12	300	83	1416	600000	105000	26000	0	0	0	15154	16762	23512	8404	18800	0	2100	2200	
314.0	Branson	Durham	0	0	8	99	100000	20000	1602	0	0	0	1436	545	7493	121	8100	0	1500	1600	
315.0	Calvary	Durham	0	0	98	1093	700000	100000	289505	10000	0	2925	6383	20590	25915	5172	12000	0	2925	2800	
316.0	Carr	Durham	18	600	67	752	1403400	89000	45830	15100	0	4772	1657	6152	15613	1457	14300	0	2000	1900	
317.0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	0	0	34	950	999000	105000	10000	13000	0	0	80303	48054	102967	21389	38050	16861	3000	5200	
318.0	Duke Memorial	Durham	30	800	260	12000	3079000	175000	800000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	2200	0	
319.0	Epworth	Durham	0	0	35	1600	1069780	130000	12867	124507	0	32272	5300	4148	69856	1500	26040	6750	3750	3750	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	Durham	18	2283	36	318	165000	98850	0	23422	0	4520	0	4771	10442	491	15300	0	3478	1700	
321.0	Lakewood	Durham	0	0	50	508	255500	78000	0	0	0	0	5098	2187	9611	300	14679	0	1437	1084	
323.0	McManen	Durham	20	350	43	2503	616985	100000	76534	36017	0	5412	6287	10731	23601	2669	17610	0	3538	2400	
324.0	Parkwood	Durham	40	400	38	1042	472000	63000	0	34272	0	11728	1288	3319	10945	500	20705	2796	2796	2199	
325.0	Pleasant Green	Orange	12	50	27	939	208000	83000	5692	5442	0	21000	3771	3360	3406	0	7600	0	2000	1600	
326.0	St Paul	Durham	0	0	48	90	240000	45000	0	700	0	6004	7296	2077	7310	1710	1710	0	2000	1600	





## DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specialists		
301.0	Allensville	Trinit	1493	379	98	201	16	0	19	47	36	264	175	108	1287	252	117	83	0	100	0	40	0	20		
301.2	Allensville		1256	277	72	147	12	0	14	34	27	193	175	88	940	184	85	61	0	100	0	23	0	2		
301.3	Trinity		2749	656	170	348	28	0	33	81	63	457	350	196	2227	436	202	144	0	200	0	63	0	22		
302.0	Andrews Soapstone		897	220	57	117	9	0	11	27	21	153	115	44	748	147	68	48	0	39	115	90	0	67		
302.3	Soapstone		650	143	37	176	6	0	7	18	14	100	96	31	485	95	44	32	0	40	0	26	0	0		
302.4	Bakama Mt Bethel		1247	363	94	193	15	0	18	45	55	253	211	75	1233	242	112	80	0	79	115	116	0	67		
303.0	Banks Grove Hill		2857	579	150	308	24	0	29	71	56	404	333	130	1967	385	179	127	0	286	8	162	0	67		
304.2	Banks Grove Hill		1486	314	82	167	13	0	15	39	30	219	216	72	1065	209	97	69	0	513	0	155	0	36		
304.3	Grove Hill		801	169	44	90	7	0	9	21	16	118	117	31	573	112	52	37	0	445	0	135	0	0		
305.0	Brooksedale BrookIn		2287	483	126	257	20	0	24	60	46	337	333	103	1638	321	149	106	0	958	0	290	0	36		
305.2	Brookland	Person	533	228	59	121	10	0	12	28	22	159	105	51	776	152	70	50	0	0	0	34	0	6		
305.3	Brooksdale	Person	2335	573	149	305	24	0	29	70	55	400	245	109	1948	381	177	126	0	0	0	107	0	0		
306.0	Butner	Granville	2868	801	208	426	34	0	41	98	77	559	350	160	2754	533	247	176	0	0	0	141	0	6		
307.0	Concord	Person	1746	482	125	256	20	0	0	59	46	336	241	69	1639	0	0	0	54	34	5	28	0	0		
308.0	Durham Aldersgate	Granville	3407	768	200	408	32	0	39	94	74	536	435	98	2611	511	237	169	0	50	0	15	0	30		
309.0	Durham	Durham	2854	686	178	365	29	375	35	84	66	478	463	137	2331	456	212	151	0	65	74	0	68			
310.0	Asbury	Durham	3620	871	226	463	37	0	0	107	84	607	405	0	2962	0	0	0	0	0	9	128	0	27		
311.0	Asbury Temple	Durham	6440	2029	527	1079	85	0	103	249	195	1415	490	527	6897	1351	626	446	25	1680	48	343	30	257		
312.0	Bethany	Durham	2068	368	96	196	15	0	19	45	35	256	175	36	1249	245	113	81	0	0	0	0	0	0		
313.0	Brenson	Durham	1543	375	165	317	11	0	3	31	24	176	240	27	860	5	2	87	0	1625	9	349	0	0		
314.0	Calvary	Durham	4024	1069	278	568	45	0	0	131	103	745	438	213	3634	500	0	0	0	10	3	85	0	40		
315.0	Carr	Durham	4204	1280	333	680	54	0	0	157	123	892	390	0	4347	0	0	0	0	318	5	170	0	0		
316.0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	3191	898	233	477	38	0	45	110	86	626	413	75	3051	300	60	198	0	0	1212	77	114	0		
317.0	Duke Memorial	Durham	15447	4694	1220	2496	198	350	200	577	452	3273	1208	0	15949	2000	800	124	5	9134	0	225	0	1451		
318.0	Epworth	Durham	9147	2617	680	1392	110	0	132	321	252	1825	1052	448	8894	1742	807	576	0	3433	69	678	0	55		
319.0	Glendale Hgts	Durham	2965	797	207	424	34	0	0	98	77	556	425	100	2708	250	50	175	0	34	40	47	0	0		
320.0	Lakewood	Durham	32145	720	187	383	30	0	36	88	69	502	420	50	2947	480	125	159	0	0	193	0	41			
321.0	McMannan	Durham	3732	868	226	461	37	0	41	107	84	605	490	113	2947	501	243	180	0	993	0	452	0	1127		
322.0	Parkwood	Durham	3978	828	215	440	35	0	59	102	80	577	588	185	2813	707	327	234	0	235	40	272	0	76		
323.0	Pleasant Green	Orange	1755	452	118	241	19	0	23	56	44	315	240	84	1537	301	140	100	0	35	17	137	0	71		
324.0	St Paul	Durham	4348	1157	301	615	49	0	0	142	111	807	474	200	3931	200	0	200	0	750	0	201	0	118		
325.0	Trinity	Durham	13788	4326	1124	2300	182	180	119	531	416	3016	1018	501	14700	1879	600	952	0	4250	297	428	0	2950		
326.0	Wellons Village	Durham	492	211	55	112	9	0	0	26	20	147	135	0	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
328.0	Durham Parish																									

Durham	848	111	29	59	2	0	0	0	16	12	89	107	0	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham	714	127	33	68	5	0	0	0	4	3	22	78	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	44
Durham	1289	374	31	8	17	1	0	0	34	26	189	333	0	917	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	
Durham	1936	269	70	144	11	0	0	7	17	13	94	64	95	457	90	42	30	0	0	0	1197	0	40
Durham	314	135	35	72	6	0	0	72	56	406	338	100	1980	100	50	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Durham	2682	583	152	310	25	0	0	0	25	20	143	109	0	699	293	0	90	0	25	0	55	0	
Granville	694	206	54	109	9	0	0	25	20	143	118	0	699	137	0	45	0	269	0	47	0	0	
Granville	731	206	53	109	9	0	0	50	40	286	227	0	1398	430	0	135	0	294	0	102	0	0	
Granville	1425	412	107	218	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vance	22	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	11	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Granville	1073	364	95	194	15	0	0	30	45	35	254	159	98	1238	255	118	79	0	63	0	63	58	
Granville	203	55	14	29	2	0	0	7	5	38	60	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	
Granville	1298	423	110	225	17	0	0	30	53	40	295	230	98	1440	255	118	79	0	63	0	75	58	
Vance	2629	567	147	301	24	0	0	29	70	55	395	334	119	1925	377	175	125	96	0	5	90	0	
Vance	10917	3680	957	1957	155	0	0	452	354	2566	670	708	12504	2449	1135	809	0	630	235	259	0	120	
Vance	1165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	
Vance	1016	285	74	152	12	0	15	35	27	199	120	0	971	190	88	63	0	1305	0	84	0	44	
Person	962	263	68	140	21	0	0	32	25	183	120	32	892	175	0	58	0	0	0	10	0	20	
Person	1978	548	142	292	12	0	15	67	52	382	240	32	1863	365	88	121	0	1305	0	94	0	64	
Vance	1249	274	71	136	12	0	0	34	26	191	167	0	932	152	0	55	0	0	0	0	19	0	
Vance	5911	1747	454	929	74	0	88	215	168	1218	527	311	5935	1163	539	384	0	1200	26	263	0	115	
Durham	337.0	Mt Sylvan	1132	285	74	151	12	0	15	35	27	198	206	60	968	189	88	63	0	419	0	0	20
Durham	338.0	Mt Tabor	184	46	12	35	2	0	2	6	4	32	34	10	158	31	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
Durham	338.2	Riverview	1316	331	86	176	14	0	17	41	31	230	240	70	1126	220	102	73	0	419	0	0	20
Person	1075	406	106	216	17	0	19	50	39	283	180	85	1381	242	113	80	0	125	0	70	0	0	
Person	325	121	32	64	5	0	6	15	12	85	60	32	411	73	37	27	0	10	0	40	0	0	
Person	1400	255	138	280	27	0	25	65	51	368	240	117	1792	315	150	107	0	135	0	110	0	0	
Person	2795	635	165	338	27	0	0	78	61	443	372	0	2159	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	11	
Person	2709	359	166	340	27	0	32	78	61	445	350	154	2170	425	197	140	0	350	105	0	0	0	
Person	5413	1637	425	870	69	0	83	201	158	1141	463	255	5561	1089	505	360	181	431	50	387	100	190	
Granville	2107	397	103	211	17	0	0	49	38	277	339	0	1350	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	
Granville	340.5	Oak Grove	5413	1637	425	870	69	0	83	201	158	1141	463	255	5561	1089	505	360	181	431	50	387	
Granville	341.0	Oxford	2107	397	103	211	17	0	49	38	277	339	0	1350	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	
Granville	342.3	Oxford Salem	1383	230	60	122	10	0	28	22	160	243	0	783	130	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	
Ch	343.0	Rehoboth Harris	1489	275	72	146	12	0	34	26	192	243	0	934	206	0	55	0	40	0	20	0	
Ch	343.2	Harris Chapel	2872	505	132	268	22	0	62	48	352	486	0	1717	336	0	55	0	60	0	20	0	
Vance	343.3	Rehoboth	543	135	35	72	6	0	17	13	94	80	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	
Vance	344.0	Rougemont	552	135	35	72	6	0	17	13	94	80	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	
Vance	344.2	New Bethel	425	81	21	43	3	0	10	18	56	80	0	276	0	0	0	0	50	0	105	0	
Vance	344.3	Rougemont	1520	351	91	187	15	0	44	34	244	240	0	1196	0	0	0	0	107	0	168	0	
Vance	344.4	Union Grove	1644	404	105	215	17	0	20	50	39	282	185	94	1371	269	125	89	0	155	0	100	
Vance	345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	2812	664	173	353	28	0	32	82	64	463	340	141	2259	471	190	141	0	0	41	7	
Vance	346.0	Grace	2524	522	136	277	22	0	64	50	364	334	0	1773	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Vance	347.0	Longhurst	7820	2497	649	1328	105	0	126	307	240	1741	573	474	8486	1662	770	549	0	0	520	0	
Vance	348.0	Long Memorial	2470	499	130	285	21	0	25	61	48	348	333	100	1693	332	154	110	0	0	114	0	
Vance	349.0	Salem (Person County	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vance	349.5	Stem-Bullock's	873	196	51	104	8	0	24	19	137	121	41	669	119	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	
Vance	349.2	Bullock's	1080	196	51	104	8	0	24	19	137	182	41	669	119	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	
Vance	349.3	Stem	81	35	9	180	1	0	2	4	3	24	0	118	23	0	8	0	0	0	0	48	
Vance	342.4	Stoval	1370	338	88	180	14	0	17	42	33	236	0	102	1150	226	105	75	0	0	0	0	
Vance	350.3	Tabernacle																					

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71	72			
301.0	Allensville Trinit											
301.2	Allensville	Person	829	140	449	0	0	728	30431	7771	0	4489
301.3	Trinity	Granville	606	0	328	0	0	300	22624	0	3282	3282
			1435	140	777	0	0	1028	53055	7771	7771	7771
302.0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	482	0	261	0	0	0	18442	4304	0	2608
302.3	Andrews Chapel	Wake	313	0	170	0	0	25	14569	0	1696	1696
	Soapstone		795	0	431	0	0	25	33011	4304	4304	4304
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	1267	90	686	0	52	434	58746	6862	6862	6862
304.0	Banks Grove Hill											
304.2	Banks	Granville	686	60	371	0	0	517	26779	5719	0	3717
304.3	Grove Hill	Granville	370	0	200	0	0	0	12812	0	2002	2002
			1056	60	571	0	0	517	39591	5719	5719	5719
305.0	Brooksedale Brooklin											
305.2	Brookland	Person	500	0	271	0	0	0	16198	9500	0	2707
305.3	Brooksedale	Person	1254	100	679	0	0	346	41907	0	6793	6793
			1035	80	571	0	0	346	58205	9500	9500	9500
306.0	Butner	Granville	1035	80	571	0	0	181	28649	5713	5713	5713
307.0	Concord	Person	1682	60	910	0	0	440	52177	9106	9106	9106
308.0	Creedmoor	Granville	1501	140	812	0	129	840	45949	8129	8129	8129
309.0	Durham Aidersgate	Durham	1907	220	1032	0	0	260	78342	10328	10328	10328
310.0	Asbury	Durham	4442	420	2404	35	0	2490	121627	24054	24054	24054
311.0	Asbury Temple	Durham	805	40	436	0	0	775	24757	4359	4359	4359
312.0	Bethany	Durham	3158	180	1709	0	0	1736	112368	17102	17102	17102
314.0	Branson	Durham	554	0	300	0	0	297	25294	4688	4688	4688
315.0	Calvary	Durham	2340	580	1267	0	0	0	87367	12673	12673	12673
316.0	Carr	Durham	2801	60	1516	0	0	0	96083	15167	15167	15167
317.0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	1965	80	1064	0	0	492	62077	10642	10642	10642
318.0	Duke Memorial	Durham	10275	420	5561	0	0	3943	395826	55641	55641	55641
319.0	Epworth	Durham	5729	190	3101	0	0	350	234266	31024	31024	31024
320.0	Glendale Hgts	Durham	1745	100	944	0	0	855	53333	9449	9449	9449
321.0	Lakewood	Durham	1577	160	803	0	0	334	46399	8540	8540	8540
323.0	McMannan	Durham	1900	380	1028	0	0	625	89388	10287	10287	10287
324.0	Parkwood	Durham	1812	1070	981	12	0	498	72440	9814	9814	9814
325.0	Pleasant Green	Orange	990	0	536	0	0	590	50538	5363	5363	5363
326.0	St Paul	Durham	2533	300	1371	0	0	523	86821	13715	13715	13715
327.0	Trinity	Durham	9469	550	5125	0	0	3086	352007	51277	51277	51277
328.0	Wallops Village	Durham	462	90	250	0	0	0	18347	2500	2500	2500
329.0	Durham Parish	Durham										



# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance for learning in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
401.0	Ahoksie	Hertford	512	0	6	8	0	4	4	9	509	134	3	0	30	0	19	30	14	106	169	88	13	0	0	0
402.0	Albemarle																									
402.2	Mackays	Washington	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	55	56	1	2	0	5	6	3	20	34	15	0	0	0	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	51	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	10	13	5	0	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	Washington	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	56	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	30	37	15	0	0	0	0
183											179	163	1	5	0	12	7	5	60	84	35	0	0	0	0	
403.0	Aulander																									
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	9	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	8	11	6	0	0	1	1
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92											92	27	2	5	0	0	7	0	0	16	23	12	0	0	1	1
404.0	Chowan																									
70		Perquimans									70	60	0	1	31	0	10	19	5	44	78	60	18	22	0	0
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	0	0	8	0	5	5	4	24	38	20	14	10	0	0
404.3	Bethany	Chowan	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	15	16	12	6	6	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	3	0	0
138	Evans										138	98	0	3	45	0	16	24	9	89	138	92	41	41	0	0
406.0	Creswell																									
58		Washington									56	15	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	15	17	10	0	0	0	0
406.2	Creswell	Tyrrell	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	Washington	191	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	181	90	0	23	0	18	22	48	60	148	75	0	0	0	0	0
269	Mount Hermon										257	109	1	25	0	20	22	48	75	165	85	0	0	0	0	0
407.0	Currituck																									
69		Currituck									66	35	0	9	3	0	4	7	6	38	55	29	0	0	0	0
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	99	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	96	53	3	3	0	6	5	6	32	49	25	15	18	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion																									
168		Chowan									162	88	3	12	3	0	10	12	70	104	54	15	18	0	0	0
408.0	Edenton																									
390		Pasquotank									393	173	9	42	19	4	19	44	16	92	171	81	120	60	5	0
410.0	Eliz City City Roa																									
411.0	First	Pasquotank	453	7	2	2	0	7	4	2	451	100	11	56	9	6	20	36	15	116	187	92	0	5	0	0
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	916	3	8	1	0	6	6	12	904	222	8	53	38	2	46	76	30	202	354	165	164	106	3	0
413.0	Gatesville	Pasquotank	390	6	5	0	0	4	1	0	396	95	6	19	0	5	10	25	12	35	82	42	30	0	5	5
413.2	Gatesville																									
128		Gates									127	40	1	2	0	1	7	13	18	51	89	28	0	8	0	0
413.3	Gatesville	Gates	78	1	0	1	4	0	0	6	70	30	0	0	4	0	5	1	0	35	41	26	0	0	0	0
413.4	Philadelphia	Gates	124	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	60	1	4	6	0	10	23	11	46	90	65	0	27	0	0
330	Zion										322	130	2	6	10	1	22	37	29	132	220	119	0	35	0	0
414.0	Harrellsville	Hertford	330	4	0	2	4	0	0	10	322	130	2	6	10	1	22	37	29	132	220	119	0	35	0	0
414.2	Harrellsville																									
34		Hertford									49	17	4	2	0	2	5	10	2	10	27	17	10	0	5	5
414.3	Harrellsville	Bertie	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.4	Powellsville																									

S-19



# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										
			Total full members reported at close of last year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
434.0	Tyrrell																									
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	15	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	12	20	18	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	68	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	66	15	0	5	0	0	4	6	3	7	20	10	0	0	0	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	216	1	1	6	2	0	2	0	220	60	3	17	0	0	12	28	9	62	111	57	0	0	0	0
435.0	Union Newbegun		345	1	1	6	2	1	2	1	347	90	3	22	0	0	20	36	14	81	151	85	0	0	0	0
435.2	Newbegun																									
435.3	Union	Pasquotank	128	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	120	51	5	8	0	0	7	8	3	42	60	40	0	0	0	0
		Pasquotank	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	57	0	1	0	0	12	10	6	50	78	54	25	0	0	0
436.0	Wanchese		259	1	0	0	7	1	0	4	268	108	5	9	0	0	19	18	9	92	138	94	25	0	0	0
437.0	Windsor	Dare	347	5	1	9	4	0	2	4	352	137	5	48	145	1	26	62	38	132	258	160	85	78	3	3
437.2	Cashie																									
437.3	Windsor	Bertie	22	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	53	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	14	14	0	0	0	0
		Bertie	296	5	3	12	0	3	0	4	309	118	7	24	0	5	11	34	17	109	171	54	13	0	0	5
			318	37	3	12	0	4	0	4	362	131	7	24	0	12	34	17	122	185	68	13	0	0	5	5

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associate's utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
001.0	Ahokie	Hertford	0	0	75	1288	1103000	137000	46600	0	0	0	671	11465	32489	1071	17200	0	3976	3750	
02.0	Albemarle																				
02.2	Mackeys	Washington	0	0	11	185	57000	0	2112	1809	0	1277	173	387	1530	34	2592	0	288	480	
02.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	0	0	18	169	35000	40000	3755	0	0	0	29	183	1246	0	2592	0	288	480	
02.4	Hebron	Washington	0	0	25	167	97000	0	6588	0	0	0	5326	561	2773	22	3456	0	384	640	
03.0	Aulander		0	0	54	521	189000	40000	12455	1809	0	1277	5528	1131	5549	56	8640	0	960	1600	
03.2	Aulander	Bertie	0	0	6	117	118750	49500	0	0	0	0	0	42	1247	0	3999	0	0	780	
03.3	Colerain	Bertie	0	0	10	357	110000	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	2300	2266	3900	0	0	615	
03.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	0	0	0	0	35500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	545	0	0	105	
04.0	Chowan		0	0	16	474	264250	49500	0	0	0	0	0	358	3902	2266	8444	0	0	1500	
04.2	Anderson	Perquimans	0	0	8	100	71000	0	120	0	0	0	50	410	1024	100	5334	0	0	640	
04.3	Bethany	Perquimans	11	100	0	0	75000	0	46	0	0	0	210	15	1150	300	3334	0	0	400	
04.4	Center Hill	Chowan	0	0	0	0	19000	30000	321	0	0	0	300	200	495	300	2667	0	0	320	
04.5	Evans	Chowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	2994	0	0	0	68	0	218	66	2000	0	0	240	
06.0	Creswell		11	100	8	100	165000	30000	3481	0	0	0	628	625	2887	766	13335	0	0	1600	
06.2	Creswell	Washington	0	0	8	70	40000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	278	929	161	1915	0	578	542	
06.3	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	13	210	0	63	60	
06.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	0	0	22	247	180000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	4868	7236	647	7592	0	2292	2149	
07.0	Currituck		0	0	30	317	227500	105000	0	0	0	0	0	5146	8460	821	9717	0	2933	2751	
07.2	Hebron	Currituck	0	0	0	0	0	50000	9321	500	0	1982	774	1800	0	0	2977	0	0	800	
07.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	19	600	25	1100	200000	35000	0	9321	0	2030	2900	607	2099	0	5199	0	0	800	
08.0	Edenton	Chowan	45	2654	67	620	1383000	70000	9321	9821	0	4012	3674	2407	2099	0	8176	0	0	1600	
10.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	0	0	68	900	691000	90000	45669	22197	0	618251	20595	4962	21549	200	20750	0	4172	4000	
11.0	First	Pasquotank	42	0	146	4700	2500000	160000	295000	0	0	0	4725	1162	4164	8668	170	13600	0	2754	2300
12.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	0	0	30	350	202000	54000	0	985	0	1893	0	1038	4650	0	13000	0	1800	1700	
13.0	Gatesville	Gates	0	0	20	0	165000	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	3240	17	4859	0	1100	800
13.2	Gatesville	Gates	0	0	11	285	102000	1061	0	0	0	0	141	390	2808	10	4860	0	1100	800	
13.3	Philadelphia	Gates	0	0	22	10	188000	0	0	0	0	0	567	1217	4481	0	4859	0	1100	800	
13.4	Zion	Gates	0	0	53	295	455000	32061	0	0	0	0	1779	2041	10529	27	14578	0	3300	2400	

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
414.0	Harrellsville	Hertford	0	0	10	76	78000	30000	724	0	0	0	1095	478	1613	256	2201	0	0	496				
414.2	Harrellsville	Bertie	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	64	1349	0	0	304				
414.3	Powellsville	Hertford	0	0	8	142	70000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	288	1462	290	2982	0	223	672				
414.4	Union	Hertford	0	0	0	0	5000	500	0	0	0	0	0	84	604	0	400	0	0	128				
414.5	Winton		0	0	18	218	169000	30500	1724	0	0	0	1095	1043	4256	610	6932	0	223	1600				
415.0	Hatteras		5	1000	24	0	130200	0	0	1200	0	1169	3431	2791	6423	0	6579	0	615	1000				
415.2	Buxton	Dare	4	250	14	250	7500	0	2000	230	0	234	889	619	757	635	1516	0	123	200				
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	15	1000	28	100	300000	66700	0	75000	0	11549	1306	3320	7776	0	7894	0	1769	1200				
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	24	2250	66	350	437700	66700	2000	76430	0	12952	5626	6730	14956	635	15989	0	2507	2400				
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	0	0	93	3190	910000	110000	70000	16675	0	7439	7024	4067	17199	708	15750	0	2640	3500				
417.0	Kinnaeet		0	0	0	0	49500	0	2240	0	0	0	201	733	1210	161	1500	0	167	213				
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	0	0	36	581	180000	0	0	0	0	0	1828	1037	2451	168	4320	0	480	756				
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	0	0	41	1240	132000	63250	25000	0	0	0	3334	1871	3386	436	6181	0	776	1081				
417.4	Saint John	Dare	0	0	77	1821	361500	63250	27240	0	0	0	5363	3641	7047	765	12001	0	1423	2050				
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	0	0	106	2241	701000	90000	38000	10500	0	3762	5633	6372	18820	0	19000	0	1650	4429				
419.0	Manns Harbour	Dare	0	0	0	0	13000	0	3000	0	0	0	300	200	500	0	400	0	0	0				
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	0	0	38	900	119000	93000	1500	5000	0	3188	2600	2330	5260	715	6243	0	600	1200				
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	0	0	29	1300	134000	0	10000	2400	0	7300	20880	1173	3563	200	6243	0	600	1200				
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	0	0	67	2200	266000	93000	14500	7400	0	10488	23780	3703	9423	915	12886	0	1200	4600				
420.0	Manteo	Dare	50	608	102	606	819400	70180	38700	0	0	0	6985	23496	42674	3261	19800	0	1900	4600				
421.0	Moyock	Currituck	0	0	24	0	239600	66000	0	0	0	7976	0	0	1425	7814	0	10500	0	2000	7300			
422.0	Murfreesboro	Hertford	0	0	53	57	359000	94000	24000	0	0	0	0	2826	7787	167	18276	0	2979	2541				
423.0	New Hope Woodland	Perquimans	0	0	21	380	175000	0	8835	0	0	0	3606	1694	5301	880	6600	0	734	1100				
423.2	New Hope	Perquimans	0	0	21	199	124000	62000	6041	0	0	0	3700	1816	5953	562	5400	0	601	900				
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	0	0	42	579	299000	62000	14876	0	0	0	7306	3510	11154	1442	12000	0	1335	2000				
424.0	Newland Grace																							
424.2	Grace	Pasquotank	0	0	14	175	165000	0	411	750	120	552	0	413	1931	0	3365	0	0	525				
424.3	Newland	Pasquotank	12	125	43	452	120000	38000	10000	0	0	0	1052	4996	7445	352	11443	0	340	3000				
425.0	North Gates		12	125	57	627	285000	38000	10411	750	120	552	1052	5409	9276	352	14808	0	340	3525				
425.2	Kittrell	Gates	0	0	27	131	95000	69000	0	0	0	0	0	605	1350	0	3778	0	0	0				

S-23

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65					
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sol TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specialists						
401.0	Ahoshkie	Hertford	5235	1417	368	753	60	112	72	174	136	988	591	266	4813	943	437	312	0	523	50	174	0	0						
402.0	Albemarle																													
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	473	163	42	87	7	0	8	20	16	113	86	30	552	108	50	36	0	0	0	12	0	0						
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	473	163	42	87	7	0	0	20	16	113	86	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0						
402.4	Hebron	Washington	630	217	56	115	9	0	11	27	21	151	115	40	739	144	67	48	0	0	0	325	0	0						
			1576	543	140	289	23	0	19	67	53	377	287	70	1843	252	117	84	0	0	0	340	0	0						
403.0	Aulander																													
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	1122	216	56	115	9	0	11	27	21	150	147	0	732	154	67	47	0	0	0	86	0	0						
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	1004	171	45	91	7	0	9	21	17	120	183	22	583	113	52	37	0	68	0	0	0	0						
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	152	29	8	15	1	0	1	4	3	20	18	4	98	19	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0						
			2278	416	109	221	17	0	21	52	41	290	348	26	1413	286	128	90	0	68	0	86	0	0						
404.0	Chowan																													
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	958	187	49	99	8	0	10	23	18	130	160	0	634	70	0	46	0	60	0	0	0	0						
404.3	Bethany	Perquimans	599	117	30	62	5	0	7	14	11	81	100	19	398	86	40	29	0	30	0	15	0	0						
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	483	95	25	51	4	0	5	12	9	67	80	15	324	69	0	23	0	25	0	0	0	0						
404.5	Evans	Chowan	359	70	18	37	3	0	4	9	7	49	60	12	238	52	24	17	0	20	0	0	0	0						
			2399	469	122	249	20	0	26	58	45	327	400	46	1594	277	64	115	0	135	0	15	0	0						
406.0	Creswell																													
406.2	Creswell	Washington	580	149	39	79	6	0	7	18	14	104	82	26	505	99	46	33	0	30	0	27	0	0						
406.3	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	64	16	4	9	1	0	1	2	2	11	9	3	55	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0						
406.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	2301	589	153	313	25	0	30	72	57	411	323	104	2002	392	182	130	0	76	0	37	0	0						
			2945	754	196	401	32	0	38	92	73	526	414	133	2562	502	233	166	0	106	0	64	0	0						
407.0	Currituck																													
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	935	219	57	117	9	0	0	27	21	153	183	0	746	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0						
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	1251	219	57	117	9	0	11	27	21	153	200	40	746	146	68	49	0	45	0	0	0	0						
			2186	438	114	234	18	0	11	54	42	306	383	40	1492	146	68	49	0	105	0	0	0	0						
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	4783	1135	295	604	48	0	57	139	109	791	698	190	3858	756	350	250	0	406	0	274	0	150						
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	3781	1010	263	537	43	0	51	124	97	704	491	234	3432	391	232	0	1000	0	312	0	0	0						
411.0	First	Pasquotank	9145	2351	611	1250	99	0	119	289	226	1640	1332	465	7991	1565	725	517	0	2170	279	856	0	0						
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	2982	661	172	351	28	0	0	81	64	461	441	0	2246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
413.0	Gatesville																													
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	1175	281	73	150	12	0	14	35	27	196	178	56	955	191	0	63	4	0	0	40	0	12						
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	1134	264	69	140	11	0	15	32	25	184	178	56	895	170	0	21	0	0	0	33	0	10						
413.4	Zion	Gates	1255	316	82	168	13	0	15	39	30	220	175	56	1074	191	0	0	20	258	0	35	0	48						
			3564	861	224	458	36	0	44	106	82	600	531	168	2924	552	0	84	24	258	0	108	0	70						
414.0	Harrellsville																													
414.2	Harrellsville	Hertford	722	132	34	70	6	0	6	16	13	92	66	13	448	63	33	23	0	18	0	0	0	25						
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	442	81	21	43	3	0	3	10	8	56	40	7	275	39	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	25						
414.4	Union	Hertford	979	179	46	95	8	0	8	22	17	125	89	16	606	84	46	71	0	0	0	0	0	25						
414.5	Winton	Hertford	154	34	6	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25						

S-25



# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES																					
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	53	54	World Service and Conference Benevolences	55	Ministerial Education Fund	56	Black College Fund	57	Missional Priority Fund	58	Lovely Lane Restoration	59	General Advance Specials	60	Youth Service Fund	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	S&J TV Ministry	64	Conference Advance Specials	65
434.0	Tyrrell																																		
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	408	89	23	48	4	0	5	11	9	62	61	26	303	60	28	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	408	89	23	48	4	0	5	11	9	62	61	26	303	60	28	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
434.4	Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	1906	417	108	222	18	0	20	51	40	291	286	120	1419	278	129	92	0	75	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	
			2722	595	154	318	26	0	30	73	58	415	408	172	2025	398	185	132	0	95	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1145		
435.0	Union Newbegun																																		
435.2	Newbegun	Pasquotank	1166	220	57	117	9	0	11	27	21	153	200	35	749	146	0	49	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
435.3	Union	Pasquotank	1166	220	57	117	9	0	0	27	21	153	200	35	749	147	0	48	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			2332	440	114	234	18	0	11	54	42	306	400	70	1498	293	0	97	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
436.0	Wanchese	Dare	3559	892	232	474	38	0	45	110	86	622	404	174	3033	594	275	196	0	1090	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	
437.0	Windsor																																		
437.2	Cashie	Bertie	426	80	21	43	3	0	5	10	8	56	192	15	272	53	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
437.3	Windsor	Bertie	3124	717	186	381	30	0	36	88	69	500	512	121	2438	480	220	155	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
			3550	797	207	424	33	0	41	98	77	556	704	136	2710	533	245	173	0	400	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	

List No.

## CHURCH

## County

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) .....	510 Club .....	Health and Welfare Agencies .....	General Conference TV Ministry .....	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer .....		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
401.0	Ahoksie	Hertford	3101	120	1678	0	0	682	93627	16792	16792
402.0	Albemarle									6431	0
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	356	0	193	0	0	347	9460	0	1929
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	356	0	193	0	0	126	7055	0	1929
402.4	Hebron	Washington	475	30	257	0	0	170	16809	0	2573
			1187	30	643	0	0	643	33324	6431	6431
403.0	Aulander									4918	0
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	472	20	256	0	0	117	9893	0	2557
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	375	20	203	0	0	357	12895	0	2017
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	64	60	34	0	0	0	1550	0	344
			911	100	493	0	0	474	24338	4918	4934
404.0	Chowan									5531	0
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	408	0	221	0	0	0	10639	0	2212
404.3	Bethany	Perquimans	255	0	138	0	0	0	7445	0	1383
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	209	30	113	0	0	0	5921	0	1106
404.5	Evans	Chowan	153	0	83	0	0	0	3807	0	830
			1025	30	555	0	0	0	27812	5531	5556
406.0	Creswell									8937	0
406.2	Creswell	Washington	325	10	176	0	0	30	6788	0	1761
406.3	Holly Grove	Tyrell	36	0	19	0	0	0	892	0	193
406.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	1289	80	698	0	0	401	34449	0	6983
			1650	90	893	0	0	431	42129	8937	8937
407.0	Currituck									5202	0
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	480	60	260	0	0	0	11660	0	2601
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	480	160	260	0	0	0	18154	0	2601
			960	220	520	0	0	460	29814	5202	5202
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	2485	710	1345	0	0	955	25833	13456	13456
410.0	Ellis City City Roa	Pasquotank	2211	0	1197	0	0	900	58152	11974	11974
411.0	First	Pasquotank	1447	720	2786	0	0	4486	153275	27874	27874
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	5147	40	783	0	0	0	33838	7835	7835
413.0	Gatesville									10201	0
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	616	70	333	0	0	325	16327	0	3334
413.3	Gatesville	Gates	577	30	312	0	0	356	14621	0	3124
413.4	Philadelphia	Gates	691	20	374	0	59	555	18718	0	3743
414.0	Harreitsville		1884	120	1019	0	59	1236	49666	10201	10201
414.2	Harrellsville	Hertford	289	10	156	0	0	157	8531	5042	0
										0	1563

# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to	Conference U.M.W. Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72			
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	177	40	96	0	0	0	3887	0	958	958
414.4	Union	Hertford	351	80	212	0	0	165	9160	0	2118	2118
414.5	Winton	Hertford	74	10	0	0	0	1731	0	0	403	403
415.0	Hatteras		931	140	504	0	0	322	23309	5042	5042	5042
415.2	Buxton	Dare	976	0	528	0	0	126	28178	12691	0	5288
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	1195	40	106	0	0	110	6479	0	1058	1058
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	1172	120	634	0	0	500	43665	0	6345	6346
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	2343	160	1268	0	0	736	78322	12691	12691	12692
417.0	Kinnakeet		2499	150	1352	0	0	4159	82714	13531	13531	13532
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	162	10	88	0	14	0	5420	7031	0	879
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	467	0	253	0	0	581	15102	0	2531	2531
417.4	Saint John	Dare	669	0	362	0	0	1240	22856	0	3621	3621
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	1298	10	703	0	14	1821	43378	7031	7031	7031
419.0	Manns Harbour	Dare	2343	190	1268	0	100	1351	77575	12686	12686	12686
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	81	0	44	0	0	0	1972	8761	0	439
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	890	20	482	0	0	0	27491	0	4818	4818
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	167	0	350	0	0	0	45180	0	3504	3504
420.0	Manteo	Dare	1618	20	876	0	0	0	74643	8761	8761	8761
421.0	Moyleck	Currituck	4969	480	2869	0	0	2335	148831	26907	26907	26907
422.0	Hurtresboro	Hertford	1129	0	611	0	0	0	41403	6115	6115	6115
423.0	New Hope Woodland		1961	150	1061	0	0	285	48144	10617	10617	10617
423.2	New Hope Woodland	Perquimans	729	10	394	2	0	385	25721	7175	0	3946
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	596	50	323	16	71	351	23673	0	3229	3229
424.0	Newland Grace	Perquimans	1325	60	717	18	71	736	49394	7175	7175	7175
424.2	Grace	Pasquotank	294	0	159	0	0	122	8761	7954	0	1590
424.3	Newland	Pasquotank	1175	120	636	0	0	653	37412	7954	6364	6364
425.0	North Gates	Gates	1469	120	795	0	0	775	46173	6313	7954	7954
425.2	Kittrell	Gates	389	0	210	0	0	212	10149	0	2105	2105
425.3	Parkers	Gates	389	0	210	0	0	212	15004	0	2104	2104
425.4	Savages	Gates	389	0	210	0	0	212	8991	0	2104	2104
426.0	Ocracoke	Hyde	1167	0	630	0	0	424	34144	6313	6313	6313
			1486	130	804	0	0	580	44773	6212	6212	6212

426.2	Collington	Dare	202	0	109	0	0	0	4830	5437	0	4345
426.3	Duck	Dare	802	120	434	0	0	0	50472	5437	0	5437
			1004	120	543	0	0	0	55302	6156	0	
427.0	Pasquotank	Pasquotank	284	0	154	0	0	75	7989	0	1539	1539
427.2	Halls Creek	Pasquotank	853	40	461	0	0	245	28583	0	4617	4617
427.3	Mount Hermon	Pasquotank	1137	40	615	0	0	320	36572	6156	6156	6156
427.5	Perkins	Currituck	685	50	371	0	0	0	21177	3710	3710	3710
428.0	Perquimans	Perquimans	412	0	223	0	0	530	11659	0	2229	2229
428.2	Cedar Grove	Perquimans	411	0	223	0	0	442	11834	0	2228	2228
428.3	Epworth	Perquimans	411	0	223	0	0	445	11523	0	2228	2228
428.4	Oak Grove	Perquimans	1234	0	669	0	0	1417	35036	6685	6685	6685
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	Currituck	1238	320	670	0	0	50	102160	6703	6703	6703
430.0	Plymouth	Washington	3101	380	1678	0	0	1608	109312	16791	16791	16791
407.4	Sharon	Currituck	1110	120	601	0	0	31	29449	6011	6011	6011
432.0	South Camden	Camden	737	40	399	0	0	204	42274	7978	0	3989
432.2	Camden	Camden	737	0	399	0	0	289	22266	0	3989	3989
432.3	Wesley	Camden	1474	40	798	0	0	493	64540	7978	7978	7978
433.0	South Willis	Camden	706	40	382	0	0	428	23433	0	3824	3824
433.2	McBride	Camden	240	0	130	0	0	0	5883	0	1302	1302
433.3	Sharon	Camden	690	70	373	0	0	526	25329	0	3734	3734
433.4	Trinity	Camden	1636	110	885	0	0	954	54645	8860	8860	8860
434.0	Tyrrell	Tyrrell	196	0	106	0	0	0	6236	7064	0	1059
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	196	0	106	0	0	0	5755	0	1060	1059
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	913	0	494	0	27	378	37468	0	4945	4946
434.4	Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	1305	0	706	0	27	378	49459	7064	7064	7064
435.0	Union Newbegun	Pasquotank	482	40	261	0	0	593	26765	5218	0	2609
435.2	Newbegun	Pasquotank	482	30	261	0	0	211	13947	0	2609	2609
435.3	Union	Pasquotank	964	70	522	0	0	804	40712	5218	5218	5218
436.0	Wanchese	Dare	1953	220	1057	0	0	0	57245	10578	10578	10578
437.0	Windor	Bertie	175	10	95	0	0	0	5038	9434	0	950
437.2	Cashie	Bertie	1570	20	849	0	0	0	65035	0	8492	8500
437.3	Windor	Bertie	1745	30	944	0	0	0	70073	9434	9434	9450

# FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	This year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
501.0	Angier	Harnett	227	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	225	83	2	21	18	0	25	36	11	42	114	63	0	15	0
501.5	Cape Fear																								
507.0	Cotton	Cumberland	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	37	5	21	22	0	9	14	5	44	72	30	22	15	0
537.0	Marvin	Cumberland	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	41	0	15	10	0	9	25	6	42	82	25	25	35	0
502.0	Clinton First	Sampson	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	267	78	5	36	32	0	18	39	11	86	154	55	47	50	0
503.0	Grace	Sampson	687	5	10	3	8	11	7	8	671	249	6	70	0	4	77	80	38	150	345	174	105	153	4
504.0	Clinton Circuit	Sampson	312	3	8	12	0	0	0	0	335	170	5	40	20	6	25	50	30	89	194	84	74	0	0
504.2	Epworth	Sampson	150	1	3	1	0	1	3	1	150	75	1	12	10	0	12	16	12	70	110	80	13	10	1
504.3	McGee	Sampson	90	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	85	24	0	9	8	0	5	16	6	20	47	24	15	10	0
504.4	Trinity	Sampson	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	18	0	2	6	0	5	3	1	25	34	18	8	0	0
505.0	Coats	Harnett	320	1	3	1	0	3	4	4	314	117	1	23	24	0	22	35	19	115	191	122	36	20	1
506.0	Charlie Mission	Sampson	246	3	1	3	0	1	2	7	243	91	1	26	20	0	14	34	24	81	153	82	10	35	0
508.0	Cumberland	Cumberland	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	25	5	2	0	0	5	10	2	20	37	25	0	4	0
509.0	Dunn Divine St	Cumberland	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	69	5	31	42	0	15	33	17	92	157	91	35	100	0
510.0	Erwin	Harnett	604	11	8	6	2	14	1	5	607	173	5	40	28	8	30	59	31	137	257	104	92	105	11
513.0	Fayetteville Calvary	Harnett	316	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	316	135	3	15	0	0	15	45	15	75	150	106	25	25	0
514.0	Camp Ground	Cumberland	274	4	0	1	0	2	43	2	232	50	2	5	38	0	3	3	4	12	22	17	0	10	0
515.0	Christ	Cumberland	1068	24	17	5	0	24	6	5	1079	363	38	131	0	7	68	163	57	259	547	214	145	176	14
516.0	Culbreth Mem	Cumberland	401	9	10	3	7	5	4	2	405	122	7	47	0	4	10	18	5	37	70	48	0	4	0
517.0	Gardners	Cumberland	209	0	6	0	35	2	4	3	171	85	2	23	0	0	15	29	10	55	109	53	8	12	0
518.0	Haymont	Cumberland	398	22	21	5	0	12	6	6	422	170	12	98	101	8	28	54	21	91	194	97	10	115	8
519.0	Hay Street	Cumberland	1582	15	31	23	15	28	12	5	1591	440	18	211	36	9	141	364	198	582	1285	244	243	436	9
520.0	John Wesley	Cumberland	1368	14	11	5	14	18	9	35	1322	290	16	110	152	4	48	68	43	150	309	168	150	161	4
521.0	Johnson Mem	Cumberland	464	6	3	1	0	1	0	1	472	240	10	22	0	15	22	75	36	105	238	115	35	20	1
523.0	Person Street	Cumberland	248	11	8	3	0	0	0	3	267	77	12	20	17	0	11	16	15	25	67	41	0	10	1
524.0	St Andrews	Cumberland	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	233	73	3	28	123	0	16	12	11	59	98	54	0	42	0
525.0	St Matthews	Cumberland	362	7	15	2	6	16	0	0	361	0	4	26	0	0	15	42	24	36	117	0	10	20	2
526.0	Salem	Cumberland	506	3	3	10	0	2	3	0	371	145	3	66	17	5	15	41	31	44	132	63	61	12	3
526.5	Trinity	Cumberland	200	14	6	1	1	2	0	11	609	179	3	59	41	16	33	54	28	155	270	119	26	71	3
527.0	Victory	Cumberland	255	10	0	3	0	0	0	2	218	100	9	54	0	4	10	20	13	21	54	35	0	0	6
528.0	Wesley Heights	Cumberland	259	2	3	5	0	5	0	2	266	90	10	12	15	8	15	10	15	110	150	90	30	20	10
529.0	Goshen Keener	Sampson	178	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	178	57	4	20	0	2	12	30	10	81	133	55	15	12	0
529.2	Goshen	Sampson	230	1	0	0	0	3	4	9	215	70	1	11	0	4	15	32	20	86	153	60	10	10	0
529.3	Keener	Sampson	408	1	1	1	0	3	4	11	203	127	5	31	0	5	2	62	30	167	285	116	56	55	0





# FAYETTEVILLE - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 and of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
501.0	Angier	Harnett	18	375	30	346	410000	87000	0	0	0	23551	0	2698	8759	0	14752	0	1200	1300
501.5	Cape Fear	Cumberland	12	167	8	303	231000	0	5237	0	0	0	1003	638	3526	110	4800	0	300	750
507.0	Cotton	Cumberland	15	125	10	81	185400	54000	27200	0	0	0	1073	3305	5007	324	4800	0	0	750
537.0	Marvin	Cumberland	27	292	18	384	416400	54000	32437	0	0	0	2076	3943	8533	434	9600	0	300	1500
502.0	Clinton First	Sampson	0	0	164	175	1054000	96000	25000	0	0	0	28239	23837	34032	1257	25124	0	4856	2400
503.0	Grace	Sampson	33	6000	82	4000	405000	63000	0	9000	0	13000	4300	4490	10375	0	14500	0	1500	1200
504.0	Clinton Circuit	Sampson	0	0	25	604	296000	49000	0	14309	0	14000	1500	900	2000	0	5488	0	1078	882
504.2	Epworth	Sampson	0	0	16	0	236000	0	0	0	0	10640	800	600	1000	0	2464	0	484	396
504.3	McGee	Sampson	0	0	7	17	76000	0	13000	0	0	0	0	375	600	0	3248	0	638	522
504.4	Trinity	Sampson	0	0	48	621	608000	49000	13000	14309	0	24640	2300	1875	3600	0	11200	0	2200	1800
505.0	Coats	Harnett	15	646	27	616	299500	57000	2111	13500	0	1723	428	1506	1610	1427	10935	0	2400	1700
506.0	Coharie Mission	Sampson	0	0	11	165	76866	4900	10675	0	0	0	2865	3496	0	25	0	0	200	1000
509.0	Dunn Divine St	Harnett	30	376	126	576	980000	69000	66000	0	0	0	1828	22282	25240	986	18632	0	4469	3420
510.0	Erwin	Cumberland	16	300	60	3000	600000	125000	0	4700	0	953	2400	5550	1638	0	13500	0	1200	2400
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	Cumberland	42	407	81	2066	765000	51000	10000	11000	0	12930	7106	17563	37567	884	23052	10435	5200	4600
514.0	Camp Ground	Cumberland	14	137	42	180	739362	103924	34000	119000	0	21752	2027	1020	13909	1640	16400	0	2350	2400
515.0	Christ	Cumberland	15	294	28	1814	465000	83000	8070	15342	0	12120	7787	1848	11563	150	12750	0	4316	1800
516.0	Culbreth Mem	Cumberland	23	799	33	307	478500	61000	0	93000	4700	15516	3965	14459	11102	545	12735	0	1945	2400
517.0	Gardners	Cumberland	40	1500	181	5990	2215000	115000	0	570828	0	71438	5942	20648	7925	8000	27250	0	2250	2500
518.0	Haymont	Cumberland	32	814	172	1583	1704000	155000	195886	257372	0	39971	17907	42068	56671	19846	25959	6950	8316	2000
519.0	John Wesley	Cumberland	30	4500	45	6000	3000000	70000	12000	0	042000	4188	2254	8626	23239	400	15152	0	4000	2160
520.0	Johnson Mem	Cumberland	0	0	14	352	1000000	55000	0	70000	0	6480	0	2240	10363	0	12360	0	4420	2100
521.0	Person Street	Cumberland	0	0	38	1967	3750000	95000	10100	10713	0	1708	4207	4157	9112	1375	11535	0	1800	1600
524.0	St Andrews	Cumberland	15	431	31	280	5365000	68500	8000	55900	0	16521	0	8370	5120	0	15214	0	4386	2400
525.0	St Matthews	Cumberland	15	121	41	1175	502000	52500	56000	16000	0	29150	7974	10988	27261	1061	15647	0	2081	2600
526.0	Salem	Cumberland	20	100	70	360	890000	95000	1240	105673	0	11280	2983	3467	4645	586	12450	0	1359	1350
526.5	Trinity	Cumberland	15	50	20	350	194200	41000	0	43158	0	1300	3500	600	3500	0	15000	0	2000	2000
527.0	Victory	Cumberland	20	0	25	0	215000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	488	4117	0	10835	0	2500	2000
528.0	Wesley Heights	Cumberland	14	650	32	1102	272000	66100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
529.0	Goshen Keener	Sampson	0	0	47	75	225000	56000	20000	0	0	0	0	2153	6543	0	5618	0	1050	354
529.2	Goshen	Sampson	0	0	44	236	97000	0	7362	0	0	0	8238	3460	7732	0	5618	0	1050	354
529.3	Keener	Sampson	0	0	41	113	97000	0	7362	0	0	0	8238	3460	7732	0	5618	0	1050	354

**S-33**

# FAYETTEVILLE · Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES									
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
501.0	Angier	Harnett	2527	639	166	340	27	0	32	78	61	445	518	118	2171	425	197	141	0	630	0	161	0	79
501.5	Cape Fear	Cumberland	1099	321	83	171	14	0	17	39	31	224	189	65	1092	214	0	70	7	12	0	59	0	22
507.0	Cotton	Cumberland	1099	321	84	171	14	0	16	39	31	224	189	65	1091	214	99	71	13	55	0	129	0	0
537.0	Marvin	Cumberland	2198	642	167	342	28	0	33	78	62	448	378	130	2183	428	99	141	20	67	0	188	0	22
502.0	Clinton First	Sampson	7377	1979	514	1052	83	0	100	243	191	1380	917	425	6726	1317	611	435	0	2656	0	0	0	0
530.0	Grace	Sampson	3115	738	192	392	31	0	0	91	71	515	516	150	2508	491	0	162	0	352	0	0	0	0
504.0	Clinton Circuit	Sampson	1134	241	63	128	10	0	11	30	23	168	223	111	819	160	0	53	0	64	0	0	0	10
504.2	Epworth	Sampson	509	108	28	58	5	0	6	13	10	75	101	50	368	72	30	24	0	25	0	0	0	5
504.3	McGee	Sampson	672	143	37	76	6	0	8	18	14	99	132	65	484	95	0	31	0	15	0	0	0	5
504.4	Trinity	Sampson	2315	492	128	262	21	0	25	61	47	342	456	226	1671	327	30	108	0	104	0	0	0	20
505.0	Coats	Harnett	2301	426	111	226	18	0	22	52	41	297	448	116	1447	283	131	94	0	600	0	126	0	150
506.0	Coharie Mission	Cumberland	2851	61	16	32	3	0	3	8	6	43	0	39	207	40	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
508.0	Cumberland	Cumberland	2851	662	172	352	28	60	0	81	64	462	448	0	2249	441	0	113	0	1243	50	104	0	0
509.0	Dunn Divine St	Harnett	5446	1532	398	815	65	100	78	188	147	1068	748	288	5206	1020	473	337	0	3372	0	595	0	324
510.0	Erwin	Harnett	2473	580	151	308	24	0	29	71	56	404	513	50	1972	125	75	128	0	750	0	0	0	0
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	Cumberland	1484	261	68	139	11	0	3	32	25	182	0	21	886	44	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
514.0	Camp Ground	Cumberland	8425	2041	531	1085	86	0	9	21	136	1423	1299	467	6934	1358	629	449	0	1964	25	139	0	263
515.0	Christ	Cumberland	3511	805	209	428	34	0	0	99	77	561	635	0	2736	0	0	0	0	18	0	22	0	0
516.0	Culbreth Mem	Cumberland	2479	422	110	224	18	0	0	52	41	294	512	0	1432	0	0	0	0	26	0	85	0	13
517.0	Gardners	Cumberland	3230	767	199	408	32	0	39	94	74	535	509	179	2606	511	0	169	0	1156	0	211	0	0
518.0	Haymount	Cumberland	12382	4208	1094	2237	177	0	0	517	405	2934	960	760	14297	2801	1298	926	0	2356	0	850	0	20
519.0	Hey Street	Cumberland	11403	3634	945	1332	153	5075	0	446	350	2534	899	722	12348	2419	0	799	0	1200	0	456	0	0
521.0	John Wesley	Cumberland	3209	812	211	432	34	0	41	100	78	566	572	211	2759	540	250	179	0	0	35	0	0	0
521.0	Johnson Mem	Cumberland	2639	644	167	342	27	0	0	79	62	449	509	0	2190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	Cumberland	2664	644	167	342	27	0	33	79	62	449	449	114	2188	429	199	142	10	741	0	62	0	130
524.0	St Andrews	Cumberland	3481	816	212	434	34	0	0	100	79	569	200	0	2774	0	0	0	0	33	0	98	0	0
525.0	St Matthews	Cumberland	1694	156	41	83	7	0	0	19	15	109	0	0	529	0	0	0	0	65	0	39	0	0
526.0	Salem	Cumberland	4650	1249	325	664	53	0	0	153	120	871	634	0	4241	0	0	0	0	58	0	174	0	147
526.5	Trinity	Cumberland	2041	460	120	245	19	0	23	56	44	321	454	71	1562	306	142	101	0	5000	0	125	0	75
527.0	Victory	Cumberland	2368	399	104	212	17	0	0	49	38	278	480	0	1353	428	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0
528.0	Wesley Heights	Cumberland	2220	397	103	211	17	0	29	49	38	277	438	0	1347	0	0	0	0	381	0	68	0	0
529.0	Goshen Keener	Sampson	1179	257	67	136	11	0	11	32	25	179	210	45	871	100	25	25	0	56	0	35	0	0
529.2	Goshen	Sampson	1179	257	67	136	11	0	18	32	25	179	237	45	871	100	25	25	0	50	0	0	0	50
529.3	Keener	Sampson	2358	514	134	272	22	0	29	64	50	358	447	90	1742	200	50	50	0	256	0	35	0	0

530.0 Hope Mills	3467	843	219	448	35	0	0	73	58	417	503	0	2033	396	0	134	0	55	0	82	0	43
CumberLand	2646	598	156	338	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sampson	2646	598	156	338	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harnett	866	161	42	86	7	0	0	0	20	16	112	225	0	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harnett	1852	393	102	209	17	0	0	48	38	274	356	47	1338	133	0	44	0	26	0	46	0	
Harnett	2718	554	144	295	24	0	0	68	54	386	581	47	1885	133	0	44	0	26	0	46	0	
Harnett	213	91	24	49	4	0	5	11	9	64	116	28	309	61	28	20	0	135	25	100	0	
Harnett	3709	940	244	500	40	0	0	115	90	655	602	50	3194	50	50	50	0	645	0	422	0	
CumberLand	331	142	37	75	6	0	7	17	14	99	135	63	483	95	44	31	10	100	15	217	10	
536.0 Manners																						
Harnett	1189	248	64	132	10	0	12	30	24	173	138	70	844	165	77	55	0	20	0	0	20	
Harnett	499	104	27	55	4	0	5	13	10	73	58	29	353	69	32	23	0	0	0	0	0	
Harnett	484	122	45	4	0	0	4	59	67	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Harnett	2180	436	113	232	18	0	17	53	42	305	283	99	1483	234	109	78	0	20	0	0	20	
Sampson	781	210	55	112	9	0	11	26	20	147	165	32	714	140	65	46	0	85	0	0	15	
537.5 Mt Moriah																						
538.0 Newton Grove																						
538.2 Ebenezer	697	159	41	84	7	0	0	20	15	111	115	0	539	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	
538.3 Maple Grove	697	159	41	84	7	0	0	20	15	111	115	57	539	106	49	35	0	134	0	80	20	
538.4 Newton Grove	1394	318	183	169	13	0	16	39	31	221	229	113	1078	211	98	70	0	366	0	110	80	
Sampson	2786	836	195	337	27	0	24	99	61	443	439	170	2156	317	147	105	0	503	0	174	174	
Hoke	6331	1812	471	869	76	0	92	223	174	1283	786	315	6158	1206	559	399	50	1750	25	385	0	
539.0 Raeford First																						
540.0 Hoke	1338	284	74	151	12	0	15	35	27	198	281	76	964	189	88	63	0	505	0	0	50	
540.2 Sanders	1032	202	53	108	9	0	15	25	19	141	555	76	668	189	88	63	0	1425	0	0	50	
540.3 Parky Grove	3938	1025	266	535	43	0	30	60	46	318	536	132	1652	378	176	126	0	630	0	0	100	
Sampson	3938	1025	266	535	43	0	52	126	99	713	600	178	3463	682	316	226	0	825	50	206	0	
541.0 Roseboro																						
542.0 Sedgeburg	302	129	34	69	5	0	6	16	12	90	183	20	440	86	40	28	0	0	0	0	0	
542.2 Andrews's Chapel	301	129	34	69	5	0	7	16	12	90	183	20	440	86	40	29	0	0	0	3	0	
542.3 Blah	301	129	34	69	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
542.4 Salemburg	67	268	71	143	10	0	0	13	33	25	187	326	40	915	172	80	57	0	0	3	0	
543.0 South River																						
543.2 Bethabara	1160	266	69	142	11	0	13	33	26	186	210	65	905	177	82	59	0	25	10	33	0	
CumberLand	474	109	28	128	5	0	6	13	10	76	86	26	371	77	31	24	0	20	0	20	0	
543.3 Bethany	543.3																					
543.4 Halls	1002	230	60	122	10	0	12	28	22	160	181	56	782	153	71	50	0	20	10	82	0	
Sampson	2636	605	157	322	26	0	31	74	58	422	477	147	2058	403	187	133	0	65	20	135	0	
Harnett	3344	783	204	416	33	0	40	96	75	546	583	218	2661	521	242	172	0	1692	0	50	20	
544.0 Spring Hill	545.0																					
545.0 Spring Lake	1224	258	67	137	11	0	13	32	25	180	230	69	875	172	80	57	0	695	0	0	50	
CumberLand	3064	755	196	401	32	0	25	93	73	526	521	25	2563	100	25	25	0	695	0	0	0	
546.0 Stedman																						
547.0 Taber	194	83	22	44	4	0	4	10	8	58	90	38	284	55	26	43	0	175	0	100	0	
CumberLand	536.4																					
547.0 Union	1346	328	85	174	14	0	0	17	40	32	229	0	92	1115	101	72	0	42	0	92	0	
548.0 Wesley Blacks Cph																						
548.2 Black's Chapel	1035	164	43	87	7	0	9	20	16	114	161	45	555	109	0	36	0	30	0	0	0	
CumberLand	1035	164	43	87	7	0	8	20	16	114	161	46	555	109	0	36	0	30	0	0	0	
Sampson	2070	328	86	174	14	0	17	40	32	228	322	91	1110	218	0	72	0	60	0	0	0	
548.3 Wesley's Chapel																						

# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	U M W	Amount Apportioned		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
501.0 Angier	Harnett		1398	0	757	0	0	203	63373	7571	7571	7571	
501.5 Cape Fear	Cumberland		703	0	380	0	0	0	15939	7615	0	0	
507.0 Cotton	Cumberland		703	180	381	0	0	250	20698	3807	3807	3807	
537.0 Marvin	Cumberland		1406	180	761	0	0	250	36637	7615	7615	7615	
502.0 Clinton First	Sampson		4332	1005	2345	0	0	2882	156315	23461	23461	23461	
503.0 Grace	Sampson		1615	270	874	0	0	700	62148	8748	8748	8748	
504.0 Clinton Circuit	Sampson		527	0	285	0	0	248	30156	5829	0	0	
504.2 Epworth	Sampson		237	0	128	0	0	217	18453	1282	1282	1282	
504.3 McGee	Sampson		312	0	169	0	0	57	7821	1691	1691	1691	
504.4 Trinity	Sampson		1076	0	582	0	0	522	56430	5829	5829	5829	
505.0 Coats	Harnett		932	190	504	0	0	0	30244	5047	5047	5047	
506.0 Coharie Mission	Sampson		134	0	72	0	0	41	8587	711	711	724	
508.0 Cumberland	Cumberland		1449	60	784	0	0	495	48466	7847	7847	7847	
509.0 Dunn Divine St	Harnett		3353	740	1815	0	0	2187	107152	18159	18159	18159	
510.0 Erwin	Harnett		1269	120	667	0	0	300	117185	6874	6874	6874	
513.0 Fayette Calvary	Cumberland		571	40	309	0	0	31798	3943	3943	3943	3943	
514.0 Camp Ground	Cumberland		4467	210	2418	0	391	2083	156480	24191	24191	24191	
515.0 Christ	Cumberland		1762	220	954	0	0	639	74208	9542	9542	9542	
516.0 Culbreth Mem	Cumberland		923	80	500	0	0	361	59906	5000	5000	5000	
517.0 Gardners	Cumberland		1679	270	909	0	0	558	76802	9092	9092	9092	
518.0 Haymount	Cumberland		9210	1520	4985	0	0	3775	278665	49876	49876	49876	
519.0 Hay Street	Cumberland		7954	1040	4305	0	0	3695	281997	43075	43075	43075	
520.0 John Wesley	Cumberland		1777	0	962	0	0	184	72971	9625	9625	9625	
521.0 Johnson Mem	Cumberland		1410	0	763	0	0	450	47694	7635	7635	7635	
523.0 Person Street	Cumberland		1410	30	763	0	27	450	47305	7633	7633	7633	
524.0 St Andrews	Cumberland		1787	60	967	0	0	662	78257	9675	9675	9675	
525.0 St Matthews	Cumberland		341	160	185	0	0	380	53648	11144	11144	1849	
526.0 Salem	Cumberland		2733	170	1479	0	0	2017	112820	14800	14800	14800	
526.5 Trinity	Cumberland		1007	90	545	0	0	274	51201	5451	5451	5451	
527.0 Victory	Cumberland		873	120	472	0	0	0	34232	7620	7620	4725	
528.0 Wesley Heights	Cumberland		868	110	470	0	0	983	27946	4700	4700	4702	
529.0 Goshen Keener	Sampson		562	0	304	0	20	358	20226	7034	0	3042	
529.2 Goshen	Sampson		562	0	304	0	0	219	26886	0	3042	3042	
529.3 Keener	Sampson		1124	0	608	0	20	577	47112	7034	6084	6084	

530.0 Hope Mills	Cumberland	1846	320	999	0	0	501	8786	5530	7091	7091	7091
531.0 Hopewell	Sampson	1309	40	709	0	0	373	33604	7774	0	0	0
532.0 Kipling Cokesbury												
532.2 Cokesbury	Harnett	353	0	191	0	0	200	20776	0	3110	1911	1911
532.3 Kipling	Harnett	861	80	466	0	0	250	25416	0	4664	4664	4664
	Harnett	1214	80	657	0	0	450	46192	7774	7774	7774	6575
533.0 Leslie	Harnett	200	40	108	0	0	0	8366	1082	1082	1082	1082
533.0 Leslie	Harnett	200	40	108	0	0	0	8366	1082	1082	1082	1082
534.0 Lillington	Harnett	2057	370	1113	0	0	1766	69378	1140	1140	1140	1140
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	Cumberland	311	65	168	10	0	552	9489	1683	1683	1683	1683
536.0 Maners									5220	0	0	0
536.2 Cool Springs	Harnett	543	0	294	0	0	160	17238	0	2941	2941	2941
536.3 Mount Ariel	Harnett	228	0	123	0	0	359	7232	0	1233	1233	1233
536.5 Woodside	Harnett	185	0	100	0	0	0	8732	0	1423	1000	1000
	Harnett	956	0	517	0	0	519	33202	5220	5597	5174	5174
	Sampson	461	40	249	0	0	293	13137	2494	2494	2494	2494
537.5 Mt Moriah									7528	0	0	0
538.0 Newton Grove	Johnston	348	10	188	0	0	51	8782	0	1882	1882	1882
538.2 Ebenezer	Sampson	348	10	188	0	0	138	11202	0	1882	1882	1882
538.3 Maple Grove	Sampson	695	90	376	0	0	227	28489	0	3764	3764	3764
538.4 Newton Grove	Sampson	1391	110	752	0	0	416	48473	7528	7528	7528	7528
	Hoke	3966	270	2147	0	75	2249	162234	21478	21478	21478	21478
539.0 Raeford First									6727	0	0	0
540.0 Hoke	Hoke	621	70	336	0	0	0	18399	0	3364	3364	3364
540.2 Parkers	Hoke	443	80	240	0	0	131	19527	0	2400	2400	2400
540.3 Sandy Grove	Hoke	1064	150	576	0	0	131	37926	6727	5764	5764	5764
	Sampson	2244	190	1214	0	0	401	68633	12151	12151	12151	12151
541.0 Roseboro									4597	0	0	0
542.0 Salemburg	Sampson	283	0	153	0	0	0	7222	0	1533	1533	1533
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	Sampson	283	0	153	0	0	0	57062	0	1532	1532	1532
542.3 Beulah	Sampson	22	0	12	0	0	0	6361	0	1532	120	120
542.4 Salemburg	Sampson	588	0	318	0	0	0	70645	4597	4597	3185	3185
	Sampson								7177	0	0	0
543.0 South River	Sampson	583	40	316	0	13	60	18596	0	3158	3158	3158
543.2 Bethabara	Cumberland	239	0	129	0	0	0	10546	0	1292	1292	1292
543.3 Bethany	Sampson	504	0	273	0	12	0	14709	0	2727	2727	2727
543.4 Halls	Sampson	1326	40	718	0	25	60	43851	7177	7177	7177	7177
	Harnett	1714	180	928	0	0	89	53465	9282	9282	9282	9282
544.0 Spring Hill	Cumberland	565	110	306	0	0	310	26902	3058	3058	3058	3058
545.0 Spring Lake	Cumberland	1652	0	894	0	0	548	46695	8945	8945	8945	8945
546.0 Stedman	Cumberland	182	0	99	25	25	210	13232	988	988	988	988
547.0 Taber	Harnett	718	40	389	0	0	173	31091	4266	3889	3889	3889
536.4 Union									3880	0	0	0
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp	Cumberland	358	0	194	0	0	0	13683	0	1940	1940	1940
548.2 Black's Chapel	Sampson	358	0	194	0	0	0	13083	0	1940	1940	1940
548.3 Wesley's Chapel		716	0	388	0	0	0	26766	3880	3880	3880	3880



# GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession or faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Action or removed by charge conference	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1961	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized (this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1961	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
601.0 Benson		Johnston	249	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	251	99	2	12	12	4	12	25	17	75	129	64	15	50	2	
601.2 Benson		Johnston	85	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	85	47	1	4	13	4	10	8	8	48	74	36	6	5	1	
601.3 Elevation		Johnston	334	4	3	0	0	3	0	2	336	146	3	16	25	8	22	33	25	123	203	100	21	55	3	
601.5 Beston-Walker Mem.		Wayne	132	3	0	4	25	1	0	4	109	75	1	18	0	9	7	12	9	31	59	45	10	40	1	
602.0 Beston		Wayne	75	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	77	40	0	0	0	0	5	12	10	10	37	30	18	35	0	
643.3 Walker Memorial		Wayne	207	3	0	7	25	1	0	5	186	115	1	18	0	9	12	24	19	41	96	75	18	75	1	
603.0 Bethel Rones		Duplin	105	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	46	9	12	6	0	12	30	11	24	77	47	7	24	6	
603.2 Bethel		Duplin	280	15	3	0	0	2	0	4	292	128	16	20	0	12	20	41	20	42	123	85	30	48	14	
603.3 Rones		Duplin	385	22	3	0	0	2	0	5	403	174	25	32	6	12	32	71	31	56	200	132	37	72	20	
604.0 Brogden Falling Cr		Wayne	191	2	2	3	37	6	6	3	146	77	4	18	21	0	12	31	15	72	130	65	14	9	1	
604.2 Brogden		Wayne	109	8	5	0	19	3	11	4	85	53	4	3	7	0	11	16	9	58	94	48	6	11	6	
604.3 Falling Creek		Wayne	300	10	7	3	56	9	17	7	231	130	8	21	28	0	23	47	24	130	224	113	20	20	7	
605.0 Browning-Smith		Sampson	196	1	0	0	24	2	0	4	167	57	4	15	0	0	10	15	8	47	80	44	8	38	1	
605.2 Browning		Wayne	190	6	3	0	30	0	0	3	166	64	5	16	0	11	19	33	12	86	150	61	7	39	5	
605.3 Smitn Chapel		Wayne	386	7	3	0	54	2	0	7	333	121	9	31	0	11	29	48	20	133	230	105	15	77	6	
606.0 Corinth Antioch		Johnston	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	0	8	46	0	9	23	11	44	87	8	11	0	0	
606.2 Antioch		Johnston	177	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	180	70	2	16	71	0	16	34	14	86	150	60	12	0	0	
606.3 Corinth		Johnston	247	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	250	115	2	24	117	0	25	57	25	130	237	68	23	0	0	
607.0 Eureka Yelverton		Wayne	262	0	0	0	12	5	0	2	243	80	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0
607.2 Eureka		Wayne	124	4	0	0	33	0	1	3	91	50	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	4	
607.3 Yelverton		Wayne	386	4	0	0	45	5	1	5	334	130	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	35	4	
608.2 Faison		Duplin	247	3	1	1	34	2	10	4	202	80	5	18	0	5	12	16	17	55	100	48	12	0	3	
609.0 Four Oaks		Johnston	241	0	0	0	46	2	1	3	190	96	2	15	20	0	16	19	39	77	151	75	15	12	0	
610.0 Fremont		Wayne	318	5	2	0	2	5	0	0	318	92	4	20	0	5	11	20	19	45	95	49	6	15	5	
611.0 Garrits Chapel		Wayne	127	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	129	52	4	9	0	0	14	28	21	54	117	69	0	65	1	
612.0 Goldsboro Airboro		Wayne	111	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	112	47	1	4	0	0	6	4	8	19	37	28	14	0	0	
613.0 Daniels Mem		Wayne	387	13	8	2	0	10	6	4	390	171	18	16	17	0	15	50	17	105	187	108	27	0	3	
634.2 Jefferson		Wayne	259	3	6	4	0	5	2	0	265	96	8	27	14	2	11	17	5	47	80	52	10	0	2	
615.0 New Hope		Wayne	173	9	7	8	2	1	3	2	189	105	14	26	48	8	12	23	6	42	83	50	5	70	1	

616.0	Pine Forest	360	7	3	4	8	4	0	1	361	126	7	18	22	11	22	46	24	95	187	122	45	18	3
617.0	Wayne	333	5	0	7	5	0	2	1	384	185	7	34	172	0	28	57	44	215	344	192	41	0	0
617.5	Wayne	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	11	22	10	0	0	0
618.0	Wayne	1028	15	18	12	8	21	8	6	1030	218	30	150	41	6	22	40	25	205	292	159	42	20	11
618.5	Wayne	1505	25	33	16	5	23	7	19	1525	397	26	293	55	18	59	98	54	289	500	230	105	115	18
619.0	Wayne	1268	4	7	4	0	5	0	0	278	114	6	29	41	0	21	22	12	76	131	76	19	41	0
620.0	Salem																							
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr	215	0	0	0	24	0	0	3	188	65	0	7	0	0	7	20	10	53	90	70	12	6	0
621.2	Hickory Grove	107	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	93	40	1	6	0	0	6	5	16	33	50	32	10	6	0
621.3	Institute	322	0	2	0	40	0	0	3	281	105	1	13	0	0	13	25	16	86	140	102	22	12	0
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																							
622.2	Bethel	103	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	100	75	1	17	6	13	7	14	5	62	88	68	10	8	0
622.3	Jerusalem	87	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	82	40	0	11	0	9	13	8	46	76	40	18	5	0	0
623.0	Kenansville Circui	190	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	182	115	1	17	17	13	16	27	13	108	164	108	18	13	0
623.2	Kenansville	109	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	109	44	1	8	0	0	7	16	4	18	45	33	0	60	3
623.3	Sarcta	84	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	3	3	0	0	8	17	21	54	38	0	25	5	
623.4	Wesley	41	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	46	36	2	0	0	0	5	7	11	16	39	33	12	32	2
623.5	Woodland	146	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	72	2	6	0	0	8	20	12	59	99	65	20	45	1
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	380	11	2	3	0	3	0	1	352	191	8	14	0	0	28	51	44	114	237	169	32	162	11
624.2	Kenly Buckhorn	207	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	202	55	1	10	0	0	9	20	10	77	116	55	0	0	0
624.3	Kenly	173	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	172	55	3	12	0	0	15	18	4	55	92	45	0	0	0
626.0	La Grange	380	0	1	1	0	1	4	3	374	110	4	22	0	0	24	38	14	132	208	100	0	0	0
627.0	Magnolia	257	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	254	76	2	25	15	1	14	32	5	44	95	45	12	20	1
627.2	Carlton	91	7	0	3	0	1	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	11	42	83	45	0	0	7
627.3	Charity	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	22	15	0	0	0	0
627.4	Magnolia	123	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	124	55	0	0	0	0	9	15	12	40	76	60	0	0	0
627.5	Providence	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.0	Micro Fellowship	270	7	1	3	0	1	0	0	280	92	0	0	0	0	19	39	23	100	181	120	0	0	7
628.2	Fellowship	104	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	99	46	0	10	0	0	10	28	5	48	91	50	0	40	0
628.3	Micro	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	20	0	1	0	0	6	8	5	18	37	22	0	0	0
630.0	Mt Olive First	151	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	146	66	1	11	0	0	16	36	10	66	128	72	0	40	0
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel	146	5	0	0	0	8	1	14	536	160	1	50	0	0	40	38	29	121	228	135	20	45	0
631.2	Mount Carmel	159	2	4	1	0	1	2	4	159	76	8	11	0	0	14	14	7	65	101	58	12	23	2
631.3	Saint Joseph	305	7	4	1	0	2	7	4	304	141	10	11	0	0	32	31	27	105	195	148	27	78	4
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders																							
632.2	first	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	25	2	4	0	0	10	4	0	63	77	24	15	18	0
632.3	Sanders	168	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	163	85	0	26	18	0	25	29	10	87	151	70	15	20	1
633.0	Princeton	240	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	235	110	2	30	18	0	35	33	10	150	228	94	30	38	1
634.0	Rose Hill	255	3	3	11	0	4	3	4	261	118	5	22	20	3	15	16	11	100	142	85	35	25	3
634.3	Salston	269	6	2	0	0	3	5	4	267	100	10	15	0	6	10	35	15	70	130	60	10	6	2
634.7	Seima Brletz	210	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	215	119	3	19	24	9	14	46	28	67	155	73	13	12	2
635.0	Seven Springs	94	12	3	3	16	1	5	4	284	108	4	29	40	0	12	20	11	75	118	79	28	20	2
636.2	Indian Springs	291	5	0	8	0	1	5	4	294	108	4	29	40	0	12	20	11	75	118	79	28	20	2
636.3	Saven Springs	30	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	22	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	21	22	16	0	0	0
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	112	1	3	0	0	4	0	1	111	41	1	4	53	0	5	2	3	45	55	40	0	0	0
637.0	Centenary	142	2	5	0	0	4	0	1	144	63	1	8	59	0	6	2	3	66	77	56	0	0	0
639.0	Whitley	78	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	70	28	0	4	5	0	16	30	16	0	0	0	7	0	0
639.2	Elizabeth	94	19	8	17	1	8	5	6	1012	263	16	92	22	12	35	111	75	108	329	174	53	100	12
639.3	Whitley Mem.	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	29	0	0	0	0	6	11	6	19	42	30	0	0	0
		121	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	123	46	4	38	0	0	11	17	11	52	97	55	10	0	0
		200	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	202	75	4	38	0	0	17	17	11	52	97	55	10	0	0

5-39

GOLDSBORO · Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL											
			1 Total full members reported at close of last year	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1981	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 222.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
639.5	Trinity	Lenoir	274	0	10	10	0	0	1	3	290	102	4	29	63	0	13	30	14	78	135	76	50	74	0	
640.0	Turkey Friendship	Duplin	91	1	1	5	8	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	10	7	7	39	63	30	15	15	0		
640.2	Friendship	Duplin	84	0	1	0	12	0	1	1	71	30	0	5	9	0	5	10	0	30	45	30	18	0		
640.3	Turkey	Duplin	71	0	0	5	9	1	0	0	66	25	0	2	5	0	12	13	6	25	56	28	10	0		
640.4	Unity	Duplin	246	1	2	10	29	1	1	1	227	55	0	7	14	0	27	30	13	94	164	88	43	0		
641.0	Wallace	Duplin	312	10	10	10	0	5	1	6	330	147	8	53	16	0	30	54	19	128	231	96	20	75	0	
642.0	Warsaw	Duplin	326	7	5	3	1	3	0	6	331	110	9	34	0	5	21	32	30	75	158	83	0	16	8	
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer	Wayne	123	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	128	68	8	6	6	3	6	12	10	40	68	42	0	5	7	
643.2	Ebenezer	Wayne	165	3	1	3	0	0	0	1	171	92	7	15	6	7	7	15	12	50	84	63	12	8	1	
643.4	Westwood	Wayne	288	10	1	3	0	0	0	3	299	160	15	13	21	9	13	27	22	90	152	105	12	13	8	
644.0	Zion	Wayne	156	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	153	45	0	13	0	0	10	24	14	53	101	60	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	County	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	(not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments and excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates' utilities (including housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
601.0	Benson	Johnston	0	0	55	75	395000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	1780	6866	6819	1672	10110	0	1773	1848		
601.2	Benson	Johnston	0	0	20	106	236000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2272	1978	875	3020	0	530	552		
601.3	Elevation	Johnston	0	0	75	181	631000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	1819	9138	8797	2547	13130	0	2303	2400		
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.	Wayne	0	0	0	0	205000	31000	3000	0	0	0	0	25023	2500	1800	0	2851	0	1571	2178		
602.0	Beston	Wayne	0	0	14	300	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	750	1200	0	3280	0	0	320		
643.3	Walker Memorial	Wayne	0	0	14	300	305000	31000	3000	0	0	0	0	27123	3250	3000	0	6131	0	1571	2498		
603.0	Bethel Rones	Duplin	0	0	26	375	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	2200	0	5421	0	846	924		
603.2	Bethel	Duplin	0	0	42	450	263000	47000	0	0	0	0	3300	500	1200	4400	0	6114	0	954	1042		
603.3	Rones	Duplin	0	0	68	825	390000	47000	0	0	0	0	3300	500	1725	6600	0	11535	0	1800	1966		
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr	Wayne	9	0	35	772	181000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	2412	3158	0	6000	0	1276	800			
604.2	Bradden	Wayne	3	0	25	152	167000	39000	3063	0	0	0	1739	1096	2958	0	6000	0	1276	800			
604.3	Falling Creek	Wayne	12	0	60	924	348000	79000	3063	0	0	0	0	2849	1532	2528	200	5922	0	750	800		
605.0	Browning-Smith	Sampson	0	0	34	1200	116700	40000	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
605.2	Browning	Wayne	0	0	20	89	250000	0	3000	0	0	0	4214	1543	2183	3923	161	5922	0	750	800		
605.3	Smith Chapel	Wayne	0	0	54	1289	366700	40000	7000	0	0	0	4214	4392	3715	6451	361	11844	0	1500	1600		
606.0	Corinth Antioch	Johnston	0	0	15	182	100000	0	36000	0	0	0	0	0	594	1713	182	4692	0	642	630		
606.2	Antioch	Johnston	22	1602	37	662	180500	5000	20000	0	0	0	0	0	989	3675	0	7011	0	990	870		
606.3	Corinth	Johnston	22	1602	52	844	280500	5000	56000	0	0	0	0	0	1583	5388	182	11703	0	1632	1500		
607.0	Eureka Yelvetton	Wayne	0	0	45	1459	136000	63000	9090	0	0	0	0	1962	1064	3206	0	7300	0	2053	1400		
607.2	Eureka	Wayne	0	0	29	2510	146000	0	604	0	0	0	0	1688	1100	800	0	4584	0	1599	1000		
607.3	Yelvetton	Wayne	0	0	74	3969	282000	63000	9694	0	0	0	0	3650	2164	4006	0	11884	0	3652	2400		
608.2	Faison	Duplin	16	200	33	200	212500	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5800	0	11335	0	2000	1600		
609.0	Four Oaks	Johnston	12	1930	39	3009	171000	80000	0	1505	0	0	575	5435	3579	4561	240	11000	0	2335	2900		
610.0	Fremont	Wayne	0	0	74	248	237500	52000	0	0	0	0	2430	3435	5422	0	15490	0	2430	2294			
611.0	Garris Chapel	Wayne	17	1000	22	1700	300000	0	2686	13000	0	0	0	68797	1538	6156	255	3000	0	344	1600		
612.0	Goldsboro Airboro	Wayne	0	0	22	205	165000	47000	0	0	0	0	4186	1129	268	1998	120	10505	0	3000	3000		
613.0	Goldsboro	Wayne	20	520	82	655	462000	120000	27000	0	0	0	0	8183	5358	13075	1784	12853	0	3000	3000		
613.0	Daniels Mem	Wayne	20	520	82	655	462000	120000	27000	0	0	0	0	8183	5358	13075	1784	12853	0	3000	3000		
634.2	Jefferson	Wayne	23	413	43	865	364000	89400	0	38200	0	0	1785	70339	5008	7016	177	12300	0	1800	2400		
615.0	New Hope	Wayne	18	1064	30	1038	267000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	17457	3394	7176	302	14100	0	1495	2400		

GOLDSBORO - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH		County		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church					
	U. M. M.	U. M. W.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for projects	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land	Value of church-owned buildings and equipment	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
616.0	Wayne	41	2300	84	2700	315000	73000	7500	0	0	7291	13028	4191	4306	3965	14490	0	720	2400	
617.0	Providence	30	0	82	0	558650	40000	58000	0	0	0	10309	8028	16667	0	15200	0	1700	3684	
617.5	Saint John	0	0	10	250	720000	0	0	0	0	0	260	600	600	0	600	0	0	180	
618.0	Saint Luke	0	129	4950	135000	65000	6000	99000	0	22255	731	24676	33098	1947	23000	0	3495	2400		
619.0	Saint Paul	45	50	186	5550	3490112	287116	18000	234361	0	131790	9297	45127	61098	53727	26842	10710	5200	4800	
620.0	Salem	32	462	39	1074	240000	60000	5200	0	0	0	12503	6839	8887	597	11000	0	2335	2027	
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr	10	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	571	460	2936	300	5733	0	1812	802	
621.2	Hickory Grove	8	0	25	255	107400	50000	18191	0	0	0	3396	845	2852	240	5733	0	1812	802	
621.3	Institute	18	0	25	255	222400	50000	18191	0	0	0	3967	1305	5788	540	11466	0	3624	1604	
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																			
622.2	Bethel	32	1530	26	579	180000	67000	0	0	0	0	1093	1334	700	6201	0	1000	1134		
622.3	Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	0	267	425	1075	194	5134	0	1000	966	
623.0	Kenansville Circuit	32	1530	26	579	248000	67000	0	0	0	0	267	1518	2409	894	11335	0	2000	2100	
623.2	Kenansville	0	0	20	0	235000	47000	0	0	0	0	315	573	3769	0	3848	0	1152	868	
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	20	1108	110000	0	1000	0	0	0	860	872	1914	15	2457	0	792	528	
623.4	Wesley	0	0	0	0	105000	0	6000	0	0	0	2848	1470	1433	392	1481	0	432	288	
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	124000	0	10000	0	0	0	1096	1765	2760	300	4301	0	1224	816	
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	0	0	40	1108	574000	47000	17000	0	0	0	5119	4680	9876	707	12087	0	3600	2500	
624.2	Buckhorn	0	0	26	491	261200	0	7513	0	0	0	1086	3698	3741	0	5967	0	2135	1200	
624.3	Kenly	0	0	43	630	267000	94000	9672	0	0	0	859	1592	4182	0	5967	0	2185	1200	
626.0	La Grange	0	0	69	1121	528200	94000	17185	0	0	0	1945	5290	7923	0	11934	0	4320	2400	
627.0	Magnolia	0	0	33	1696	117157	55500	0	11904	0	5054	21359	2743	3536	0	11900	0	3818	2400	
627.2	Carlton																			
627.3	Charity	0	0	18	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	1600	662	2007	0	3200	0	800	1200	
627.4	Magnolia	0	0	12	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	168	1097	0	3400	0	800	1000		
627.5	Providence	0	0	0	0	80000	40000	0	0	0	0	926	3988	0	5120	0	800	2100		
628.0	Micro Fellowship	0	0	30	0	175000	40000	0	0	0	0	18	195	0	540	0	0	0	0	
628.2	Fellowship																			
628.3	Micro	0	0	21	961	80000	41000	0	0	0	0	1600	1774	7287	0	12260	0	2400	4300	
630.0	Mt Olive First	0	0	21	961	80000	41000	0	0	0	0	838	1314	1109	4230	0	1000	1200		
		0	0	8	0	67000	0	3500	0	0	0	139	407	100	347	1695	0	1000	300	
		0	0	29	961	147000	41000	3500	0	0	0	139	1245	1414	1456	5925	0	2000	1500	
		0	0	127	2062	646000	93000	0	0	0	0	4480	2510	3931	29539	411	20610	0	3995	2400

S-43



# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missionary Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sol TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
601.0	Benson	Johnston	2345	678	176	360	29	0	0	83	65	473	350	128	2303	451	209	149	0	1025	0	235	0	43
601.2	Benson	Johnston	700	202	53	108	9	0	10	25	19	141	105	38	688	135	62	45	0	148	0	86	0	11
601.3	Elevation	Johnston	3045	880	229	468	38	0	10	108	84	614	455	166	2991	586	271	194	0	1173	0	321	0	54
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.	Wayne	608	157	41	83	7	0	0	19	15	109	132	71	533	120	0	35	0	150	0	40	0	25
602.0	Beston	Wayne	602	139	36	74	6	0	7	17	13	97	99	0	473	0	0	30	0	150	0	0	0	0
643.3	Walker Memorial	Wayne	1210	296	77	157	13	0	7	36	28	206	231	71	1006	120	0	65	0	300	0	40	0	25
603.0	Bethel Rones	Duplin	1243	299	78	159	13	0	13	37	29	208	188	25	1013	0	0	54	0	50	0	0	0	10
603.2	Bethel	Duplin	1313	299	78	159	13	0	15	37	29	208	212	0	1013	50	0	54	0	49	0	0	0	103
603.3	Rones	Duplin	2556	598	156	318	26	0	28	74	58	416	400	25	2026	50	0	108	0	99	0	0	0	113
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr	Wayne	1147	257	67	137	11	0	0	32	25	179	200	0	872	0	0	0	0	172	0	72	0	0
604.2	Brogden	Wayne	1146	257	67	137	11	0	0	32	25	179	200	0	871	0	0	0	0	172	0	52	0	11
604.3	Falling Creek	Wayne	2293	514	134	274	22	0	0	64	50	358	400	0	1743	0	0	0	0	172	0	124	0	11
605.0	Browning-Smith	Sampson	1297	276	72	147	12	0	14	34	27	192	200	99	936	184	85	61	37	358	0	97	0	0
605.2	Browning	Wayne	1297	276	72	147	12	0	14	34	27	192	200	99	936	184	85	61	36	50	30	93	0	75
605.3	Smitn Chapel	Wayne	2594	552	144	294	24	0	28	68	54	384	400	138	1872	368	170	122	73	408	30	190	0	75
606.0	Corinth Antioch	Johnston	607	138	36	74	6	0	7	17	13	97	141	35	471	92	43	30	0	0	0	13	0	0
606.2	Antioch	Johnston	968	233	61	124	10	0	0	29	22	163	214	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
606.3	Corinth	Wayne	1575	371	97	198	16	0	7	46	35	260	355	35	1263	92	43	30	0	0	0	13	0	0
607.0	Eureka Yelverton	Wayne	1589	375	98	200	16	0	19	46	36	262	288	121	1275	250	116	83	0	66	0	36	0	10
607.2	Eureka	Wayne	1032	250	65	133	11	0	33	31	24	175	192	40	849	167	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.3	Yelverton	Wayne	2621	625	163	333	27	0	32	77	60	437	480	161	2124	417	121	138	0	66	0	36	0	10
608.2	Faison	Duplin	2484	505	131	268	21	0	62	49	352	400	0	0	1777	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	45
609.0	Four Oaks	Johnston	2429	551	143	293	23	0	28	68	53	384	405	119	1873	367	170	121	0	1758	0	69	0	0
610.0	Fremont	Wayne	3306	757	197	402	32	0	0	93	73	528	538	0	2571	504	0	0	24	1127	0	221	0	215
611.0	Garris Chapel	Wayne	726	234	61	125	10	0	0	29	23	163	90	40	795	125	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
612.0	Goldsboro Airboro	Wayne	1853	296	77	157	12	0	15	36	29	206	315	56	1007	197	0	65	0	10	0	25	0	10
613.0	Daniels Mem	Wayne	3103	721	188	384	30	0	37	89	69	503	507	175	2452	300	0	159	0	264	20	276	0	55
634.2	Jefferson	Wayne	2654	608	158	323	26	0	31	75	59	424	423	135	2062	405	189	134	17	924	0	111	0	0
615.0	New Hope	Wayne	2492	542	141	288	23	0	27	67	52	378	423	88	1842	361	167	119	0	130	0	136	0	170

S-45

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES												
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
639.3	Whitley Mem.	Johnston	1425	245	64	130	10	0	0	30	24	171	270	0	832	323	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
			1909	321	84	170	13	0	0	39	31	224	378	0	1089	323	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
639.5	Trinity	Lenoir	2375	486	126	258	20	0	25	60	47	339	0	131	1651	0	0	107	0	217	0	137	0	0	0
640.0	Turkey Friendship	Duplin	305	131	34	70	6	0	8	16	13	91	105	43	444	104	0	34	0	50	0	31	0	0	0
640.2	Turkey Friendship	Duplin	480	206	53	109	9	0	8	25	20	143	105	43	699	104	0	34	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
640.3	Turkey	Sampson	352	151	39	80	6	0	0	19	15	105	105	0	514	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
640.4	Unity	Duplin	1137	488	126	259	21	0	16	60	48	339	315	86	1657	208	0	68	0	150	0	81	0	0	0
			3789	1027	267	546	43	0	52	126	99	716	522	169	3489	684	317	228	0	766	0	259	0	0	0
641.0	Wallace	Duplin	3877	981	255	522	41	485	50	121	94	684	548	186	3335	653	303	216	0	422	50	252	0	50	0
642.0	Warsaw	Duplin																							
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer	Wayne	949	176	46	94	7	0	9	22	17	123	0	65	598	126	58	40	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
643.2	Ebenezer	Wayne	1010	202	53	108	9	0	10	25	19	141	0	0	688	126	25	43	0	500	0	20	0	0	0
643.4	Westwood	Wayne	1959	378	99	202	16	0	19	47	36	264	0	65	1286	252	83	83	0	1000	0	20	0	0	0
			690	169	44	90	7	0	0	21	16	118	159	81	575	113	0	37	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
644.0	Zion	Wayne																							

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column).....72		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer						
601.0 Benson			1483	260	803	0	0	351	42867	10433	0	8033	8033	0
601.2 Benson		Johnston	443	50	240	0	0	175	12759	0	0	2400	2400	0
601.3 Elevation		Johnston	1926	310	1043	0	0	526	55626	10433	0	10433	10433	0
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.														
602.0 Boston		Wayne	343	70	186	0	10	0	38677	0	0	1859	1859	0
643.3 Walker Memorial		Wayne	304	140	165	0	0	0	10002	0	0	1648	1648	0
			647	210	351	0	10	0	48679	3507	3507	3507	3507	0
603.0 Bethel Rones		Duplin	554	0	354	0	0	0	14343	7082	0	3541	3541	0
603.2 Bethel		Duplin	554	80	354	0	0	0	22320	0	0	3541	3541	0
603.3 Rones			1308	80	708	0	0	0	36573	7082	7082	7082	7082	0
604.0 Brogden Falling Cr														
604.2 Brogden		Wayne	563	20	305	0	0	347	18052	0	0	3044	3044	0
604.3 Falling Creek		Wayne	562	50	304	0	0	375	18148	0	0	3044	3044	0
			1125	70	609	0	0	722	36200	6088	6088	6088	6088	0
605.0 Browning-Smith		Sampson	604	0	327	0	32	95	19767	6540	0	3270	3270	0
605.2 Browning		Wayne	604	0	327	0	0	291	24638	0	0	3270	3270	0
605.3 Smtn Chapel			1208	0	654	0	32	386	44405	6540	6540	6540	6540	0
606.0 Corinth Antioch														
606.2 Antioch		Johnston	303	0	164	0	0	48	10788	5661	0	1642	1642	0
606.3 Corinth		Johnston	511	0	276	0	0	280	17218	0	0	4019	2765	0
			814	0	440	0	0	328	28006	5661	5661	5661	5661	0
607.0 Eureka Yelvertn		Wayne	822	90	445	0	0	353	23581	7417	0	4450	4450	0
607.2 Eureka		Wayne	548	60	297	0	0	179	14897	0	0	2967	2967	0
607.3 Yelverton			1370	150	742	0	0	532	38478	7417	7417	7417	7417	0
608.2 Faison		Duplin	1105	10	598	0	49	125	29533	5952	5952	5952	5952	0
609.0 Four Oaks		Johnston	1206	60	653	0	0	535	41933	6532	6532	6532	6532	0
610.0 Fremont		Wayne	1656	260	896	0	0	1200	46101	8970	8970	8970	8970	0
611.0 Garlis Chapel		Wayne	513	0	278	0	0	0	84954	2777	2777	2777	2777	0
612.0 Goldboro Niboro		Wayne	648	10	351	0	0	48	25229	3510	3510	3510	3510	0
613.0 Daniels Mem		Wayne	1579	350	855	0	0	1027	60396	8552	8552	8552	8552	0
614.2 Jefferson		Wayne	1332	280	721	0	0	475	49094	7211	7211	7211	7211	0
615.0 New Hope		Wayne	1187	200	642	0	0	453	56312	6426	6426	6426	6426	0

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies ..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry ..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 70	U M W Conference U M W Treasurer sent to District or ..... 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) ..... 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
616.0	Pine Forest	Wayne	1495	170	809	0	0	500	62125	8096	8096	8096
617.0	Providence	Wayne	2189	280	1185	0	0	0	71995	11856	11856	11856
617.5	Saint John	Wayne	47	0	26	0	0	100	2708	256	256	256
618.0	Saint Luke	Wayne	4835	830	2617	0	5	2280	148016	26182	26182	26182
619.0	Saint Paul	Wayne	9084	1085	4916	0	0	2495	417180	49194	49194	49194
620.0	Salem	Wayne	1095	250	593	0	0	1074	53885	5929	5929	5929
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr								6865	0		
621.2	Hickory Grove	Lenoir	585	10	317	0	0	0	16598	0	3167	3167
621.3	Institute	Lenoir	585	10	317	0	0	212	19931	0	3167	3167
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel		1170	20	634	0	0	212	36529	6865	6334	6334
622.2	Bethel	Wayne	674	120	365	0	0	0	16477	6757	0	3648
622.3	Jerusalem	Greene	574	20	311	0	0	0	13024	0	3109	3109
623.0	Kenansville Circuit		1248	140	676	0	0	0	29501	6757	6757	6757
623.2	Kenansville	Duplin	292	0	158	0	0	590	13587	8459	0	1581
623.3	Sarecta	Duplin	379	80	205	0	0	193	10543	0	2055	2055
623.4	Wesley	Duplin	207	0	112	0	0	0	9934	0	1121	1121
623.5	Woodland	Duplin	586	0	317	0	0	0	16614	0	3175	3175
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn		1464	80	792	0	0	783	50678	8459	8459	7932
624.2	Buckhorn	Wilson	770	0	417	0	0	205	23525	8343	0	4172
624.3	Kenly	Johnston	770	0	417	0	0	335	21970	0	4172	4172
626.0	La Grange	Lenoir	1540	0	834	0	13	540	45495	8343	8343	8344
627.0	Magnolia		1505	120	814	0	0	450	62475	8616	8149	8149
627.2	Carlton	Duplin	478	0	259	0	0	0	12720	8338	0	2588
627.3	Charity	Duplin	494	0	267	0	0	0	9744	0	2676	2676
627.4	Magnolia	Duplin	540	80	292	0	0	0	16978	0	2924	2923
627.5	Providence	Duplin	28	0	15	0	0	0	975	0	150	150
628.0	Micro Fellowship		1540	80	833	0	0	0	40417	8338	8338	8337
628.2	Fellowship	Johnston	552	0	299	0	0	0	13329	4525	0	2987
628.3	Micro	Johnston	284	0	134	0	0	0	5804	0	1536	1536
630.0	Mt. Olive First	Wayne	836	0	453	0	0	0	19133	4525	4525	4525
			2856	160	1546	0	50	527	88613	15467	15467	15467

632.0 Pine Level-Sanders	1496	40	810	0	0	791	40420	8096	8096	8096
632.2 First	Johnston	342	40	185	0	0	150	11730	0	1854
632.3 Sanders	Johnston	757	10	410	0	0	177	26163	0	4100
		1099	50	595	0	0	327	37893	5931	5954
633.0 Princeton	Johnston	1708	620	924	0	10	723	52080	9248	9248
634.0 Rose Hill	Duplin	1557	430	843	0	0	1147	46338	8433	8433
634.3 Saulston	Wayne	1198	80	648	0	0	100	54065	6485	6485
634.7 Selma Brietz	Johnston	1155	0	84	0	0	0	6710	842	842
635.0 Edgerston	Johnston	2253	180	1220	0	25	555	56780	12203	12203
636.0 Seven Springs	Wayne	173	10	94	0	0	0	4354	0	939
636.2 Indian Springs	Wayne	566	0	306	0	0	140	15532	0	3065
636.3 Seven Springs	Wayne	739	10	400	0	0	140	19886	4004	4004
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	Johnston	321	20	174	0	0	110	9233	1741	1741
637.0 Centenary	Johnston	5419	400	2533	0	0	1725	144942	29346	29346
638.0 Whitely	Johnston	166	40	90	0	0	0	9056	0	897
639.2 Elizabeth	Johnston	536	130	290	0	0	390	23346	0	2903
639.3 Whitely Mem.	Johnston	702	170	380	0	0	390	32402	3800	3800
	Lenoir	1063	0	575	0	0	658	39540	5758	5758
639.5 Trinity	Lenoir							5541	0	0
640.0 Turkey Friendship	Duplin	286	20	155	0	13	0	7035	1551	1551
640.2 Friendship	Sampson	450	10	244	0	0	0	10288	0	2439
640.3 Turkey	Duplin	331	10	179	0	0	0	7767	0	1791
640.4 Unity	Duplin	1067	40	578	0	13	0	25090	5541	5541
641.0 Wallace	Duplin	2248	260	1217	0	0	750	106926	12173	12173
642.0 Warsaw	Duplin	2148	110	1162	0	0	610	63093	11631	11631
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	Wayne	386	70	209	0	0	0	28130	0	2089
643.2 Ebenezer	Wayne	443	260	240	0	0	0	19386	0	2400
643.4 Westwood	Wayne	829	330	449	0	0	0	47516	4489	4489
644.0 Zion	Wayne	371	0	201	0	0	0	18882	2007	2007



List No.

## CHURCH

## County

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1961	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prepared children now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1961	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	(add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Classes/groups for learning in short-term	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
702.0	Aurora	Beaufort	158	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	160	90	4	17	0	8	12	45	35	70	162	70	50	0	0	5
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	21	1	16	0	1	3	0	4	25	32	12	8	0	1	1
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Pamlico	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	40	1	0	0	1	7	15	27	44	93	60	30	0	2	
702.4	Hobucken	Pitt	298	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	300	151	6	33	0	10	22	60	66	139	287	142	88	0	8	
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	563	7	2	4	0	5	5	5	561	115	8	47	29	5	25	49	28	105	207	93	24	84	6	
704.0	Bath	Beaufort	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	
704.2	Bethany	Beaufort	129	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	129	40	0	0	0	0	6	12	12	27	57	45	20	10	0	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	12	20	15	8	0	0	
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	217	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	217	80	0	0	0	0	11	22	12	39	84	60	53	10	0	
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	160	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	162	65	1	6	30	6	12	14	8	22	56	32	0	8	0	
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit	Pitt	112	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	115	35	3	11	0	5	12	14	8	22	56	33	0	20	2	
705.5	Bell Arthur	Pitt	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	0	1	0	0	4	1	3	20	28	22	0	0	0	
725.2	Monk	Greene	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	60	20	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	19	24	17	0	0	0	
725.3	Walstonburg	Pitt	216	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	218	85	4	13	0	5	20	15	12	61	108	72	0	20	2	
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	496	8	1	1	1	3	0	8	494	166	4	76	87	5	31	84	20	121	256	104	83	150	5	
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	440	1	3	1	0	5	4	10	426	124	5	41	0	0	27	33	153	246	83	34	28	0	0	
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	Pitt	246	5	5	0	4	11	4	0	237	75	6	33	2	3	7	18	7	15	47	36	24	15	0	
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	1887	29	56	41	1	35	15	13	1949	756	22	248	72	18	95	283	150	580	1108	468	286	814	18	
711.0	St James	Pitt	1374	26	30	11	4	11	8	10	1408	293	20	199	0	19	38	117	78	227	460	203	162	145	19	
712.0	Grifton	Pitt	364	7	3	1	0	0	2	2	371	93	5	14	0	4	10	30	6	25	71	45	5	10	4	
713.0	Grimesland	Pitt	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	54	17	1	3	0	0	3	4	0	8	15	8	0	3	0	
713.2	Grimesland	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713.3	Chocowinity	Pitt	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	10	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	5	19	6	0	0	0	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	114	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	108	27	1	3	0	0	5	10	6	13	34	14	0	3	0	
714.0	Hobgood	Beaufort	97	0	4	0	0	1	1	2	97	35	0	4	5	0	4	10	7	12	33	20	0	30	0	
714.2	Hobgood	Beaufort	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714.3	William's Chapel	Halifax	227	5	0	0	0	0	2	73	22	6	3	9	0	3	0	0	15	18	15	11	5	5	5	
727.2	Hamilton	Martin	70	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	22	6	11	18	0	7	10	7	27	51	35	11	35	5	
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	165	4	0	0	0	1	4	230	74	6	11	35	3	11	19	10	30	70	53	8	40	3	3	
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	270	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	167	88	9	17	35	0	12	34	10	79	135	80	20	10	0	
716.0	Jameville	Greene	86	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	92	30	3	2	15	2	6	8	4	22	40	20	10	3	0	
716.2	Jameville	Martin	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716.3	Siloam	Martin	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

16.4	Ware's Chapel	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	81	8	7	40	5	15	26	12	64	117	79	10	20	
17.0	Kinston Queen St	170	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	9	12	0	11	17	51	33	266	367	220	180	20	
17.0	Kinston Queen St	1306	17	13	4	4	31	6	0	0	0	21	1278	350	9	0	0	2	3	2	14	21	181	0	0	
17.2	Saint Mark	173	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	175	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	54	158	371	161	
19.2	Westminister	859	17	15	22	0	6	3	3	901	215	21	114	36	14	42	117	54	133	201	90	23	180	11	20	
20.0	Kinston Circuit	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	36	0	0	9	0	5	9	7	40	61	35	0	0	0	
21.2	Bethany	80	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	78	28	0	0	0	7	8	7	23	45	23	0	0	0	0	
21.3	Edward's Chapel	111	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	107	53	0	0	0	0	7	10	9	49	75	33	0	0	0	0	
21.4	Sharon	266	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	261	117	0	0	9	0	19	27	23	112	181	91	0	0	0	0	
22.0	Lanes Chapel	138	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	134	55	0	20	0	0	10	16	5	67	98	50	14	30	0	0	
22.5	Lebanon-Tabernacle	67	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	69	30	3	3	0	0	7	3	4	20	34	25	0	0	0	0	
30.2	Lebanon	189	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	151	60	3	3	0	0	12	6	7	35	60	45	0	0	0	0	
30.4	Tabernacle	156	0	3	1	0	3	3	3	151	60	3	3	0	0	12	6	7	35	60	45	0	0	0	0	
23.0	Mattamuskeet	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	
23.2	Amity	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	1	0	0	0	5	0	15	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	
23.3	Bethany	96	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	98	45	1	2	0	0	5	5	0	26	36	20	0	0	0	0	
23.4	Englehard	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	40	0	10	0	0	7	16	14	38	75	35	0	0	0	0	
23.5	Watson's Chapel	242	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	244	115	2	12	0	0	18	21	14	92	145	55	15	0	0	0	
24.0	Maurry-Mt. Herman	179	1	0	3	0	0	2	2	179	75	1	9	7	0	14	19	12	58	103	60	7	20	1	1	
24.2	Brooks Frizzell	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	35	0	4	9	0	5	6	3	52	66	29	0	0	0	0	
24.3	Mount Herman	52	1	0	3	0	0	2	3	275	110	1	13	16	0	19	25	15	110	169	89	7	20	1	1	
725.5	Nobles Chapel	276	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	53	28	1	0	0	7	3	16	18	34	29	0	0	1	1	1	
726.0	Pink Hill	146	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	152	70	1	12	0	1	6	15	13	44	78	45	0	55	5	5	
726.5	Rainbow	341	7	1	0	0	0	1	9	339	146	3	22	0	10	23	37	20	79	159	92	30	60	7	7	
727.3	Robertsonville	191	0	3	4	0	3	0	1	194	65	3	21	4	0	15	20	10	25	70	35	10	50	0	0	
728.0	Salem	260	2	5	0	2	1	2	1	261	120	3	52	51	7	10	20	14	54	98	76	23	52	2	2	
729.0	Snow Hill Calvary	377	6	6	8	26	1	6	10	354	112	9	29	22	4	14	63	18	84	179	76	17	6	4	4	
730.3	Stantonsburg	369	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	367	100	8	30	3	4	15	33	13	40	101	55	42	30	0	0	
731.0	Stokes	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	16	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	15	21	12	0	0	0	0	
731.2	Parmelee	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0	4	0	0	3	2	2	15	22	11	4	0	0	0	
731.3	Stokes	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	25	0	4	0	0	4	9	5	23	41	25	19	2	0	0	
731.4	Vernon	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	66	0	6	0	10	13	8	53	84	48	23	2	0	0	
732.0	Swan Quarter	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	1	0	4	0	5	6	6	27	44	22	0	0	0	0	
732.2	Epworth	59	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	55	20	1	4	0	0	5	4	0	40	49	15	0	3	0	0	
732.3	Fairfield	69	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	70	37	3	7	0	0	8	12	1	33	54	31	0	14	0	0	
732.4	Providence	70	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	69	33	1	3	0	0	5	12	4	33	54	22	0	6	0	0	
732.5	Soule	238	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	234	110	6	14	4	0	23	34	11	133	201	90	0	23	0	0	
734.0	Vanceboro	235	1	1	7	0	2	3	1	238	110	8	42	0	0	8	26	16	40	90	70	12	2	0	0	
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	40	0	4	0	0	9	3	4	25	41	35	25	0	0	0	
735.2	Chapman's	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166	70	0	4	0	0	8	14	17	57	96	60	39	0	0	0	
735.3	Epworth	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
735.4	Lane's Chapel	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	327	140	0	8	0	0	17	17	21	82	137	95	64	0	0	0	
736.0	Washington Asbury	1265	13	21	10	0	12	7	9	1281	243	11	95	0	25	18	53	37	84	192	96	10	4	0	0	
737.0	First	221	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	224	55	1	20	6	0	10	23	15	40	88	45	8	21	0	0	
738.0	Washington Circuit	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	35	1	4	15	0	8	10	5	33	56	35	12	15	0	0	
738.2	Wares Chapel	348	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	350	90	2	24	21	0	18	33	20	73	144	80	20	36	0	0	
738.3	Wharton Trinity	93	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	454	160	9	30	7	14	14	43	19	88	164	102	170	65	11	2	
739.0	Wesley	451	11	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	454	160	9	30	7	14	14	43	19	88	164	102	170	65	11	2
740.0	Williamston	134	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	139	85	3	10	0	4	10	10	21	39	80	65	46	22	2	2	
741.0	Woodington-Webb	131	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	129	72	0	4	0	0	9	13	10	40	72	60	42	44	2	2	
738.5	Webb Chapel	265	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	269	157	3	14	0	4	19	23	31	79	152	125	46	44	2	2	
719.3	Woodington	265	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	269	157	3	14	0	4	19	23	31	79	152	125	46	44	2	2	

# GREENVILLE · Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Episcopal appointment (under Associate's salary)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
702.0	Aurora		0	0	21	145	120500	41500	1036	0	0	0	5639	2295	3385	100	7670	0	2929	1925	
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	0	0	8	100	54000	0	319	0	0	0	397	1220	475	150	2511	0	959	630	
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Beaufort	0	0	0	0	83000	0	156	0	0	0	92	1671	2300	275	3766	0	1428	945	
702.4	Hobucken	Pamlico	0	0	29	245	257500	41500	1511	0	0	0	6128	5186	6160	525	13947	0	5316	3500	
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	30	1025	50	921	401700	63500	38000	4329	0	2194	1245	3278	16663	897	18375	0	4142	2520	
704.0	Bath		0	0	19	40	125000	0	0	0	0	0	125	201	172	100	4667	0	517	560	
704.2	Bath	Beaufort	0	0	13	146	60500	37000	0	0	0	0	4027	747	961	180	6001	0	664	720	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	0	0	12	354	37000	0	0	0	0	0	290	187	235	80	2667	0	295	320	
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	0	0	44	540	222500	37000	0	0	0	0	4442	1135	1368	360	13335	0	1476	1600	
705.0	Belhaven Trinity		16	0	24	2305	105000	34000	0	0	0	0	7273	2674	5639	0	10335	0	0	1600	
705.1	Bel Arthur Circuit	Beaufort	7	1300	24	0	92000	31000	0	0	0	0	0	625	2560	0	6333	0	0	0	
705.5	Bell Arthur	Pitt	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	3252	530	415	100	3580	0	0	430	
725.2	Monk	Pitt	0	0	10	0	190000	0	15000	0	0	0	0	260	405	125	3580	0	0	430	
725.3	Walstonburg	Greene	7	1300	34	0	322000	31000	15000	0	0	0	3252	1415	3380	225	13493	0	0	860	
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	0	0	110	11371	524500	71000	29000	0	0	0	12156	10075	18939	2259	16740	0	4993	2700	
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	32	240	87	1560	1252000	104000	200000	0	0	19953	54761	7919	22910	1000	21000	0	4674	3000	
709.0	Greenv Holy Trinitit	Pitt	0	0	20	2104	248500	65000	0	66339	0	7715	2138	2401	2504	936	13200	0	1764	2340	
710.0	Jarvis Memorial	Pitt	0	0	272	1995	488000	241500	409665	82100	1600	17657	53257	45377	82005	37144	40790	26670	3814	8935	
711.0	St James	Pitt	49	1450	154	2929	1750000	215000	18514	30507	7708	23525	18951	41279	50563	4332	25000	13500	3000	6200	
712.0	Grifton	Pitt	0	0	39	1116	295000	70000	8000	13000	0	3400	14000	6490	7484	929	17467	0	3275	2400	
713.0	Grimesland		0	0	9	200	90000	27000	0	0	0	0	298	306	2283	0	2928	0	800	0	
713.2	Grimesland	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713.3	Chocowinity	Pitt	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	400	0	1320	0	800	0	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	0	0	9	200	120000	27000	0	0	0	0	298	444	2683	0	4248	0	1600	0	
714.0	Hobgood		0	0	0	0	117000	32000	1220	0	965	0	300	453	2276	0	4667	0	1325	560	
714.2	Hobgood	Halifax	0	0	0	0	34000	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	305	0	3335	0	400	0	
714.3	William's Chapel	Martin	0	0	8	78	110000	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	2281	350	4187	0	0	640	
727.2	Hamilton	Martin	0	0	8	78	261000	32000	1220	0	965	0	1100	483	4862	350	12189	0	1325	1600	
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	0	0	20	265	161000	46000	3100	0	0	0	4874	2249	5759	1118	8100	0	1500	1600	
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	20	1000	25	0	275500	81500	20000	0	0	0	2309	2856	5128	0	13789	0	2381	3302	
716.0	Jamesville		0	0	15	418	110000	50000	0	0	0	0	1176	1669	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716.2	Jamesville	Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



# GREENVILLE · Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

## County

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES												
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
			Pension and Benevli Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sou TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials	
702.0	Aurora		1887	446	116	237	19	0	0	55	43	311	265	0	1515	14	0	98	0	138	0	0	0	0	110
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	617	146	38	78	6	0	0	18	14	102	87	0	496	5	0	32	0	45	0	2	0	0	4
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Beaufort	927	219	57	116	9	0	0	27	21	153	130	0	745	7	0	48	0	68	0	23	0	5	
702.4	Hoboken	Pamlico	3431	811	211	431	34	0	0	100	78	566	482	0	2756	26	0	178	0	251	0	25	0	113	
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	4071	965	251	513	41	0	61	119	93	673	638	0	3281	0	0	0	0	822	0	321	0	0	
704.0	Bath		426	96	25	51	4	0	0	12	9	67	131	24	325	64	30	21	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
704.2	Bath	Beaufort	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	187	31	8	16	1	0	0	4	3	21	75	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	874	127	33	67	5	0	0	16	12	88	374	24	430	64	30	21	0	635	0	0	0	0	0
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	457	196	51	104	8	0	0	24	19	137	347	0	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit		197	84	22	45	4	0	0	10	8	59	149	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
705.5	Bell Arthur	Pitt	364	156	41	83	7	0	7	19	15	109	112	0	529	86	0	21	0	25	0	5	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	Pitt	314	135	35	72	6	0	0	17	13	94	112	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	Greene	875	373	98	200	17	0	7	46	36	262	373	0	1270	86	0	21	0	25	0	27	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	4810	1325	344	704	56	640	67	163	128	924	561	250	4501	882	409	291	0	964	0	272	0	102	0
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	6004	1558	405	828	66	0	79	191	150	1086	680	232	5293	1037	480	343	0	227	30	341	0	59	0
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	Pitt	17839	4880	1269	2595	206	892	247	599	470	3403	1867	852	16583	3248	1505	1074	0	4687	272	1565	0	2272	0
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	11514	3130	814	1664	132	0	384	301	2183	1188	0	0	10638	800	0	689	0	1581	0	151	0	600	0
711.0	St James	Pitt	3611	832	216	443	35	0	42	102	80	580	539	185	2830	554	0	183	0	200	0	50	0	0	0
712.0	Grifton	Pitt	683	86	22	46	4	0	3	11	8	60	145	19	295	44	20	16	0	13	0	0	0	6	0
713.0	Grimesland	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713.2	Grimesland	Pitt	333	50	13	26	2	0	4	6	5	35	144	20	167	48	22	15	0	30	0	0	0	5	0
713.3	Chocowinity	Pitt	1016	136	35	72	6	0	7	17	13	95	289	39	462	92	42	31	0	43	0	0	0	11	0
713.4	Warten's Chapel	Beaufort																							
714.0	Hobgood		744	160	42	85	7	0	0	20	15	111	136	0	542	10	0	10	0	35	0	26	0	16	0
714.2	Hobgood	Halifax	278	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	50	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
714.3	William's Chapel	Martin	402	30	8	16	1	0	0	0	4	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
727.2	Hamilton	Martin	1424	196	51	104	8	0	0	25	19	136	186	0	659	10	0	10	0	35	0	43	0	23	0
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	1486	337	88	179	14	0	17	41	32	235	280	99	1147	224	104	74	0	323	0	45	0	50	0
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	3042	700	182	372	30	0	35	86	67	488	486	132	2382	466	216	154	0	1000	0	6	0	139	0
716.0	Janesville		643	146	38	78	6	0	15	18	14	102	117	83	497	194	90	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.2	Janesville	Martin	581	114	30	61	5	0	0	14	11	79	122	0	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.3	Siloam	Martin	155	30	8	16	1	0	0	4	1	21	33	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.4	Ware's Chapel	Martin	1379	290	76	155	12	0	15	36	28	202	272	83	987	194	90	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0







# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) - 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies ..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry ..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
702.0 Aurora												
702.2 Aurora		Beaufort	977	0	529	0	100	708	31511	9615	5288	5288
702.3 Beaufort		Beaufort	320	0	173	0	0	275	8800	0	1731	1731
702.4 Campbell's Creek		Pamlico	479	0	259	0	0	0	13770	0	2596	2596
703.0 Hoboken			1776	0	961	0	100	983	54081	9615	9615	9615
703.0 Ayden		Pitt	2113	150	1144	15	0	1124	65709	14235	14235	11444
704.0 Bath												
704.2 Bath		Beaufort	209	0	113	0	0	542	9091	4534	1134	1134
704.3 Bethany		Beaufort	0	0	0	0	0	262	14026	0	2040	0
704.4 Hebron		Beaufort	67	0	36	0	0	0	4628	0	1360	363
705.0 Belhaven Trnity		Beaufort	276	0	149	0	0	804	27745	4534	4534	1497
705.1 Bell Arthur Circuit			429	0	232	0	0	120	30310	4708	4708	2322
705.5 Bell Arthur		Pitt	185	0	100	0	0	19	10703	0	1000	1000
705.2 Monk		Pitt	341	0	185	0	0	0	10412	0	1824	1849
725.3 Walstonburg		Greene	295	0	159	0	0	0	6512	0	1595	1595
706.0 Bethel			821	0	444	0	0	19	27627	4419	4419	4444
708.0 Farmville		Pitt	2900	360	1570	0	0	2450	92535	15705	15705	15705
709.0 Greenville		Pitt	3410	160	1845	0	0	1852	161573	18464	18464	18464
709.0 Greeny Holy Trinit		Pitt	297	150	161	0	0	171	37028	7248	1609	1609
710.0 Jarvis Memoria		Pitt	10682	710	5781	0	0	4734	403881	57649	57649	57649
711.0 St James		Pitt	6852	521	3708	0	0	1931	235131	37106	37106	37106
712.0 Griffon		Pitt	1822	120	986	0	0	574	69429	9867	9867	9867
713.0 Grimesland		Pitt	189	0	102	0	0	25	8412	1705	0	1024
713.2 Chocowinity		Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.3 Chocowinity		Beaufort	109	0	59	0	0	0	3751	0	588	588
713.4 Warren's Chapel			298	0	161	0	0	25	12163	1705	1705	1612
714.0 Hobgood												
714.2 Hobgood		Halifax	350	0	189	0	0	0	12079	5410	1894	1894
714.3 William's Chapel		Martin	12	0	7	0	0	0	4469	0	1352	67
727.2 Hamilton		Martin	65	0	35	0	0	50	8998	0	2164	350
714.5 Holly Springs			427	0	231	0	0	50	25546	5410	5410	2311
715.0 Hookerton		Martin	738	0	339	0	0	506	31618	3996	3996	3996
716.0 Jamesville		Greene	1533	160	830	0	0	0	42271	8303	8303	8303
716.2 Jamesville		Martin	321	0	174	0	0	123	12273	3446	1482	1736
716.3 Silem		Martin	249	0	135	0	0	0	6965	0	0	0

716.4 Ware's Chapel		636	0	345	0	0	123	2259	41294	41294	41294
Lenoir		7825	560	4127	0	0	5000	197802	41294	41294	41294
Lenoir		7825	560	4127	0	0	0	10569	3135	3135	3135
Lenoir		3635	280	1967	0	0	775	114706	19683	19683	19683
Lenoir		324	0	175	0	0	0	8665	5264	0	1753
Lenoir		269	0	146	0	0	0	7882	1458	1458	1458
Lenoir		419	0	227	0	0	0	10759	2053	2053	2053
Lenoir		1012	0	548	0	0	0	27306	5264	5264	5264
Lenoir		587	40	318	0	53	183	25856	3180	3180	3180
Craven		224	0	121	0	0	0	6423	2342	0	1214
Greene		208	0	113	0	0	0	5587	1128	1128	1128
Greene		432	0	234	0	0	0	12010	2342	2342	2342
Hyde		12	0	7	0	0	0	1497	66	66	66
Hyde		137	0	74	0	0	0	161	743	743	743
Hyde		359	0	194	0	0	0	393	1943	1943	1943
Hyde		350	40	189	0	21	563	8337	1821	1894	1894
Hyde		858	40	464	0	21	1117	21564	4645	4573	4646
Greene		683	0	370	0	0	225	20324	6255	0	3700
Greene		491	0	266	0	0	153	18035	2659	2659	2659
Greene		1174	0	636	0	0	378	38359	6255	6359	6359
Lenoir		228	0	123	0	0	0	7352	1234	1234	1234
Lenoir		1165	40	630	0	0	194	36417	6308	6308	6308
Greene		1403	90	759	0	101	368	42151	7595	7595	7595
Greene		891	10	482	0	0	250	31336	4825	4825	4825
Martin		1064	50	576	0	0	245	31625	5764	5764	5764
Pitt		2053	340	1111	0	0	84	80633	11115	11115	11115
Greene		1130	50	611	0	0	491	41601	6117	6117	6117
Wilson		116	0	63	0	0	0	4811	2865	0	630
Martin		254	0	137	0	0	65	6991	1375	1375	1375
Pitt		159	0	86	0	0	65	4777	860	860	860
Martin		529	0	286	0	0	130	16579	2865	2865	2865
Hyde		252	60	136	0	0	0	9719	7577	0	1364
Hyde		350	10	189	0	0	183	13744	1894	1894	1894
Hyde		434	20	235	0	0	905	15249	2349	2349	2349
Hyde		364	30	197	0	0	280	11195	1970	1970	1970
Hyde		1400	120	757	0	0	1368	49307	7577	7577	7577
Craven		903	40	489	0	0	1100	78795	4888	4888	4888
Craven		364	0	197	0	0	171	9706	6576	0	1973
Craven		304	0	164	0	0	818	15433	1644	1644	1644
Craven		271	0	146	0	0	0	7194	1316	1465	1465
Craven		939	0	507	0	0	989	32333	6576	4932	5082
Beaufort		968	40	524	0	0	283	33306	5242	5242	5242
Beaufort		4741	1185	2566	0	0	1650	156793	30674	30674	30674
Beaufort		393	80	212	0	25	256	15677	4253	0	2126
Beaufort		393	20	213	0	0	246	13474	0	2127	2127
Beaufort		786	100	425	0	25	502	29151	4253	4253	4253
Pitt		726	0	393	0	0	0	15229	3934	3934	3934
Martin		2259	400	1223	0	0	1668	92068	12234	12234	12234
Martin		409	20	222	0	0	0	29437	5351	0	2217
Lenoir		579	0	313	0	0	9	21857	0	3134	3135
Lenoir		988	20	535	0	0	9	51294	5351	5351	5352

## NEW BERN · Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
			Total full members reported at close of last year .....	Received this year on confession of faith or restored .....	Received from other United Methodist churches .....	Received from other denominations ..	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	Removed by death .....	Total full members at close of 1981 .....	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services) .....	This year (all ages) .....	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	Roll (Par. 232.4) members on constituency classes in 1981 .....	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981 .....	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work) .....	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	Average School (all ages) .....	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
801.0 Asbury-Tuscarora—																									
801.2 Asbury	Craven		173	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	94	3	34	0	0	19	41	28	82	170	88	15	0	0
801.4 Tuscarora	Craven		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
802.0 Atlantic	Carteret		194	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	193	103	3	37	0	0	19	41	28	82	170	88	15	0	0
803.0 Beaufort Ann St	Carteret		191	10	5	1	0	0	1	2	204	150	10	19	14	15	12	38	16	67	133	80	25	88	7
804.0 Beech Grove-Rhems			969	13	3	9	0	10	19	14	951	266	7	87	45	7	32	70	44	190	336	213	25	30	13
804.2 Beech Grove	Craven																								
804.4 Rhems	Craven		110	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	106	65	0	5	0	0	14	15	10	55	94	46	0	0	0
	Craven		117	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	115	40	1	7	0	0	10	16	6	40	62	37	0	0	0
			227	0	1	1	0	5	0	3	221	105	1	12	0	0	24	21	16	95	156	83	0	0	0
805.0 Belgrade Tabernacl	Onslow																								
805.2 Belgrade	Onslow		130	2	0	2	0	5	2	0	127	40	2	5	15	2	10	13	5	30	58	31	5	0	0
805.3 Tabernacle	Onslow		155	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	155	55	2	5	15	2	5	11	10	15	41	15	5	0	0
			285	2	2	2	0	5	2	2	282	95	4	10	30	4	15	24	15	45	99	46	10	0	0
831.2 Beulaaville	Duplin		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	14	22	10	0	0	0
806.0 Bridgeton	Craven		195	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	195	65	0	9	4	12	12	9	5	22	48	0	0	0
822.2 Broad Creek	Carteret		119	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	125	48	6	4	8	6	5	12	5	18	40	31	5	52	5
806.1 Cedar Isl--Sea Level																									
806.5 Cedar Island	Craven		78	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	78	70	1	10	35	0	15	41	20	29	105	76	25	44	0
840.2 Sea Level	Carteret		43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	25	0	15	4	0	5	8	1	15	29	20	0	0	0
			121	0	1	0	0	0	2	120	95	1	25	39	0	20	49	21	44	134	96	25	44	0	
807.0 Core Creek	Carteret		114	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	9	18	21	50	98	55	10	5	0
807.2 Core Creek	Carteret		27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	13	16	13	0	0	0
807.3 Merrimon	Carteret		49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	14	0	0	0	0	4	4	29	41	12	0	6	0	
807.4 Tuttle's Grove	Carteret		190	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	194	27	0	1	0	0	16	22	25	92	155	80	10	11	0
808.0 Dover-Clarks																									
804.3 Clarks	Craven		104	4	1	1	0	0	2	3	105	63	3	6	0	4	8	8	12	45	73	40	0	0	0
801.3 Dover	Craven		228	0	2	0	0	12	4	12	202	62	0	0	0	0	5	6	10	18	39	29	0	0	0
			332	4	3	1	0	12	6	15	307	125	3	6	0	4	13	14	22	63	112	69	0	0	0
809.0 Harkers Island	Carteret		159	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	161	90	1	19	0	0	14	74	32	50	170	85	0	55	0
810.0 Harlow Oak Gr																									
810.2 Harlowe	Carteret		196	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	198	85	1	32	204	7	8	30	19	45	102	75	12	10	1
810.3 Oak Grove	Craven		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	55	2	14	100	7	5	14	15	26	60	49	13	0	0
			288	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	289	140	3	46	304	14	13	44	34	71	162	124	25	10	1
811.0 Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven		15	15	2	2	2	2	2	41	0	433	100	14	39	0	0	12	11	10	30	63	40	12	4
812.0 First	Craven		613	3	17	24	0	32	9	9	637	147	7	90	28	12	20	61	24	55	100	60	62	3	1



NEW BERN - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
801.0	Asbury-Tuscarora																					
801.2	Asbury	Craven,	33	200	37	2000	200000	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	4015	100	9392	0	3000	1440	
801.4	Tuscarora	Craven,	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	370	0	1608	0	72	100	
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	0	0	58	2100	228000	68000	20000	23901	0	2155	500	3919	6400	1100	10700	0	3072	1540		
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	36	265	177	2853	1250000	95600	0	48000	0	34752	21270	17542	27703	7900	20200	0	2400	2400		
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems	Craven	20	360	15	0	180000	57500	2500	15375	0	1250	3892	3337	242	6026	0	1000	1600			
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	0	0	12	25	75000	0	3370	3875	0	0	400	920	1932	30	5459	0	725	1130		
804.4	Rhems	Craven	20	360	27	25	255000	57500	5870	19250	0	1650	4812	5269	272	11485	0	1725	2730			
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle	Onslow	17	150	17	350	50000	43000	7000	0	0	0	1844	1725	0	0	6668	0	0	800		
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	0	0	17	560	56000	0	16300	0	0	0	0	1200	0	80	6668	0	0	800		
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	17	150	34	910	106000	43000	23300	0	0	0	1844	2925	0	80	13336	0	0	1600		
831.2	Beulaville	Duplin	0	0	8	0	142000	0	0	0	13	225	606	2842	0	0	953	0	0	0		
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	0	0	19	450	100000	45000	0	2315	1620	2500	480	1845	0	4500	0	1000	1600			
822.2	Broad Creek	Carteret	0	0	16	300	76600	0	0	0	0	0	320	358	831	278	4378	0	0	800		
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Craven	0	0	23	368	130000	35000	0	2500	0	727	737	1125	826	384	9045	0	0	871		
806.5	Cedar Island	Carteret	0	0	14	271	121000	0	0	0	0	6400	152	688	1514	384	13500	0	0	429		
840.2	Sea Level	Carteret	0	0	37	639	251000	35000	0	2500	0	727	7137	1277	1514	384	13500	0	0	1300		
807.0	Core Creek	Carteret	0	0	15	0	167000	262000	0	0	0	0	689	2764	4156	0	9934	0	0	1044		
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	0	0	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	700	0	1531	0	0	252		
807.3	Merrimon	Carteret	0	0	12	220	46000	0	0	0	0	1817	2391	373	0	3118	0	0	504	0		
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	0	0	27	220	218700	262000	0	0	0	0	2506	5355	5229	0	14583	0	0	1800		
808.0	Dover-Clarks	Craven	0	0	12	0	210000	0	0	3432	0	2718	1683	1788	0	120	3375	0	1200	1200		
804.3	Clarks	Craven	12	0	14	0	120000	72000	0	0	0	1254	1431	0	0	8675	0	2400	2400			
801.3	Dover	Craven	12	0	26	0	330000	72000	0	3432	0	2718	2937	3219	0	120	12050	0	3600	3600		
809.0	Harkers Island	Carteret	0	0	23	500	270000	60000	7255	25606	0	25096	3109	3433	4896	1262	12000	0	2365	1600		
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	Carteret	0	0	20	1185	150000	40000	5000	0	0	0	1350	1500	2300	0	7980	0	0	1080		
810.2	Harlowe	Craven	16	341	18	435	49000	6000	0	0	0	6450	325	1898	0	0	5320	0	600	720		
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	16	341	38	1620	199000	46000	5000	0	0	6450	1675	13398	2300	0	13390	0	600	1800		
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	11	760	26	1353	270000	55000	0	0	0	4384	994	8432	518	10400	0	2000	2000	2000		

814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	30	2000	66	1000	1068000	154000	1500	117583	0	18921	40674	12861	38049	3400	17100	0	4203	1663
815.0	Fine Valley	Onslow	0	0	10	700	369900	3400	5276	132648	1211	16029	677	23534	7482	0	1536	1600	0	1536
815.0	Trinity	Onslow	30	3606	86	1140	1656746	120000	30500	101931	0	19000	1701	21893	65553	3523	29268	13545	4410	3780
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn	Carteret	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1179	0	2178	0	787	
817.2	Smyrna		0	0	35	129	203000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1779	3800	0	8627	0	2733
817.3	Trinity	Carteret	0	0	35	129	229000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1779	3800	0	8627	0	2733
817.3	Trinity	Carteret	0	0	35	129	229000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1779	3800	0	8627	0	2733
818.0	Wayville	Jones	16	25	26	100	411000	62000	10000	94000	0	11782	1456	3480	5445	100	13650	0	0	1800
819.0	Midway Bethlehem		15	0	14	83	660000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	1962	0	5768	0	800
819.2	Bethlehem	Onslow	15	0	14	86	105000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	1928	0	6667	0	500
819.3	Midway	Onslow	29	0	28	139	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1173	3890	0	12335	0	1300
820.0	Worhead City Pirs	Carteret	41	360	138	680	1376000	106000	4600	5100	0	4272	34930	38414	51064	9673	24379	0	2000	3000
821.0	Franklin Mem	Carteret	0	0	35	340	375000	48700	28000	0	0	8000	800	2000	35000	900	122000	0	1500	2300
822.3	Saint Peters	Carteret	6	1500	18	1012	285000	62000	50000	0	0	0	645	511	4257	105	4430	0	1969	2000
823.0	New Bern Centenary	Craven	48	1500	167	2000	1050000	60000	10000	55000	0	23702	14000	25780	41625	4500	25656	4583	4222	3910
824.0	Garber	Craven	32	5020	68	570	865000	200000	107287	82435	0	17695	8874	16568	37991	2528	23735	13000	7409	4000
825.0	Riverside	Craven	0	0	74	1800	1100000	22000	8000	0	0	0	4400	20740	4000	30	18100	0	2000	2400
826.0	Trinity	Craven	40	500	65	2100	442800	56500	0	7816	3768	2016	3830	318	426	367	18989	0	1900	2400
827.0	Newport St James	Carteret	28	740	80	1300	755000	60000	30000	218000	0	0	75000	3675	23533	5782	17600	0	3300	3600
828.0	Oriental	Pamlico	0	0	84	2050	325000	69300	0	0	0	0	4095	3532	17030	1954	14200	0	800	1600
828.1	Pamlico Parish	Pamlico	15	0	15	108	480000	0	5000	0	0	0	450	548	0	0	2434	2201	126	336
828.2	Alliance		0	0	20	0	40000	0	45000	0	0	0	11000	600	0	0	2260	1330	117	464
828.3	Arapahoe	Pamlico	0	0	35	196	70000	0	3000	600	0	600	525	758	0	795	4173	2824	216	864
828.4	Bayboro	Pamlico	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	95	175	0	0	1217	709	88	186
828.5	Pamlico	Pamlico	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	175	0	1217	709	88	186
828.6	Reelsboro	Pamlico	0	0	10	289	26000	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	325	0	1914	1236	121	215
828.7	Stonewall	Pamlico	0	0	30	250	130000	40000	0	0	0	0	400	700	875	0	4173	2634	216	864
828.8	Vandemere	Pamlico	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	105	0	1217	709	88	186
829.0	Pollocksvi-Lee's Chp	Jones	15	0	110	843	354000	40000	53000	600	0	600	13070	3359	1305	795	17388	11443	972	3115
829.2	Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1016	206	447	125	3225	0	450	450
829.3	Pollocksville	Jones	0	0	34	669	308000	77000	0	0	0	0	4527	991	3417	2137	9675	0	1350	1350
830.0	Richlands	Onslow	20	200	61	669	358000	77000	0	0	0	0	5543	1197	3864	2262	12900	0	1800	1800
831.5	Riverdale	Craven	28	215	35	1060	507500	73500	120000	10400	0	1506	2563	4717	17078	16316	19700	0	2200	3600
832.0	Salter Path	Carteret	0	0	0	0	270000	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	7056	209	2650	0	1030	1270
834.0	Shady Grove	Jones	0	0	0	0	325000	40000	0	38351	0	8694	1560	3329	10950	543	13335	0	1500	1600
834.2	Cypress Creek		0	0	0	0	101500	2500	0	0	0	0	1500	541	87	43	3604	0	400	540
834.4	Shady Grove	Jones	16	68	24	39	250000	33000	650	6000	0	4671	123	325	347	25	8410	0	934	1120
835.0	Sneads Ferry	Onslow	16	68	24	39	351500	35500	6500	6000	0	4671	1623	866	434	68	12014	0	1334	1660
837.0	North River	Carteret	0	0	22	1000	191500	0	0	0	0	0	3600	2115	5101	1840	6088	0	908	800
837.2	Straits North Rive		0	0	24	750	160000	35000	7000	0	0	0	850	2471	7519	2016	6088	0	907	800
837.3	Straits	Carteret	0	0	46	1750	351500	35000	7000	0	0	0	4450	4586	12620	3856	12176	0	1815	1600
838.0	Swansboro	Onslow	0	0	118	4768	499000	100000	16000	352000	0	17557	9878	6591	18639	0	17855	0	2365	3100
839.0	Trenton		0	0	12	122	56000	0	262	0	0	0	0	0	229	1021	0	2367	0	300
839.2	Maple Grove	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839.3	Oak Grove	Jones	20	750	30	58	170000	52000	48000	0	0	0	0	0	1291	3331	0	9468	0	1200
839.4	Trenton	Jones	20	750	42	180	226000	52000	48262	0	0	0	0	0	1520	4352	0	11835	0	1500
839.5	Verona	Onslow	0	0	15	75	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	300	7000	0	2400	0	840	0
839.5	Verona	Onslow	0	0	15	75	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	300	7000	0	2400	0	840	0
840.0	Williston-Stacy	Carteret	0	0	7	70	175000	0	0	20000	0	675	0	79	1176	39	1076	0	0	124
840.3	Stacy		0	0	48	140	135000	50000	0	0	0	0	161	1397	9876	2819	12894	0	1271	0
840.4	Williston	Carteret	0	0	55	210	310000	50000	0	20000	0	675	161	1350	11052	2858	13970	0	0	1600

S-61



# NEW BERN · Financial

List No.	CHURCH		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	County		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Conference Benevolences	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65								
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials													
801.0	Asbury-Tuscarora		2110	424	110	226	18	0	0	52	41	296	412	0	1441	100	0	83	0	257	0	15	0	5								
801.2	Asbury	Craven	327	58	15	31	2	0	0	7	46	40	56	0	196	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0								
801.4	Tuscarora	Craven	2437	482	125	257	20	0	0	59	47	336	468	0	1637	100	0	83	0	268	0	15	0	5								
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	6752	1946	506	1035	82	20	98	84	66	478	469	84	2329	456	0	151	0	400	35	80	0	271								
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret								239	187	1357	791	457	6611	1295	600	428	0	2933	351	282	0	100								
804.0	Beach Grove	Craven	1253	257	67	137	11	0	13	32	25	179	214	71	875	172	81	56	10	330	0	70	10	70								
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	1042	193	50	103	8	0	10	24	19	135	160	53	655	128	59	43	15	133	0	18	15	15								
804.4	Riems	Craven	2295	450	117	240	19	0	23	56	44	314	374	124	1330	300	140	99	15	463	0	88	15	45								
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl		817	101	26	54	4	0	0	12	10	71	233	0	344	0	0	0	0	49	0	39	0	0								
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	1171	253	66	135	11	0	0	31	24	177	233	0	861	0	0	0	0	32	0	10	0	0								
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	1988	354	92	189	15	0	0	43	34	248	466	0	1205	0	0	0	0	81	0	49	0	0								
831.2	Beulaville	Duplin	325	101	26	54	4	0	5	12	10	70	87	0	343	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0								
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	804	194	50	103	8	0	10	24	19	135	215	97	661	129	0	43	0	119	0	0	0	0								
822.2	Cedar Creek	Carteret	851	203	53	108	9	0	10	25	20	111	133	64	687	135	62	45	0	85	0	29	0	0								
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Carteret	1167	163	42	87	7	0	0	20	16	114	317	28	555	132	61	42	0	0	0	33	0	0								
806.5	Cedar Island	Craven	486	205	11	22	2	0	0	5	4	29	156	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
840.2	Sea Level	Carteret	1653	253	53	109	9	0	0	25	20	143	473	28	700	132	61	42	0	0	0	33	0	0								
807.0	Core Creek		1175	174	45	93	7	0	0	21	17	121	270	0	592	0	0	50	0	50	0	22	0	21								
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	242	53	14	28	2	0	0	7	5	37	65	0	180	34	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	0								
807.3	Merrimon	Carteret	489	106	28	56	4	0	0	13	10	74	131	0	362	68	0	24	0	0	0	33	0	0								
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	1906	333	87	177	13	0	0	41	32	232	466	0	1134	102	0	86	0	50	0	64	0	21								
808.0	Dover-Clarks		687	193	50	103	8	0	10	24	19	135	160	53	655	128	59	43	5	35	0	7	5	40								
804.3	Clarks	Craven	1342	314	82	167	13	0	0	39	30	219	467	0	1068	100	0	92	0	25	0	28	0	20								
801.3	Dover	Craven	2029	507	132	270	21	0	10	63	49	354	627	53	1723	229	135	5	60	0	35	5	60	0								
			2659	551	143	293	23	0	28	68	53	384	490	84	1871	367	170	121	0	36	0	41	0	0								
809.0	Markers Island	Carteret																														
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	Carteret	1293	334	87	177	14	0	0	41	32	233	276	5	1134	204	0	0	0	183	0	52	0	0								
810.2	Harlowe	Carteret	862	222	58	118	9	0	0	27	21	155	184	0	757	136	0	0	0	145	0	38	0	0								
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	2155	556	145	295	23	0	0	68	53	388	460	5	1891	340	0	0	0	328	0	90	0	0								
			2278	439	114	233	18	0	0	54	42	306	504	186	1491	300	118	100	0	229	0	67	50	25								
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	4942	1310	341	697	55	100	66	161	126	914	758	269	4451	1001	0	144	0	2215	0	200	0	1000								
812.0	First	Craven	326	140	36	74	6	0	0	17	13	98	150	0	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
831.3	Haw Branch	Onslow																														



# NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U M W	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) .....	510 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies .....	General Conference TV Ministry .....	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer .....	U M W Cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer .....		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71		33-71 in paid column) .....	72	

801.0 Asbury-Tuscarora	Craven	929	0	503	0	0	0	150	26919	5715	0	5029
801.2 Asbury	Craven	127	0	69	0	0	0	0	3200	0	686	686
801.4 Tuscarora	Craven	1056	0	572	0	0	0	150	30119	5715	5715	5715
802.0 Atlantic	Carteret	1501	30	812	0	0	0	542	42886	8127	8127	8127
803.0 Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	4259	1060	2305	0	25	1524	169410		23064	23064	23064
804.0 Beech Grove-Rhems	Craven	563	80	305	10	0	0	503	22741	5340	0	0
804.2 Beech Grove	Craven	423	40	229	5	0	0	104	14255	0	2289	2289
804.4 Rhems	Craven	986	120	534	15	0	0	607	36996	5340	5340	5340
805.0 Belgrade Tabernaci	Onslow	222	0	120	0	0	0	140	13279	5964	0	0
805.2 Belgrade	Onslow	554	0	300	0	0	0	120	12726	0	1200	1200
805.3 Tabernacle	Onslow	776	0	420	0	0	0	260	26005	5964	3000	3002
831.2 Beulaville	Duplin	220	10	119	0	0	0	6052		1156	4200	4202
806.0 Bridgeton	Craven	425	0	230	0	0	0	16811		1226	1194	1194
822.2 Broad Creek	Carteret	443	0	240	0	36	0	0	10364	2302	2302	2302
806.1 Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Craven	357	40	193	0	17	512	17618		2401	2401	2401
806.5 Cedar Island	Craven	92	0	50	0	0	0	0		5052	0	1934
840.2 Sea Level	Carteret	449	40	243	0	17	512	30786		5052	1900	500
807.0 Core Creek	Carteret	381	30	206	0	0	70	21932		4767	2400	2434
807.2 Core Creek	Carteret	116	30	63	0	0	0	0		0	0	2063
807.3 Merrimon	Carteret	232	20	126	0	0	0	9979		0	0	629
807.4 Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	729	80	395	0	0	70	35491		4767	4700	1259
808.0 Dover-Clarks	Craven	423	30	229	5	0	0	0		7396	0	3951
804.3 Clarks	Craven	688	10	372	0	0	0	15190		0	2289	2289
801.3 Dover	Craven	1111	40	601	5	0	0	0		7396	3725	3725
809.0 Harkers Island	Carteret	1206	190	653	0	0	155	63347		6530	6014	6014
910.0 Harkers Island	Craven	731	0	395	0	0	0	0		6840	6530	6530
910.2 Harlowe	Craven	487	0	264	0	0	0	174	19575	6840	0	3956
910.3 Oak Grove	Craven	1218	0	559	0	0	0	596	19392	0	2637	2637
911.0 Havelock	Craven	960	130	520	50	0	0	770	38967	6840	5683	5683
912.0 First	Craven	2868	330	1552	0	0	0	273	36805	15180	5000	5000
912.0 First	Craven	2868	330	1552	0	0	0	737	98611	15531	15531	15531

813.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	1304	130	706	0	0	314	45951	0	7060	7060
813.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	1304	140	706	0	0	314	46673	11767	11767	7060
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	3042	190	1647	0	0	1300	161611	16472	16472	16476
813.5	Pine Valley	Onslow	110	50	59	0	0	300	38400	593	593	593
815.0	Trinity	Onslow	6832	1090	3698	0	2500	1880	223694	36866	37000	37000
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn	Onslow	264	0	143	0	0	0	7171	7151	0	1430
817.2	Smyrna	Carteret	1056	0	572	0	0	245	28135	0	5721	5721
817.3	Trinity	Carteret	1320	0	715	0	0	245	35306	7151	7151	7151
819.0	Maysville	Jones	1399	120	757	0	0	700	48581	7578	7578	7578
819.2	Midway Bethlehem	Carteret	420	0	227	0	0	88	12571	0	2273	2273
819.3	Bethlehem	Onslow	420	40	227	0	0	96	13488	0	2273	2273
819.4	Midway	Onslow	840	40	454	0	0	184	26059	4546	4546	4546
820.0	Morehead City Pirs	Carteret	6937	1685	3754	0	0	2408	223717	37564	37564	37564
821.0	Franklin Mem	Carteret	1246	100	674	0	0	40298	6726	6726	6726	6726
822.3	Saint Peters	Carteret	456	100	247	0	0	0	17739	2469	2469	2469
823.0	New Bern Centenary	Craven	5819	1030	3149	0	44	2000	190769	31512	31512	31512
824.0	Garber	Craven	3794	750	2063	0	0	140	161135	20546	20546	20546
825.0	Riverside	Craven	1428	100	273	0	0	725	64948	17733	17733	17733
826.0	Trinity	Craven	2465	500	1223	0	0	857	50118	13238	13238	13238
827.0	Newport St James	Carteret	2583	150	1398	0	39	1275	156681	13990	13990	13990
828.0	Oriental Parish	Pamlico	965	60	522	0	0	372	53326	5225	5225	5225
828.1	Pamlico Parish	Pamlico	267	0	145	0	0	30	8124	10341	0	1448
828.2	Alliance	Pamlico	248	160	134	0	0	60	17919	0	1344	1344
828.3	Araphoe	Pamlico	458	0	248	0	0	58	13938	0	2482	2482
828.4	Bayboro	Pamlico	134	0	72	0	0	0	3329	0	724	724
828.5	Pamlico	Pamlico	210	10	114	0	0	0	6448	0	1137	1138
828.6	Reelsboro	Pamlico	458	70	248	0	0	393	13899	2482	2482	2482
828.7	Stonewall	Pamlico	134	0	72	0	0	0	3349	0	724	724
828.8	Vandemere	Pamlico	1909	240	1033	0	0	541	67006	10341	10341	10342
829.0	Pollocksvi-Lee's Chp	Jones	249	10	135	0	0	0	7897	5395	0	1349
829.2	Lee's Chapel	Jones	747	50	404	0	120	162	29405	0	4046	4046
829.3	Pollocksville	Jones	996	60	539	0	120	162	37302	5395	5395	5395
830.0	Richlands	Onslow	2172	510	1176	0	0	1358	88009	11763	11763	11763
831.5	Riverdale	Craven	588	200	318	0	0	916	110015	3183	3183	3183
832.0	Salter Path	Carteret	1743	30	943	0	0	0	54847	9436	9436	9436
834.0	Shady Grove	Jones	171	0	92	0	0	0	8281	5175	0	924
834.2	Cypress Creek	Jones	676	40	366	0	0	0	21292	0	3663	3663
834.4	Shady Grove	Jones	847	40	458	0	0	0	29573	5175	4587	4587
835.0	Sneads Ferry	Onslow	1008	80	546	0	0	1279	33226	5459	5459	5459
837.0	Straits North River	Carteret	657	40	356	0	0	200	25480	0	3559	3559
837.2	North River	Carteret	657	0	356	0	0	200	25439	0	3559	3559
837.3	Straits	Carteret	1314	40	712	0	0	400	51118	7118	7118	7118
838.0	Swansboro	Onslow	2491	360	1348	0	26	2386	96617	13487	13487	13487
839.0	Trenton	Jones	226	0	122	0	0	120	5880	6128	0	1226
839.2	Maple Grove	Jones	905	220	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839.3	Oak Grove	Jones	1131	220	612	0	0	473	23454	0	4902	4902
839.4	Trenton	Jones	185	0	100	0	0	593	29334	6128	6128	6128
839.5	Verona	Onslow	312	200	169	0	0	75	13852	1505	1505	1505
840.0	Williston-Stacy	Carteret	312	200	169	0	0	61	5323	6348	0	489
840.3	Stacy	Carteret	646	120	350	0	0	447	34970	0	5859	3500
840.4	Williston	Carteret	958	320	519	0	0	508	40293	6348	6348	6348

# RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include youth home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average school attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
901.0	Apex	Wake	362	9	14	20	0	3	1	1	400	135	10	45	0	12	15	35	15	52	117	85	0	110	12	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Warren	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	32	0	2	12	0	6	5	3	28	42	27	8	12	0	
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	177	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	180	60	2	9	3	0	9	6	2	11	22	8	4	10	0	
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	181	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	180	60	2	11	15	0	9	11	5	39	64	35	12	22	0	
903.0	Cary First	Wake	1858	37	65	43	19	34	27	13	1910	471	54	345	40	32	258	338	148	602	1346	393	684	3388	34	
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	83	2	12	10	0	5	1	0	101	85	9	46	3	0	20	40	12	20	92	45	0	8	1	
904.0	White Plains	Wake	1671	61	57	33	5	29	14	1	1773	833	33	210	0	51	74	301	107	290	772	373	0	0	55	
904.1	Clayton	Johnston	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	410	0	11	14	0	8	4	10	413	156	4	32	0	0	23	36	20	93	172	87	42	34	0	
904.3	Horne Memorial	Wake	428	0	11	14	1	8	4	10	430	173	4	32	0	0	23	36	20	93	172	87	42	34	0	
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	412	3	2	5	0	0	5	4	413	186	7	38	0	0	36	46	60	244	386	167	62	28	3	
906.0	Franklinton	Franklin	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	20	1	2	0	0	3	3	2	20	28	15	0	0	0	
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	280	5	4	6	0	5	4	9	277	64	2	20	0	0	10	12	8	38	68	25	12	10	0	
907.2	Franklinton	Franklin	53	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	56	22	9	0	0	0	5	6	2	30	43	20	10	0	0	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	422	10	5	6	0	5	4	10	424	106	3	22	0	0	18	21	12	88	139	60	12	10	0	
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	Wake	496	1	15	11	1	7	7	11	497	179	5	43	0	0	15	40	25	120	200	110	15	25	0	
909.0	Garner First	Wake	1268	15	23	20	0	7	8	11	1300	262	26	45	0	11	95	145	60	304	604	256	220	250	14	
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	489	25	5	15	0	5	4	0	525	200	12	57	15	16	24	110	40	120	294	138	17	100	16	
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	212	3	2	4	0	3	6	3	209	81	14	23	10	9	15	15	8	45	83	63	8	10	1	
912.0	Hollands	Wake	318	12	6	8	0	2	4	1	337	134	10	35	0	7	18	52	22	91	183	91	66	7	7	
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	126	40	0	13	7	0	11	5	8	10	34	26	6	23	0	
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	238	0	3	2	0	0	4	3	236	65	2	17	8	6	13	20	10	42	85	70	15	6	0	
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	379	0	0	0	3	3	6	10	357	71	3	32	3	4	13	18	14	46	91	65	12	8	0	
913.3	Zion	Warren	617	0	3	2	3	3	10	13	593	136	5	49	11	10	26	38	24	88	176	135	27	14	0	
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	388	1	2	6	1	2	1	1	392	100	1	46	0	0	22	27	23	105	177	75	0	0	0	
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	Franklin	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	10	0	0	0	
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	7	0	0	0	
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	22	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	18	25	17	0	0	0	
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	480	6	12	6	0	2	2	5	495	175	8	77	0	4	19	65	28	113	225	97	64	70	4	
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	Franklin	94	4	8	2	0	2	2	0	104	47	2	13	0	0	6	7	5	42	60	42	0	0	3	
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	149	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	151	55	2	4	0	0	12	36	14	44	103	55	0	35	2	
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	243	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	255	102	2	4	0	0	12	36	14	44	103	55	0	35	2	

S-67



# Financial

# RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	U M M		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash securities, other property etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28 29 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing) and other cash allowances	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
901.0	Apex	Wake	35	700	65	350	444000	80000	18133	93000	0	8195	18053	7804	6580	0	16615	0	3000	3000	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Warren	0	0	17	62	61500	0	5311	0	0	0	0	201	1349	221	4125	0	1158	828	
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	0	0	21	154	60000	40000	4946	0	0	0	2171	198	1256	32	3375	0	942	672	
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	0	0	38	216	121500	40000	10257	0	0	0	2171	399	2605	253	7500	0	2100	1500	
903.0	Cary First	Wake	70	100	219	4980	1545000	138500	150000	117531	0	13412	12905	14597	123214	4320	28357	13200	4400	5700	
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	0	0	0	0	173000	73900	8500	56000	0	2960	5624	5484	6894	790	4076	0	1015	1600	
904.0	White Plains	Wake	65	1294	141	1118	1066281	166400	67717	515544	0	58258	8774	15896	96082	820	24805	12136	3675	5175	
904.1	Clayton	Johnston	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	30	900	64	950	575000	85000	0	0	0	0	5700	10002	13576	1716	17860	0	2700	4800	
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	30	900	64	950	582000	85000	42000	0	0	0	5700	10002	13576	1716	17860	0	2700	4800	
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	28	420	26	160	445000	150000	42000	0	0	0	4330	3862	10592	0	14300	0	5200	2400	
907.0	Franklinton	Franklin	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	2380	2715	0	0	2904	0	0	982	
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	0	0	27	0	250000	75500	15000	0	0	0	7302	2794	6077	0	8872	0	2210	0	
907.2	Franklinton	Franklin	0	0	9	0	65370	0	0	0	0	0	1650	236	1638	0	2010	0	0	679	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	0	0	36	0	330370	75500	15000	0	0	0	11332	5745	7715	0	13786	0	0	3871	
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	Wake	30	493	70	1879	1000000	75000	10000	0	0	1015	12192	13442	14076	1802	14464	0	4721	3500	
909.0	Garner First	Wake	35	600	90	350	1040000	134000	35000	0	3508	6000	4154	33017	36971	400	26000	0	1516	2500	
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	17	0	55	1200	260000	50000	5000	4000	0	2254	0	2685	13750	2200	14300	0	3353	3000	
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	0	0	18	600	336000	68000	1700	0	0	0	6200	8324	300	7164	0	3588	1600		
912.0	Hollands	Wake	47	500	46	2795	648950	76075	15964	0	0	0	7759	2747	12828	1652	11800	0	1800	2400	
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	8	200	12	500	195000	65000	0	0	0	0	47	302	6172	95	3893	0	1750	1600	
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	0	0	20	100	129000	64000	0	0	0	6000	25118	1998	3618	0	6052	0	917	561	
913.2	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	0	0	25	100	128000	64000	0	0	0	6000	25118	1998	3618	0	6052	0	917	561	
913.3	Zion	Warren	0	0	45	200	257000	64000	0	0	0	6000	25118	1998	3618	0	6052	0	917	561	
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	15	0	30	0	285000	111000	25000	012000	4300	3500	3000	9000	9000	0	15237	0	1600	2400	
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	Franklin	0	0	0	0	3900	0	225	0	0	0	0	120	525	0	900	0	0	600	
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	0	0	0	0	2000	0	592	0	0	0	0	320	485	0	900	0	0	600	
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	0	0	0	0	5900	0	817	0	0	0	0	440	1010	0	1800	0	0	1200	
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	30	0	65	1862	438500	103500	25000	18097	0	3888	830	14833	22852	0	15857	0	2625	3150	
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	Franklin	0	0	10	0	91000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	0	0	10	0	91000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S-69

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES												
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black Collage Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	S&L TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials	
901.0 Apex		Wake	4059	1031	268	548	43	0	0	127	99	719	440	73	3505	278	0	92	0	606	0	58	0	0	
902.0 Bethlehem Shady Gr		Warren	927	232	60	123	10	0	12	29	22	162	122	59	790	155	72	51	0	0	35	49	0	0	
902.2 Bethlehem		Warren	758	190	49	101	8	0	9	23	18	132	100	43	647	126	59	42	0	0	35	10	0	0	
902.3 Shady Grove		Warren	1685	422	109	224	18	0	21	52	40	294	222	102	1437	281	131	93	0	0	70	59	0	0	
903.0 Cary First		Wake	12419	3465	901	1842	146	0	175	426	334	2416	1033	821	11771	2306	1069	763	0	2283	140	2102	0	2150	
903.5 Saint Francis		Wake	1612	84	22	45	4	0	10	10	8	59	375	42	286	100	50	75	0	48	0	117	0	200	
904.0 White Plains		Wake	10871	3173	825	1687	134	295	0	390	306	2213	902	0	10782	0	206	0	0	1489	125	329	0	1050	
904.1 Clayton		Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2 Calvary		Johnston	4066	1019	265	542	43	0	52	125	98	710	430	196	3463	678	314	224	0	978	0	260	0	0	
904.3 Horne Memorial		Wake	4066	1019	265	542	43	0	52	125	98	710	430	196	3463	678	314	224	0	978	0	260	0	0	
905.0 Ebenezer		Wake	4018	904	235	481	38	0	111	87	630	438	0	0	3070	350	0	0	0	1063	0	33	0	0	
906.2 Franklinton		Franklin	495	94	25	50	4	0	4	12	9	66	67	40	319	64	29	20	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
906.2 Ebenezer		Franklin	1958	480	125	255	20	0	25	59	46	335	229	138	1630	318	148	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
907.2 Franklinton		Franklin	426	101	26	54	4	0	5	12	10	71	51	27	344	67	31	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
907.3 Wesley Chapel		Franklin	2879	675	176	359	28	0	34	83	65	472	347	205	2293	449	208	149	0	39	0	0	0	0	0
908.0 Fuquay-Varina		Wake	4650	1195	311	636	50	0	147	115	834	454	249	4062	796	369	263	0	1770	0	0	0	0	0	0
909.0 Garner First		Wake	8113	2508	652	1333	106	0	0	308	241	1748	570	0	8521	0	0	0	0	3146	50	75	0	250	
910.0 St Andrews		Wake	3526	884	230	470	37	0	45	109	85	616	396	242	3006	589	273	195	0	858	0	137	0	300	
911.0 Gillburg		Vance	2092	597	155	317	25	0	73	57	416	0	0	0	2030	0	0	0	0	280	0	190	0	0	
912.0 Hollands		Wake	2789	688	179	366	29	315	0	84	66	480	320	0	2336	458	0	0	0	253	20	198	0	0	
912.5 Holly Springs		Wake	747	243	63	129	10	0	12	30	23	169	144	66	827	162	75	53	0	216	0	27	0	0	
913.0 Jerusalem Zion		Warren	1444	321	83	170	14	0	0	39	31	224	156	0	1088	135	0	49	0	150	15	86	0	0	
913.2 Jerusalem		Warren	1448	321	83	170	14	0	0	39	31	223	156	0	1090	135	0	49	0	807	15	115	0	0	
913.3 Zion		Warren	2892	642	166	340	28	0	78	62	447	312	0	0	2178	270	0	98	0	957	30	201	0	0	
915.0 Knightdale		Wake	3377	740	192	394	31	0	37	91	71	516	0	191	2516	493	228	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	
915.5 Leah's Chp-Shiloh		Franklin	176	53	14	28	2	0	5	7	5	37	45	0	183	45	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.4 Leah's		Franklin	230	77	20	41	3	0	5	9	7	54	45	24	261	56	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.5 Shiloh		Franklin	406	130	34	69	5	0	10	16	12	91	90	24	444	101	37	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
916.0 Louisville		Franklin	4737	1268	330	674	53	0	64	156	122	884	416	234	4311	844	391	279	0	336	25	42	0	0	0
917.0 Bunn-Hill King Chrg		Franklin	841	210	55	112	9	0	8	26	20	146	115	45	713	95	25	35	0	200	0	14	0	0	0
917.2 Bunn		Franklin	1193	226	59	120	10	0	12	28	22	158	216	66	769	145	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.3 Hill King		Franklin	2034	436	114	232	19	0	20	54	42	304	331	111	1482	240	25	89	0	200	0	14	0	0	0



List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U M W	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer					
901.0	Apex	Wake	2257	220	1221	0	0	198	79089	12222	12222	12222	12222
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Wake								5005			
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	508	80	275	0	11	365	12031	0	2753	0	2753
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	416	0	225	0	11	323	11971	0	2252	0	2252
903.0	Cary First	Wake	924	80	500	0	22	688	24002	5005	5005	5005	5005
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	7554	460	4105	0	0	3670	282486	41070	41070	41070	41070
904.0	White Plains	Wake	185	500	100	0	0	0	32375	0	1000	0	1000
904.1	Clayton	Wake	6947	600	3760	0	0	1963	273668	37618	37618	37618	37618
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12071	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	2230	130	1207	0	0	606	73990	12071	12071	12078	12078
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	2230	130	1207	0	0	606	73990	10712	10712	10712	10712
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	1978	0	1071	0	0	246	55437	8004	0	0	0
907.0	Franklin	Franklin	206	0	112	0	0	0	10621	0	1117	1117	1117
907.2	Franklin	Franklin	1050	0	568	0	0	0	34745	0	5687	5687	5687
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	222	0	120	0	0	0	7822	0	1200	1200	1200
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	Wake	1478	0	800	0	0	0	53188	8004	8004	8004	8004
909.0	Garner First	Wake	2617	420	1416	0	0	700	86266	14171	14171	14171	14171
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	589	600	2971	0	50	1150	18439	29725	29725	29725	29725
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	1935	270	1447	0	0	150	5692	10481	10481	10481	10481
912.0	Hollands	Wake	1306	30	907	0	0	0	35471	7075	7075	7075	7075
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	1505	240	815	0	0	300	52427	8152	8152	8152	8152
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Wake	532	40	288	0	0	234	17949	2881	2881	2881	2881
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	702	0	380	0	96	0	49447	7599	3800	3800	3800
913.3	Zion	Warren	702	0	380	0	0	0	18864	0	3799	3800	3800
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	1404	0	760	0	96	0	68311	7599	7599	7599	7600
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	Wake	1621	0	877	0	0	0	50575	8776	8776	8776	8776
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	117	0	63	0	0	0	2962	1169	0	634	634
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	168	0	91	0	0	0	3438	0	910	910	910
917.6	Louisburg	Franklin	285	0	154	0	0	0	6400	1169	1544	1544	1544
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	Franklin	2776	270	1503	0	0	481	84231	15035	15035	15035	15035
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	459	0	249	0	0	0	12267	5689	0	2488	2488
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	456	0	268	0	0	0	19183	0	2684	2684	2684
918.0	Macon	Franklin	955	0	517	0	0	0	31450	5689	5172	5172	5172



918-2	Hebron	155	0	84	0	0	76	3079	0	840	840
918-3	Macon	270	0	146	0	0	531	4832	0	1462	1462
918-4	Warren Plains	250	0	135	0	0	240	5104	0	1352	1352
		675	0	365	0	0	847	13015	3654	3654	3654
919-0	Middleburg								0		
919-1	Mt. Carmel-Hermon	885	20	479	0	0	240	24038	0	4794	4794
919-2	Cokesbury	130	0	70	0	0	59	4181	0	705	705
919-3	Drewry	286	0	155	0	0	215	14545	0	1550	1550
919-4	Middleburg	1301	20	704	0	0	514	42764	7049	7049	7049
									3432	3432	
919-5	Mt. Carmel	222	0	120	0	0	0	12823	0	1200	1200
919-6	Hermon	317	0	172	0	0	0	6991	0	1716	1716
		539	0	292	0	0	0	19814	3432	3432	2916
920-0	Mt Zion	1456	100	788	0	0	142	44216	7882	7882	7882
921-0	Norlina	1461	80	791	0	0	583	36304	7914	7914	7914
921-5	Plank Chapel	1238	140	670	0	0	916	74781	6703	6703	6703
921-5	Raleigh Asbury	1186	480	642	0	0	140	127823	6424	6424	6424
922-0	Benson Memorial	5282	790	2859	0	11	1724	206824	28604	28604	28604
923-0	Cokesbury	166	0	90	0	0	260	12737	1233	1233	900
924-0	Edenton Street	19267	2575	10427	0	0	11430	612048	104337	104337	104337
925-0	Fairmont	3898	430	2110	0	0	0	136409	3811	21110	21110
926-0	Hayes Barton	10686	2610	5783	0	0	3750	510010	57867	57867	57867
927-0	Highland	9554	1210	4629	0	25	2416	367610	46321	46321	46321
928-0	Jenkins Memorial	1402	250	759	0	0	0	29041	7592	7592	7592
929-0	Jayden Memoria	897	40	486	0	0	120	25226	4859	4859	4859
930-0	Longview	2464	280	1333	0	0	808	72220	13342	13342	13342
931-0	Macedonia	2230	140	1207	0	0	150	100772	12077	12077	12077
932-0	Millbrook	3320	230	1689	0	0	1010	146270	16898	16898	16898
933-0	North Raleigh	3391	1725	1835	0	0	497	329494	18365	18365	18365
934-0	Pleasant Grove	2609	60	1612	0	0	470	53819	14128	14128	14128
935-0	St James	3026	640	1638	0	0	779	121505	16386	16386	16386
936-0	St Marks	9304	1155	5035	0	0	2419	306969	50385	50385	50385
937-0	Trinity	3066	325	1639	0	0	1100	141815	16604	16604	16604
938-0	Wesley Memoria	1710	190	925	0	4	1718	61917	9259	9259	9259
939-0	Westover	3733	310	2021	0	25	913	135542	20218	20218	20218
940-0	Wilson Temple	1174	230	636	0	0	500	63801	6354	6354	6354
941-0	Avent Ferry	679	70	367	0	0	188	28186	3675	3675	3675
941-5	Trinity-Piney Grove	519	0	281	0	0	0	9504	0	1607	2813
942-0	Franklin	668	0	361	0	0	560	24065	0	4823	3617
942-3	Trinity	1187	0	642	0	0	560	33569	6430	6430	6430
		1297	120	702	0	0	0	30126	7021	7021	7021
943-0	Union Chapel								6953	0	
944-0	Vance	861	0	466	0	0	186	32962	0	4461	4661
944-2	Flat Rock	423	0	229	0	0	222	12698	0	2292	2292
944-3	Spring Valley	1284	0	695	0	0	408	45660	6953	6953	6953
		1517	350	821	0	0	739	44697	8214	8214	8214
945-2	Wake Forest								5285	0	
946-0	Warren	232	40	126	0	0	100	20282	0	2114	1257
946-2	Providence	586	0	317	0	0	600	14800	0	3171	3171
946-3	Shocco	818	40	443	0	0	700	35082	5285	5285	5285
947-0	Warrenton Wesley M	1293	290	700	0	0	869	40551	7000	7000	7000
948-0	Wendell	1562	140	846	0	0	277	43265	8461	8461	8461
949-0	zebulon	2149	270	1163	0	0	593	168940	11638	11638	11638



# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23		
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	504	9	0	9	0	9	0	1	0	2	519	154	8	42	0	7	24	55	65	188	332	136	71	27	7
1002.0	Caledonia	Robeson	142	5	5	4	0	0	1	2	153	70	5	23	21	5	7	23	6	40	76	37	9	0	0	2	
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	59	0	1	0	16	0	44	21	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1002.3	Johns	Scotland	201	5	6	4	16	0	197	91	5	39	32	5	7	23	6	40	76	37	9	0	0	0	0	2	
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	239	6	1	5	0	0	249	135	2	26	9	0	22	27	25	110	184	125	77	176	6	0	0	2	
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	122	5	1	3	0	0	129	51	5	10	2	0	5	8	6	20	39	16	6	6	3	0	0	3	
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	85	0	0	2	0	0	1	86	36	1	9	7	0	4	5	6	25	40	15	6	6	0	0	2	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	207	5	1	5	0	0	215	87	6	19	9	0	9	13	12	45	79	31	12	12	3	0	0	3	
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	Robeson	73	0	0	0	0	0	71	37	0	2	0	0	6	2	0	33	41	32	19	13	0	0	0	9	
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	339	9	5	4	0	3	351	135	8	22	9	9	21	31	36	127	215	84	32	52	9	0	0	9	
1007.3	Trinity	Richmond	412	9	5	4	0	3	422	172	8	24	9	9	27	33	36	160	256	116	51	65	9	0	0	9	
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	Richmond	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	75	0	16	0	0	5	25	12	35	77	30	15	8	1	0	0	1	
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	Scotland	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	8	21	14	5	5	0	0	0	1	
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	83	0	16	0	0	8	30	17	43	98	44	20	13	1	0	0	1	
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	298	11	4	2	1	4	303	89	2	47	6	9	20	28	19	56	123	59	10	10	0	0	0	10	
1009.0	First	Richmond	962	9	4	1	0	13	0	16	947	275	4	81	0	8	50	74	34	245	403	210	40	0	0	2	
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	159	14	0	0	0	0	15	167	100	4	0	0	6	12	30	15	30	87	67	25	30	2	0	0	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	279	0	3	0	0	2	3	274	84	1	24	7	0	15	44	14	87	160	77	41	57	0	0	0	
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	233	1	0	4	0	2	232	100	4	26	33	0	28	45	20	80	173	100	30	30	2	0	0	2	
1013.0	First	Scotland	1661	18	23	13	0	25	16	1038	260	9	122	0	15	82	100	54	190	426	176	45	72	15	0	15	
1014.0	Galilee																										
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	35	0	10	12	0	8	13	3	25	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	434	13	1	0	0	0	2	446	200	6	13	0	0	15	65	26	60	166	80	20	0	5	0	5	
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	506	13	1	0	0	0	2	518	235	6	23	12	0	23	78	29	65	215	118	20	0	5	0	5	
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw	Scotland	299	15	17	26	0	5	4	1	347	182	14	46	0	9	26	28	30	83	167	85	56	68	9	9	
1016.2	Asbury	Robeson	302	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	303	75	2	24	10	3	14	45	25	42	126	69	25	25	4	0	
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	71	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	74	22	3	3	5	0	4	4	0	16	24	12	0	0	0	0	
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson	373	4	3	1	0	1	1	2	377	97	5	27	15	3	18	49	25	58	150	81	25	25	4	4	
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	145	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	163	101	8	21	131	13	12	25	68	131	94	61	47	12	0	0	
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish	Robeson	1214	10	21	8	0	19	16	14	1204	0	11	14	38	10	36	89	35	120	280	143	13	84	10	10	
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson	175	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	3	4	21	33	12	26	92	62	10	11	0	0	0	
1019.3	Millers Chapel	Bladen	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	26	38	21	36	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	

S-75

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
040.0	Trinity zion	Richmond	85	3	1	2	0	2	1	4	84	30	3	10	15	0	7	26	12	22	67	34	25	0	3
040.2	Trinity	Richmond	169	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	175	75	7	22	20	7	14	18	9	58	99	57	0	0	4
040.3	Zion	Richmond	254	8	4	3	0	2	2	6	259	105	10	32	35	7	21	44	21	80	166	91	25	0	7
040.5	West	Richmond	360	6	0	2	0	0	7	2	359	90	8	17	0	4	17	48	38	90	193	70	35	4	7
042.0	Rowland First	Robeson	247	1	1	4	0	1	3	5	244	111	4	10	7	0	17	18	9	50	94	55	10	7	0
042.5	Ashpole-Hickory	Robeson	90	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	96	100	7	30	0	0	20	30	23	8	81	100	25	55	6
026.2	Ashpole Center	Robeson	91	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	87	25	0	15	0	0	6	10	7	8	31	23	0	0	0
031.3	Hickory Grove	S.C.	181	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	183	125	7	45	0	0	26	40	30	16	112	123	25	55	6
043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	112	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	100	7	20	9	13	13	30	32	45	120	78	30	28	7
043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	133	15	0	0	20	0	0	3	125	100	5	33	15	14	12	35	35	45	127	80	30	25	15
043.4	Salem	Robeson	245	19	0	0	20	0	0	4	240	200	12	53	24	27	25	65	67	90	247	158	60	53	22
044.0	Pleas.Grov-Fairv	Robeson	129	1	0	0	0	21	0	1	108	60	1	35	2	0	7	18	5	36	66	50	34	17	1
026.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	130	0	0	0	0	11	0	55	64	32	0	10	0	0	5	11	6	10	32	6	0	0	0
031.2	Fairview	S.C.	259	1	0	0	0	32	0	56	172	92	1	45	2	0	12	29	11	46	98	82	40	17	1
045.0	St John Gibson	Scotland	124	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	119	35	1	8	5	0	4	0	0	32	36	10	0	0	0
045.2	Gibson	Scotland	189	1	0	2	0	1	1	8	182	60	0	15	7	0	12	25	8	53	98	50	0	0	1
045.3	Saint John	Scotland	313	1	0	2	0	2	3	10	301	95	1	23	12	0	16	25	8	85	134	60	0	0	1
046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	277	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	279	80	2	21	35	0	10	18	16	42	86	50	53	60	0
048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	148	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	152	68	2	15	0	0	7	6	9	60	82	55	10	33	2
001.3	Tabernacle	Scotland	121	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	123	66	2	8	0	0	12	47	10	31	100	62	25	54	0

List No.	CHURCH	County	U M M		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned, furnishings and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
																				</	

ROCKINGHAM - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U M M		U M W	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT				
																		Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
			Memberships in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned buildings and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including General Church Supplements) but excluding annuity payments, tax deferred annuity payments, and other cash allowances	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		

1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	Robeson	0	0	12	0	165275	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	385	2450	0	4950	0	700	600
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	11	0	20	200	140000	37500	0	0	0	0	2000	2380	4385	0	4727	0	700	600		
1020.3	Regan	Robeson	0	0	13	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	1085	0	3017	0	500	500		
1020.4	Smith	Robeson	11	0	45	200	355275	37500	0	3000	0	3000	2000	3030	7920	0	12694	0	1900	1700		
1021.0	Maxton St George P																					
1021.2	Jerusalem	Scotland	20	500	25	650	77000	0	0	0	0	0	330	540	400	110	1961	220	0	165		
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robeson	31	650	39	841	85000	0	0	0	0	0	785	550	510	275	2366	0	1100	660		
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	18	800	57	1100	93000	0	0	0	0	0	750	650	500	500	2366	330	1100	660		
		Robeson	69	1950	121	2591	255000	0	0	0	0	0	1865	1740	1410	885	6693	550	2200	1485		
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	12	1000	30	1000	340000	50000	0	67425	0	10044	0	5724	13280	557	1600	0	2000	2000		
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch																					
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	27	1000	0	0	47850	0	20000	0	0	0	250	2750	50	0	3839	0	0	720		
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	14	250	25	650	42000	0	10000	0	0	0	250	1718	0	0	2896	0	0	480		
			41	1250	25	650	89850	0	30000	0	0	0	0	4468	50	0	6735	0	0	1200		
1024.0	Norman																					
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	1257	330	1049	119	3850	0	1370	800		
1024.3	Jones Springs	Richmond	0	18	400	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1625	1152	2121	1193	3850	0	1370	800		
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	14	1906	18	110	80000	60000	0	0	0	0	825	259	2068	10	3850	0	1370	800		
			14	1906	36	510	210000	60000	0	0	0	0	3707	1741	5238	1312	11550	0	4110	2400		
1025.0	Parkton																					
1025.2	Buie	Robeson	0	0	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0	0	69	60	741	0	900	0	900	150		
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	0	10	0	10	38500	22000	0	0	0	0	785	187	1433	0	1800	0	1500	300		
			0	0	10	0	67500	22000	0	0	0	0	854	247	2174	0	2700	0	2400	450		
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvry																					
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	0	0	12	100	55000	1500	8000	0	0	0	1200	138	386	0	3800	0	620	600		
1027.3	First	Robeson	0	0	10	100	125000	35000	0	0	0	7800	1000	710	1280	0	9480	0	2000	2500		
			0	0	22	200	180000	36500	8000	0	0	7800	2200	848	1666	0	13280	0	2620	3100		
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit																					
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	27	250	37	385	140000	0	0	12500	800	3481	240	355	250	200	4919	0	0	1800		
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	21	175	24	225	130000	0	0	15000	450	1220	0	215	100	120	2676	0	0	600		
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	4	0	10	25	35000	0	0	0	300	0	0	481	40	0	1284	0	0	300		
			52	425	71	635	305000	0	0	27500	1550	4701	240	1051	390	320	8879	0	0	2700		
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg																					
1004.2	Cool Springs	Scotland	15	2000	88	2000	180000	0	5500	23000	0	880	0	1621	1859	0	4477	0	0	700		
1029.3	Philadelphia	Richmond	25	0	40	0	100000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	2354	300	0	4477	0	0	700		
			40	2000	128	2000	280000	0	45500	23000	0	880	0	3975	2159	0	8954	0	0	1400		

1030.0	Prospect	20	1724	30	700	630000	0	64200	0	0	8263	24980	24505	2669	12480	0	5644	3900
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyme Mem	Robeson	21	225	31	750	210000	32000	1000	2000	0	1000	1200	800	2500	0	6971	0
1033.0	Trinity	Robeson	20	0	102	600	6698	95000	25000	0	0	10490	9118	11788	1260	18000	0	3622
1034.0	Robeson Co.Coop.Min.	Robeson	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	1497	788	841	1949	0	1496	0
1034.2	Collins Chapel	Robeson	0	0	0	0	140000	0	1667	21678	0	3552	670	1027	2862	0	1496	0
1034.3	New Philadelphia	Robeson	0	0	13	4231	260000	50000	3500	29584	0	5207	1778	1400	5008	623	7673	1800
1034.4	Sandy Plains	Robeson	0	0	0	0	485000	50000	5167	51262	0	10256	3236	3268	9819	623	7673	2992
1035.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	17	120	33	772	641500	71000	0	76637	0	18188	1844	4275	10197	100	15754	0
1037.0	First	Richmond	56	2422	172	3367	1777500	205000	119368	135887	0	37272	9600	20374	96397	550	29833	0
1038.0	Glenwood	Richmond	12	940	23	393	312000	56000	7918	0	0	13614	1230	5672	546	12600	0	
1039.0	Pee Dee	Richmond	16	100	28	1478	329000	71000	0	0	0	2964	2638	6216	1200	14400	0	
1039.1	Robedel	Richmond	0	0	0	11	170	131000	0	0	0	893	687	1490	0	2585	0	
1035.2	Green Lake	Richmond	0	0	0	11	12	188000	0	0	0	5474	777	2156	0	2808	0	
1035.3	Ledbetter	Richmond	0	0	0	27	0	275000	90000	3000	0	1509	2036	5443	0	5060	0	
1035.4	Robedel	Richmond	0	0	0	49	182	594000	90000	3000	0	0	7876	3500	9089	0	10453	0
1039.5	St.Paul-Beav Dam	Richmond	6	40	10	500	104300	0	0	0	0	0	664	1601	0	1500	0	
1001.2	Beaver Dam	Richmond	13	45	10	0	109000	47000	0	25504	0	4502	457	594	2385	26	5328	0
1008.3	St.Paul	Richmond	19	85	20	500	213300	47000	0	25504	0	4502	457	1258	3986	26	6828	0
1040.0	Trinity Zion	Richmond	0	0	9	97	85000	0	4500	0	0	0	300	1225	0	3001	0	
1040.2	Trinity	Richmond	0	0	52	1983	213000	41000	0	0	0	0	2178	6119	223	9001	0	
1040.3	Zion	Richmond	0	0	61	2080	298000	41000	4500	0	0	0	2478	7344	223	12002	0	
1040.5	West	Richmond	48	800	38	833	256000	77000	0	0	0	1216	8220	1363	6952	300	10700	0
1042.0	Rowland first	Robeson	0	0	57	1003	280000	80000	2000	0	0	0	1572	1000	2000	0	13650	0
1042.5	Ashpole-Hickory	Robeson	0	0	19	436	255000	0	12337	3680	0	2500	997	1494	3392	0	4773	0
1026.2	Ashpole Center	S.C.	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	91	10	345	0	1690	0
1031.3	Hickory Grove	S.C.	0	0	19	436	335000	0	12337	3680	0	2500	1088	1504	3737	0	6463	0
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	20	20	25	29	115000	0	0	0	0	0	800	100	100	0	4560	0
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	31	28	34	30	125000	0	0	0	0	0	800	100	0	4560	0	
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	51	48	59	59	240000	0	0	0	0	0	1600	200	0	9120	0	
1044.0	Pleas.Grov-Fairv	Robeson	0	0	9	387	285000	76000	10000	11741	0	6320	0	7000	0	225	6720	0
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	S.C.	0	0	0	0	40000	0	15000	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2400	0	
1031.2	Fairview	S.C.	0	0	9	387	325000	76000	25000	11741	0	6320	0	12000	0	225	9120	0
1045.0	St John Gibson	Scotland	0	0	21	112	105000	0	3875	0	0	0	1131	683	4109	911	6600	0
1045.2	Gibson	Scotland	0	0	16	54	220400	37500	24561	0	0	0	2200	3069	5239	625	6600	0
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	0	0	37	166	230900	37500	28436	0	0	0	3331	3752	9348	1536	13200	0
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	0	0	35	6041	325000	93000	0	3100	0	10000	0	1548	399	15320	0	1800
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	16	600	30	175	325000	85000	13000	0	0	0	5900	2563	5893	0	11800	0
1001.3	Tabernacle	Scotland	16	400	18	2500	200000	0	0	0	0	0	8034	1566	6142	0	3000	0



List No.

List No.	CHURCH	County	Pension to the	District	Episcop	Equita	Tempo	Pensio	Interde	General	Jurisdic	Area and Adminis	District	Lake Juris	World Soc	Confere	Ministeri	Black Co	Missionar	Lovely La	General A	Youth Ser	Total Gen	Sesl TV Min	Confere
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	3241	802	209	427	34	0	41	99	77	559	563	0	2726	534	0	177	0	85	0	0	0	4050	
1002.0	Caledonia	Scotland	1735	340	88	181	14	0	17	42	33	237	335	69	1153	225	104	74	0	515	0	60	0	0	
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	800	145	38	77	6	0	7	18	14	101	143	30	493	97	45	32	0	34	0	25	0	0	
1002.3	Johns	Richmond	2535	485	126	258	20	0	24	60	47	338	478	99	1646	322	149	106	0	549	0	85	0	0	
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	2588	557	145	296	23	36	28	68	54	389	528	102	1894	371	172	123	0	409	160	175	0	0	
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	1168	169	44	90	7	0	0	21	16	118	257	65	573	174	0	62	0	85	0	60	0	0	
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	623	101	26	54	4	0	8	12	10	71	129	37	344	87	43	32	0	178	0	60	0	0	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	1791	270	70	144	11	0	8	33	26	189	386	102	917	261	43	94	0	263	0	120	0	0	
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	Robeson	647	176	46	93	7	327	9	22	17	122	120	10	597	117	30	39	0	43	0	59	0	0	
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	3283	916	238	487	39	0	46	112	88	638	462	0	3112	609	0	200	100	0	75	0	50		
1007.3	Trinity	Robeson	3930	1092	284	580	46	327	55	134	105	760	582	10	3709	726	30	240	200	143	0	134	0	50	
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	Richmond	242	62	16	33	3	0	3	8	6	43	103	44	208	41	19	23	0	89	0	0	40		
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	Richmond	160	26	7	14	1	0	1	3	3	18	0	20	90	17	8	6	0	21	0	10	0	40	
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland	402	88	23	47	4	0	4	11	9	61	103	64	298	58	27	29	0	110	0	10	0	60	
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	3269	777	202	413	33	0	39	95	75	542	490	164	2639	517	240	171	0	2241	64	414	0	86	
1009.0	First	Richmond	6913	2000	520	1064	84	80	101	246	193	1395	810	0	6796	1331	617	440	0	2241	64	414	0	86	
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	2249	466	121	248	20	0	0	57	45	325	363	0	1585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	2465	557	145	296	23	0	36	68	54	388	450	136	1892	479	222	158	0	1000	0	100	0	0	
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	2729	659	171	350	28	0	33	81	63	459	460	107	2240	438	396	145	0	1200	0	75	0	175	
1013.0	First	Scotland	9434	2953	768	1570	124	0	152	363	284	2059	870	100	10032	1984	200	200	0	550	25	350	25	50	
1014.0	Galilee	Scotland	237	51	13	27	2	0	10	6	5	35	74	175	174	121	125	38	0	0	0	25	0	0	
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	1971	506	132	269	21	0	20	62	49	353	468	176	1720	252	128	88	0	0	0	249	0	0	
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	2208	557	145	296	23	0	30	68	54	388	542	351	1894	373	253	126	0	0	0	274	0	0	
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	3523	775	201	412	33	0	39	95	75	540	702	103	2632	516	239	170	0	907	30	308	0	0	
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinvw	Scotland	822	110	29	58	5	0	14	13	11	76	240	15	372	38	25	40	0	176	0	0	0	0	
1016.2	Asbury	Robeson	390	42	11	22	2	0	10	5	4	29	131	10	145	32	25	30	0	187	0	0	0	0	
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	1212	152	40	60	7	0	24	18	15	105	371	25	517	70	50	70	0	363	0	0	0	20	
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson	1243	233	61	12	10	0	12	29	22	162	219	55	790	155	72	51	0	0	0	0	0	20	
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	7921	2337	581	1189	94	65	0	275	215	1559	900	0	7601	0	0	0	0	774	0	0	0	15	
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish	Robeson	1761	430	112	229	18	0	10	53	41	300	162	20	1462	100	100	100	0	400	10	40	0	20	
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson	376	101	26	54	4	0	10	12	10	71	52	20	344	60	50	46	0	50	10	40	0	20	
1004.3	Millers Chapel	Bladen	2137	531	138	283	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1043.3	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	2137	531	138	283	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

[illegible]

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH		County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
1040.0	Trinity Zion	Richmond	677	150	39	80	6	0	8	18	14	105	112	33	510	100	46	33	0	0	0	15	0	0	
1040.2	Trinity	Richmond	2029	450	117	239	19	0	22	55	43	314	336	98	1530	299	138	99	0	13	0	13	0	0	
1040.3	Zion	Richmond	2706	600	156	319	25	0	30	73	57	419	448	131	2040	399	184	132	0	13	0	28	0	0	
1040.5	West	Richmond	2403	530	138	282	22	0	0	65	51	369	441	100	1800	353	0	0	0	50	0	17	0	125	
1042.0	Rowland First	Robeson	2950	607	158	323	26	0	0	75	58	424	529	0	2063	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	50	
1042.5	Ashpole-Hickory	Robeson	1536	291	76	154	12	0	15	36	28	203	173	33	986	193	89	64	0	104	0	100	0	20	
1026.2	Ashpole Center	Robeson	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1031.3	Hickory Grove	S.C.	1840	291	76	154	12	0	15	36	28	203	173	33	986	193	89	64	0	104	0	100	0	20	
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	1166	251	65	133	11	0	13	31	24	175	161	54	854	167	77	55	0	50	25	40	0	0	
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	1166	251	65	133	11	0	13	31	24	175	161	54	854	167	78	55	0	40	0	30	0	41	
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	2332	502	130	266	22	0	26	62	48	350	322	108	1708	334	155	110	0	90	25	70	0	41	
1044.0	Pleas.Grov-Fairv	Robeson	1184	247	64	132	10	0	0	30	24	173	313	0	842	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	290	31	8	17	1	0	0	4	3	22	51	0	108	70	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1031.2	Fairview	S.C.	1474	278	72	149	11	0	0	34	27	195	364	0	950	70	70	70	0	52	0	0	0	0	
1045.0	St John Gibson	Scotland	1458	361	94	192	15	0	0	44	35	252	234	107	1228	50	0	80	0	179	0	567	0	25	
1045.2	Gibson	Scotland	1458	361	94	192	15	0	0	44	35	252	234	0	1228	0	0	0	0	355	0	25	0	0	
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	2916	722	188	384	30	0	0	88	70	504	468	107	2456	50	0	80	0	534	0	592	0	25	
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	3220	680	177	362	29	0	34	84	65	474	554	0	2312	453	210	150	0	750	0	35	0	0	
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	1949	337	88	179	14	0	0	41	32	235	225	0	1148	93	0	66	0	860	0	0	0	0	
1001.3	Tabernacle	Scotland	1181	321	84	171	14	0	16	39	31	224	216	54	1091	214	99	71	0	80	0	20	0	12	

List No.

CHURCH

County

## BENEVOLENCES

## OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
			66	67	68	69	70	71					
										</			

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION				
			66	67	68	69	70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer						
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit													
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	419	0	227	0	0	0	15144	5812	0	2267	2267	
1020.3	Reagan	Robeson	429	0	232	0	0	160	18129	0	2325	2325		
1020.4	Smith	Robeson	157	40	85	0	0	0	6645	5812	850	850		
			1005	40	544	0	0	160	39918	3772	5442	5442		
1021.0	Maxton St George P													
1021.2	Jerusalem	Scotland	174	0	94	0	0	0	4805	0	943	943		
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robeson	261	10	141	0	0	0	8098	0	1414	1415		
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	261	10	141	0	0	0	8491	0	1415	1415		
			696	20	376	0	0	0	21394	3772	3772	3773		
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	1730	160	936	0	0	400	48904	9367	9367	9367		
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch													
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	343	0	185	0	0	0	10011	3094	0	1856	1856	
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	229	0	124	0	0	0	6760	0	1238	1238		
			572	0	309	0	0	0	16771	3094	3094	3094		
1024.0	Norman													
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	417	0	225	0	0	0	12025	6767	0	2256	2256	
1024.3	Jones Springs	Richmond	417	0	225	0	0	0	15468	0	2255	2256		
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	417	0	225	0	0	0	12535	0	2256	2256		
			1251	0	675	0	0	0	40028	6767	6767	6768		
1025.0	Parkton													
1025.2	Buie	Robeson	114	0	62	0	0	0	3668	3084	0	617	617	
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	456	0	247	0	0	0	9082	0	2467	2467		
			570	0	309	0	0	0	12750	3084	3084	3084		
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvary													
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	277	0	150	0	0	0	8910	6691	0	1500	1500	
1027.3	First	Robeson	829	40	449	0	0	0	31115	6691	0	4488	4488	
			1106	40	599	0	0	0	40025	2092	6691	5988		
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit													
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	184	10	99	5	0	0	13053	0	0	995	995	
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	132	0	71	0	0	0	5951	0	0	715	715	
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	71	0	38	0	0	0	2638	0	0	382	382	
			387	10	208	5	0	0	21642	2092	2092	2092		
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg													
1004.2	Cool Springs	Scotland	313	0	169	0	0	0	11763	3389	0	1694	1695	
1029.3	Philadelphia	Richmond	313	0	169	0	0	0	9991	0	1695	1694		
			626	0	338	0	0	0	21754	3389	3389	3389		
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	3333	50	1804	0	50	474	107803	18050	18050	18050		

1033.0	Trinity	Robeson	2325	120	1258	0	0	1231	76654	12588	12588	12588
1034.0	Robeson Co. Coop. Min.	Robeson	191	10	103	0	0	0	8598	6977	0	1032
1003.2	Collins Chapel	Robeson	275	10	149	0	0	0	12321	0	0	1487
1003.3	New Philadelphia	Robeson	792	220	428	0	0	300	32621	0	0	4287
1017.2	Sandy Plains	Robeson	1258	240	880	0	0	300	53540	6977	6806	6806
1036.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	1847	180	999	0	59	625	72840	10842	10000	10000
1037.0	First	Richmond	6723	1980	3639	0	0	2301	249187	36407	36407	36407
1038.0	Glenwood	Richmond	1237	30	670	0	0	231	48476	6701	6701	6701
1039.0	Pee Dee	Richmond	1598	120	865	0	0	604	46227	8656	8656	8656
1039.1	Robertel	Richmond	318	0	172	0	0	211	9405	8123	0	1720
1035.2	Green Lake	Richmond	319	40	173	0	0	80	14759	0	1728	1728
1035.3	Ledbetter	Richmond	750	0	406	0	0	279	21689	0	4061	4061
1035.4	Robertel	Richmond	1387	40	751	0	0	570	45853	8123	7509	7509
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam	Richmond	274	40	148	0	0	25	6699	4945	0	1484
1001.2	Beaver Dam	Richmond	565	0	306	0	0	0	19862	0	3060	3060
1008.3	St. Paul	Richmond	839	40	454	0	0	25	26561	4945	4544	4544
1040.0	Trinity Zion	Richmond	328	0	178	0	0	0	8110	7112	0	1778
1040.2	Trinity	Richmond	985	0	533	0	0	0	28519	0	5334	5334
1040.3	Zion	Richmond	1313	0	711	0	0	0	36629	7112	7112	7112
1040.5	West	Richmond	1160	90	628	0	0	224	43012	6281	6281	6281
1042.0	Rowland First	Robeson	1330	0	720	0	0	0	33097	7200	7200	7200
1042.5	Asphale-Hickory	Robeson	636	100	344	0	0	150	19499	4130	0	3444
1026.2	Ashpole Center	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2640	0	300	0
1031.3	Hickory Grove	S.C.	636	100	344	0	0	150	22139	4130	3744	3444
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	549	0	297	0	0	350	10808	0	2975	2975
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	549	40	297	0	0	300	10795	0	2974	2975
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	1098	40	594	0	0	650	21603	5949	5949	5950
1044.0	Pleas.Grov-Fairy	Robeson	542	0	293	0	0	0	29736	0	2933	2934
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	S.C.	69	0	37	0	0	0	8751	0	649	373
1031.2	Fairview	S.C.	611	0	330	0	0	0	38487	6270	3582	3307
1045.0	St John Gibson	Scotland	791	220	428	0	0	610	22104	8565	0	4283
1045.2	Gibson	Scotland	791	80	428	0	0	275	25300	0	4283	4283
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	1582	300	856	0	0	885	47404	8565	8565	8566
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	1489	380	806	0	0	752	51162	8064	8064	8064
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	739	0	400	0	49	130	35941	6868	4000	4000
1001.3	Tabernacle	Scotland	703	0	381	0	0	0	27964	3808	3808	3808



# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
101.0	Bailey	Nash	390	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	388	110	0	12	0	0	19	22	20	63	124	85	21	22	0	
101.2	Bailey	Wilson	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	10	0	0	0	0	4	10	3	9	26	8	8	0	0	
101.3	Pleasant Grove	Wilson	431	0	6	0	0	0	0	11	426	120	0	12	0	0	23	32	23	72	150	93	29	22	0	
102.2	Battleboro	Edgecombe	173	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	172	60	2	44	0	0	4	10	7	18	39	14	8	0	0	
103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	Halifax	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103.2	Bethesda	Halifax	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	9	17	11	0	0	0	
103.3	Hollister	Halifax	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	62	20	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	9	17	11	0	0	0	
104.0	Calvary	Halifax	157	5	14	0	0	1	0	4	171	85	5	10	25	0	6	15	0	25	46	40	12	0	2	
104.2	Calvary	Halifax	90	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	84	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	9	20	48	30	0	0	2	
104.3	Corinth	Halifax	111	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	33	41	18	0	0	2	
104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Halifax	358	8	17	0	0	0	0	9	372	85	5	10	25	0	13	35	9	78	135	88	12	0	4	
120.2	Conetoe	Edgecombe	115	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	119	0	1	6	30	0	10	9	8	17	44	29	0	50	1	
104.5	Conway	Northampton	227	10	6	3	0	3	0	4	239	95	8	31	0	8	15	25	15	45	100	50	10	10	17	
105.0	Elm City	Wilson	223	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	225	5	8	0	0	21	28	14	46	109	28	50	25	2	2	
106.0	Enfield	Halifax	293	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	288	95	8	20	11	4	13	30	14	60	117	51	20	35	4	
107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	Wilson	171	4	0	2	1	0	6	3	167	75	3	17	2	0	13	21	20	22	76	53	16	14	4	
107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	196	1	2	2	0	0	1	3	197	90	2	20	2	0	14	12	15	50	91	54	15	13	0	
107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	367	5	2	4	1	0	7	6	364	165	5	37	4	0	27	33	35	72	167	107	31	27	4	
108.0	Gaston	Northampton	43	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	46	19	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	24	31	14	0	0	0	
108.2	Oak Grove	Northampton	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	11	0	3	0	0	4	12	6	20	42	6	0	0	0	
108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northampton	277	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	289	65	1	16	10	0	12	24	18	57	111	44	0	10	0	
108.4	Shiloh	Northampton	376	0	2	3	0	4	1	6	370	95	1	19	10	0	19	38	26	101	184	64	0	10	0	
109.0	Halifax	Halifax	124	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	124	45	0	5	0	0	9	9	1	30	49	22	0	0	0	
109.2	Benazer	Halifax	176	8	3	4	0	7	0	2	182	70	8	9	0	6	16	6	3	45	70	42	0	0	0	
109.3	Halifax	Halifax	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	17	0	1	0	0	5	2	2	14	23	12	0	0	0	
109.4	Pierces	Halifax	337	8	5	6	0	9	2	3	342	132	8	15	0	6	30	17	6	89	142	76	0	0	0	
110.0	Hawkins	Halifax	173	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	170	58	0	24	0	0	9	30	26	42	107	64	0	0	0	
110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	207	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	209	54	0	5	22	0	8	20	25	34	87	0	0	0	0	
110.3	Tabor	Halifax	380	0	4	1	0	4	1	1	379	112	0	29	22	0	17	50	51	76	194	64	0	0	0	

[illegible]

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith			
1134.0	Spring Hope	Nash	178	0	5	4	0	0	0	1	186	72	2	30	24	0	14	26	6	47	93	52	15	0	0			
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	Nash	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1134.3	Stanhope		195	0	5	4	0	0	0	1	203	90	2	30	33	0	14	26	6	47	93	52	15	0	0			
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgecombe	117	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	123	62	1	2	0	0	9	18	11	23	61	33	0	0	3			
1134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	715	6	12	6	0	11	18	11	699	150	13	12	0	5	20	50	26	85	181	145	15	50	5			
1136.0	Weldon	Halifax	357	8	2	1	0	2	0	7	359	100	4	24	8	21	5	7	0	57	69	35	0	13	0			
1137.0	West Halifax																											
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	65	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	20	0	2	0	2	3	2	12	19	15	0	6	0	0			
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	93	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	40	2	5	0	2	4	10	2	29	25	15	0	7	2			
1138.0	Whitakers		158	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	158	60	2	7	0	2	5	13	4	21	44	30	0	13	2			
1138.2	Speight	Edgecombe																										
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	70	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	71	15	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1139.0	Wilson First		182	0	2	1	0	2	0	3	180	45	0	16	0	0	9	7	3	45	64	37	18	25	0			
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	252	2	3	1	0	2	1	4	251	60	3	20	0	0	9	7	3	45	64	37	18	25	0			
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	1876	29	30	19	0	17	6	27	1904	584	35	285	97	27	61	236	131	395	823	328	267	95	27			
1142.0	Woodland	Wilson	427	9	9	3	8	7	3	2	428	170	10	58	0	5	16	56	29	99	200	106	60	65	4			
		Northhampton	406	7	3	1	0	11	0	1	405	108	6	29	4	0	13	36	12	25	86	60	0	0	3			
			140	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	142	60	5	9	4	5	10	9	5	40	64	35	10	30	3			

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate (s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
1101.0	Bailey	Nash	0	0	46	490	145000	40000	0	0	0	0	1040	2840	6332	0	13000	0	3498	2500	
1101.2	Bailey	Wilson	0	0	0	0	433000	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	243	0	1200	0	0	0	
1101.3	Pleasant Grove		0	0	46	490	578000	40000	0	0	0	0	1040	3305	6575	0	14200	0	3498	2500	
1102.2	Battleboro	Edgecombe	0	0	19	2258	0	0	0	0	0	2810	0	194	6194	220	4700	0	1800	1500	
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	Halifax	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	1134	0	0	0	
1103.2	Bethesda	Halifax	0	0	8	50	40000	0	0	0	0	0	2122	65	587	0	2157	0	0	0	
1103.3	Hollister	Halifax	0	0	8	50	57000	0	0	0	0	0	2122	65	847	0	3291	0	0	0	
1104.0	Calvary	Halifax	30	100	0	0	190000	85000	15000	0	0	0	2500	2000	1500	300	6405	0	0	770	
1104.2	Calvary	Halifax	0	0	18	947	60000	0	0	7079	0	1433	0	3281	643	0	2847	0	341	0	
1104.3	Corinth	Halifax	0	0	0	0	150000	0	2897	2330	0	547	4456	499	2599	757	4982	0	599	0	
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Halifax	30	100	18	947	400000	85000	17897	9409	0	1980	6956	5780	4742	1057	14234	0	1710	0	
1120.2	Conetoe	Edgecombe	0	0	20	501	125000	0	6300	1700	0	0	12227	400	7207	342	5732	2200	300	3000	
1104.5	Conway	Northhampton	15	350	38	582	364222	69000	0	7300	0	0	27163	1879	6897	1244	13650	0	125	1850	
1105.0	Elm City	Wilson	0	0	45	1461	365000	65000	0	0	0	2701	273	672	7161	875	12128	0	1840	2400	
1106.0	Enfield	Halifax	25	1200	78	3004	406000	40000	6000	0	0	0	3000	3100	9763	875	12000	0	1700	4400	
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	Wilson	0	0	31	495	155000	0	0	0	0	0	2531	938	5928	0	6098	0	900	900	
1107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	21	773	35	1678	105000	42000	31000	0	0	0	7613	2779	3610	0	6433	0	900	900	
1107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	21	773	66	2173	270000	42000	31000	0	0	0	10144	3717	9538	0	12531	0	1800	1800	
1108.0	Gaston	Northhampton	0	0	13	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	274	92	617	0	971	0	325	350	
1108.2	Oak Grove	Northhampton	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	678	0	971	0	325	350	
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northhampton	0	0	22	0	380000	70000	0	0	0	0	1550	1456	5724	0	8163	0	2500	2500	
1108.4	Shiloh	Northhampton	0	0	35	0	470000	70000	0	0	0	0	1824	1588	7019	0	10105	0	3150	3200	
1109.0	Halifax	Halifax	0	0	19	0	176600	0	0	0	0	0	127	858	2423	210	4307	0	760	500	
1109.2	Ebenezer	Halifax	0	0	36	0	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	9690	1692	2433	400	5214	0	920	500	
1109.3	Halifax	Halifax	0	0	8	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	1006	439	1814	0	320	500	
1109.4	Pierces	Halifax	0	0	63	0	391600	74000	0	0	0	0	9817	3072	5862	1049	11335	0	2000	1500	
1110.0	Hawkins	Halifax	0	0	23	473	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	2892	0	5152	0	690	690	
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	0	0	26	194	250000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	440	1718	0	6048	0	810	810	
1110.3	Tabor	Halifax	0	0	49	667	500000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	1202	4610	0	11200	0	1500	1500	

ROCKY MOUNT · Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
1111.0	Hornes	Nash	0	0	40	1177	195000	45000	0	0	0	0	1264	715	2727	79	7100	0	3103	1500			
1112.0	Littletton	Warren	0	0	32	1200	497000	86500	11000	0	0	0	2827	1568	6587	593	11900	0	1700	1600			
1113.0	Lucama Sims																						
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson	0	0	13	100	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	550	1773	50	2761	0	975	800			
1113.3	Sims	Wilson	0	0	18	100	135000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	550	2879	50	2761	0	975	800			
1114.0	Middlesex	Nash	0	0	31	200	192000	38000	10000	0	0	0	0	1100	4652	100	5522	0	1950	1600			
1115.2	Milwaukee												1039	752	3095	0	2520	0	504	744			
1116.0	Bethany	Northampton	0	0	22	333	135000	37000	0	0	0	0	2200	1043	8867	0	4649	0	1320	1012			
1117.2	Severn	Northampton	0	9	33	568	92000	0	0	0	0	0	615	570	718	75	1902	0	540	414			
1118.4	Zion	Northampton	26	200	33	24	277	188000	32500	19343	0	0	7897	1695	3499	1320	4015	0	1140	847			
1119.3	Mount Pleasant	Nash	0	0	64	901	290000	37000	0	0	0	0	10712	3308	13084	1395	10566	0	3000	2273			
1120.0	Mt Zion	Wilson	12	789	24	700	246000	86500	0	0	0	0	549	2328	5119	458	11535	0	1800	1800			
1121.0	Nash												4966	1475	5300	772	13000	0	1000	2000			
1122.0	Bethlehem	Nash	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	525	304	581	0	1267	0	600	500			
1123.4	Gold Valley	Nash	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	326	1140	0	1292	0	600	500				
1124.5	White Oak	Nash	0	0	0	0	75000	46500	0	0	0	0	362	667	1180	0	1930	0	600	500			
1125.0	Nashville	Nash	26	200	110	550	1050000	85000	30000	0	0	0	5000	9200	14500	500	15688	0	1800	1500			
1126.0	Northampton																						
1127.2	Jackson	Northampton	0	0	40	135	196000	49500	0	0	0	0	0	1850	5565	0	4595	0	2475	3225			
1128.3	New Hope	Northampton	0	0	26	50	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	895	2250	0	3000	0	1035	1112			
1129.4	Rehoboth	Northampton	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2015	0	3035	0	1000	1113			
1130.3	Pinetops	Edgecombe	0	0	66	185	307000	49500	0	0	0	0	0	3545	9830	0	10630	0	4510	5450			
1131.0	Red Oak												970	5186	9220	360	12000	0	3730	3100			
1132.2	Red Oak	Nash	0	0	22	245	120000	35000	0	0	0	0	1700	400	1100	389	10790	0	1079	750			
1133.3	York	Nash	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	2500	0	0	260	0	1129	0	113	250				
1134.5	Rich Square	Northampton	20	0	48	3818	117000	50000	0	0	0	0	1700	400	1360	389	11919	0	1192	1000			
1135.0	Roanoke																						
1136.2	New Hope	Halifax	0	0	26	2365	160000	0	0	0	0	0	10779	836	3810	400	7067	0	800	2000			
1137.3	South Rosemary	Halifax	27	0	0	0	180000	42000	20000	20000	0	2400	3750	1557	4769	400	7906	0	1000	2200			
1138.0			27	0	26	2365	340000	42000	20000	20000	0	2400	14529	2393	8579	800	14977	0	1800	4200			

1123.0	Rosemary	37	1240	165	3100	975000	120000	80000	2877010860	11560	7160	28840	1979	25010	0	2500	3200
1124.0	Rocky Mt. Clark St	0	0	44	691	130000	23000	0	0	0	0	471	1765	4560	0	1334	1600
1125.0	Englewood	50	3200	109	1880	805400	67000	33375	10500	875	20081	1363	18515	35534	3123	21492	0
1126.0	First	39	25	200	956	2530777	133532	104680	8000	0	0	11820	10034	110057	3588	31000	11335
1127.0	Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1127.5	Northside	0	0	0	524	635500	82500	24200	231200	0	29330	24352	4843	10006	1075	11000	0
1128.0	Saint Paul	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	0	0	34	0	241600	0	6800	0	0	7000	2400	6547	450	5500	0	2200
1127.0	Marvin	0	0	0	0	27900	0	3000	0	0	9100	650	1300	60	600	0	0
1135.2	McKendree	0	0	17	0	66000	36600	1000	0	0	4900	2800	205	5104	0	650	1000
1135.3	Temperance Hall	0	0	51	0	335500	36600	10800	0	0	21000	4621	10647	715	11204	0	2850
1129.0	Sandy Cross	0	0	49	800	116800	31000	0	0	0	4000	1900	0	500	12835	0	1600
1130.0	Scotland Neck	20	400	48	180	363350	46500	0	0	0	3316	2266	8181	435	12351	0	3357
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	35500	0	0	0	0	81	209	822	140	861	0	135
1131.2	Concord	0	0	24	235	110000	0	0	0	0	4679	598	2250	574	3254	0	510
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	15	0	258000	80000	0	0	0	1108	551	3168	0	3254	0	510
1131.4	Seaboard	0	0	12	0	142900	0	0	0	0	585	432	1053	0	2201	0	345
1131.5	Sharon	0	0	51	235	546400	80000	0	0	0	6453	1790	7293	714	9370	0	1500
1132.0	Smith	21	250	22	500	277000	90000	0	0	0	36236	1200	1250	4500	0	3000	1600
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	18	985	12	300	100000	35000	0	0	0	2960	650	890	0	2390	0	350
1133.2	Garysburg	0	0	14	854	75000	0	0	0	0	330	3300	0	5000	0	700	700
1133.3	Lebanon	0	0	18	470	224000	0	4800	0	0	150	638	2600	0	4700	0	700
1133.4	Spring Chapel	18	985	44	1624	399000	35000	4800	0	0	3110	1618	6790	0	12090	0	1750
1134.0	Spring Hope	26	500	40	1008	215000	72500	26250	0	0	6624	3223	4970	190	12285	0	1281
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	0	0	0	0	32500	0	0	0	0	470	372	580	0	1365	0	185
1134.3	Stanhope	26	500	40	1008	247500	72500	26250	0	0	7094	3595	5550	190	13650	0	1466
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	0	0	10	0	50000	0	2000	0	0	250	350	650	0	1030	0	970
1134.6	Saint James	33	291	102	249	1691800	100000	118452	6284013000	16180	9424	14103	33945	574	18700	0	2200
1136.0	Weldon	0	0	88	204	690000	65000	0	28654	0	4302	550	5742	19482	0	13355	0
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	300	76	217	0	1813	0	0
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	60000	52000	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	4522	0	638
1137.3	Eden	0	0	0	0	80000	52000	0	0	0	1100	300	76	217	0	6335	0
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	252	478	0	1950	0	69
1138.2	Speight	0	0	33	447	201000	46000	0	0	0	0	2599	4579	0	10183	0	4386
1138.3	Whitakers	0	0	33	447	211000	46000	0	0	0	0	2851	5057	0	12133	0	4455
1139.0	Wilson First	0	0	295	1300	1600000	180000	240000	0	0	1456	7147	50568	81743	100	32500	7992
1140.0	West Nash	25	50	51	3059	725000	98000	16811	91788	0	18453	4426	8874	15722	1908	20325	7155
1141.0	Winstead	15	90	50	3736	5583375	70625	14000	1537	0	6912	6044	6664	2622	17000	0	3894
1142.0	Woodland	0	0	50	1000	583000	60000	0	46000	2500	24000	2500	750	4250	0	11600	2990



ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES										
List No.	CHURCH	County	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1101.0	Ballief	Nash	2924	683	177	363	29	0	0	84	66	476	400	0	2318	50	0	0	0	50	0	39	0	0
1101.2	Ballief	Nash	202	34	9	18	1	0	0	4	3	24	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	Wilson	3126	717	186	381	30	0	0	88	69	500	400	0	2432	50	0	0	0	50	0	39	0	0
1102.2	Battleboro	Edgecombe	922	295	77	157	12	0	0	36	28	206	50	0	1004	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	Hallfax	52	22	6	12	1	0	2	3	2	15	15	7	75	15	7	5	20	33	0	10	0	20
1103.2	Bethesda	Hallfax	206	88	23	47	4	0	4	11	9	62	59	26	299	59	27	19	0	50	0	40	0	45
1103.3	Hollister	Hallfax	258	110	29	59	5	0	6	14	11	77	74	33	374	74	34	24	20	83	0	50	0	65
1104.0	Calvary	Hallifax	1040	253	66	134	11	27	13	31	24	176	164	79	859	164	76	54	0	143	0	40	0	204
1104.2	Calvary	Hallifax	457	110	29	58	5	221	6	13	11	77	0	35	372	73	33	24	0	6	0	0	0	73
1104.3	Corinth	Hallifax	785	186	48	99	8	0	0	23	18	130	128	0	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Hallifax	2282	549	143	291	24	248	19	67	53	383	292	114	1863	237	109	78	0	149	0	62	0	277
1120.2	Conetoe	Edgecombe	334	87	178	14	0	17	41	32	233	222	61	1135	222	103	200	0	1344	0	125	0	627	
1104.5	Conway	Northampton	3001	713	185	379	30	334	0	88	69	497	475	0	2425	0	0	0	79	0	36	0	0	
1105.0	Elm City	Wilson	2710	640	166	341	27	0	0	79	62	447	426	0	2175	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	
1106.0	Enfield	Hallifax	2790	685	178	364	29	0	0	84	66	477	456	0	2326	0	0	0	720	0	418	0	0	
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	Wilson	1498	376	98	200	16	0	0	46	36	262	173	0	1277	100	0	10	0	546	0	0	0	55
1107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	1532	376	98	200	16	0	0	46	36	262	173	0	1277	228	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
1107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	3030	752	196	400	32	0	0	92	72	524	346	0	2554	328	0	10	0	546	50	0	0	55
1108.0	Gaston	Northampton	247	53	14	28	2	0	0	7	5	37	35	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	Northampton	247	53	14	28	2	0	0	7	5	37	35	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northampton	2026	426	111	226	18	0	0	52	41	297	284	0	1445	0	0	0	0	50	0	66	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	Northampton	2520	532	139	282	22	0	0	66	51	371	354	0	1807	0	0	0	0	50	0	74	0	0
1109.0	Hallifax	Hallifax	823	140	36	74	6	0	0	17	13	97	125	0	476	96	0	32	0	33	0	63	0	19
1109.2	Ebenezer	Hallifax	1016	178	46	95	7	0	0	22	17	124	116	0	605	116	0	39	0	195	0	74	0	0
1109.3	Hallifax	Hallifax	353	62	16	33	3	0	0	8	6	43	40	0	210	40	0	13	0	13	0	33	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	Hallifax	2192	380	98	202	16	0	0	47	36	264	281	0	1291	252	0	84	0	241	0	170	0	19
1110.0	Hawkins	Hallifax	1170	243	63	129	10	0	12	30	23	169	0	89	825	162	0	53	0	124	53	38	0	31
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Hallifax	1322	263	68	140	11	0	14	32	25	183	0	96	894	175	0	58	0	0	0	14	0	41
1110.3	Tabor	Hallifax	2492	506	131	269	21	0	26	62	48	352	0	185	1719	337	0	111	0	124	53	52	0	72
1111.0	Hornes	Nash	1535	358	93	190	15	0	0	44	34	250	238	0	1216	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1112.0	Littletton	Warren	2504	570	148	303	24	0	0	70	55	397	0	76	1935	337	0	0	0	1666	0	95	0	0
1113.0	Lucama Sims	Wilson	681	166	43	88	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson																						

1114.0 Milwaukee	Northampton	1145	325	84	173	14	0	16	40	31	227	216	0	1103	216	0	71	0	36	0	32	0
1114.2 Bethany	Northampton	468	133	35	71	6	0	7	16	13	93	88	0	450	88	0	29	0	30	0	0	0
1114.3 Severn	Northampton	988	281	73	149	12	0	14	34	27	196	187	0	953	187	0	62	0	66	0	0	0
1114.4 Zion	Northampton	2601	739	192	393	32	0	37	90	71	516	491	0	2506	491	0	162	0	132	0	32	0
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	Nash	2617	562	146	299	24	0	0	69	54	392	374	0	1908	270	0	108	0	122	0	86	0
1116.0 Mt Zion	Wilson	2330	477	124	254	20	0	8	59	46	333	318	114	1620	318	40	105	0	108	0	299	0
1117.0 Nash																						
1117.2 Bethlehem	Nash	404	88	23	47	4	0	4	11	9	62	59	32	299	59	27	19	0	53	0	0	0
1117.4 Gold Valley	Nash	444	104	27	55	4	0	0	13	10	73	59	0	355	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	
1117.5 White Oak	Nash	544	104	27	55	4	0	0	13	10	73	59	0	355	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	
1118.0 Nash																						
1118.0 Northampton	Nash	1392	296	77	157	12	0	4	37	29	208	177	32	1009	59	27	19	0	131	0	0	0
1119.2 Jackson	Northampton	1325	344	704	56	0	59	163	128	924	882	236	4502	615	208	158	0	1475	0	108	0	0
1119.3 New Hope	Northampton	1665	433	112	230	18	0	0	53	42	302	289	0	1470	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
1119.4 Rehoboth	Northampton	932	216	56	115	9	0	11	27	21	151	145	60	736	144	67	47	0	50	0	0	25
1120.3 Pinetops	Edgemcombe	3534	865	224	460	36	0	11	107	84	604	578	60	2941	144	67	47	0	150	0	0	0
1121.0 Red Oak	Edgemcombe	2488	560	146	298	24	0	28	69	54	391	372	94	1901	372	172	123	0	14	0	67	10
1121.2 Red Oak	Nash	1792	261	68	139	11	0	0	32	25	182	174	0	888	174	0	57	0	30	0	0	0
1121.3 York	Nash	438	134	35	72	6	0	7	17	13	94	89	0	456	89	0	30	0	30	0	0	0
1121.5 Rich Square	Northampton	2230	395	103	211	17	0	7	49	38	276	263	0	1344	263	0	87	0	30	0	0	0
1122.0 Roanoke	Northampton	2285	536	139	285	23	45	0	66	52	374	370	0	1818	0	0	0	700	0	15	0	0
1122.2 New Hope	Halifax	1409	346	90	184	15	100	0	43	33	241	231	0	1176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1122.3 South Rosemary	Halifax	1598	397	103	211	17	0	0	49	38	277	264	0	1348	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1129.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	Halifax	3007	743	193	395	32	100	0	92	71	518	495	0	2524	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1123.0 Rosemary	Halifax	9469	2316	602	1231	98	0	0	284	223	1615	1058	200	7870	1000	500	50	1068	37	213	0	0
1124.0 Rocky Mt Clark St	Edgemcombe	6256	1687	439	897	71	0	0	207	162	1176	1123	0	5734	1123	0	371	0	285	0	61	0
1125.0 Englewood	Edgemcombe	2557	598	156	318	25	0	0	73	58	417	397	0	2034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
1126.0 First	Nash	7084	2043	531	1086	86	0	0	251	197	1424	1367	87	6943	785	88	87	0	1072	50	0	0
1127.5 Northside	Nash	13744	3952	1027	2102	166	55	0	485	380	2756	2631	0	13433	2631	0	870	0	1751	200	394	0
1128.0 Saint Paul	Nash	1327	33	9	18	1	0	2	4	3	23	0	0	114	22	10	7	0	61	0	0	0
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	Nash	2855	636	165	338	27	0	0	78	61	443	423	140	2163	423	196	140	0	19	5	0	141
1129.0 Marvin	Nash	1556	381	99	203	16	0	0	47	37	266	161	0	1294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1130.0 McDowell	Edgemcombe	1955	52	14	28	2	0	0	6	5	36	153	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1130.2 Temperance Hall	Edgemcombe	1278	282	73	150	12	0	0	35	27	197	166	88	960	212	0	80	0	61	0	124	0
1129.0 Sandy Cross	Nash	3029	715	186	381	30	0	0	88	69	499	480	88	2432	212	0	80	0	61	0	127	0
1130.0 Scotland Neck	Nash	2253	468	122	249	20	0	24	57	45	326	312	80	1591	312	144	187	38	200	0	76	0
1131.0 Seaboard	Halifax	3306	893	232	475	38	5	0	110	86	622	594	0	3033	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
1131.2 Concord	Northampton	183	34	9	18	1	0	0	4	3	24	23	0	117	27	0	8	0	10	0	23	0
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	Northampton	693	130	34	69	5	0	0	16	12	90	50	0	441	86	0	29	0	0	0	35	0
1131.4 Seaboard	Northampton	993	130	34	69	5	0	0	16	12	90	50	0	441	86	0	29	0	0	0	13	0
1131.5 Sharon	Northampton	2037	382	100	203	15	0	0	11	8	61	58	0	296	58	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
1132.0 Smith	Halifax	2795	621	162	330	26	0	0	76	60	433	414	0	2112	414	0	0	305	0	0	0	159
1133.0 Spring Garysburg	Northampton	502	113	29	60	5	0	6	14	11	79	75	31	384	75	35	24	0	150	0	2	0
1133.2 Garysburg	Northampton	1026	226	59	120	10	0	0	28	22	158	151	82	768	150	70	50	0	353	0	31	0
1133.3 Lebanon	Northampton	996	226	59	120	10	0	12	28	22	158	150	44	768	151	69	50	0	73	0	17	0
1133.4 Spring Chapel	Vir.	2524	565	147	300	25	0	18	70	55	395	376	157	1920	376	174	124	0	576	0	39	0
1134.0 Spring Hope																						
1134.2 Gibson Memorial	Nash	2363	557	145	296	23	0	0	68	54	389	371	0	1895	200	0	122	0	17	0	113	0
1134.3 Stanhope	Nash	262	62	16	33	3	0	3	8	6	43	41	10	210	41	19	14	0	0	0	0	0
		2625	619	161	329	26	0	3	76	60	432	412	10	2105	241	19	136	0	17	0	113	0

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgecombe	128	55	14	29	2	0	0	7	5	38	18	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	6923	2090	543	1111	88	0	0	257	201	1457	1392	0	7104	0	0	0	0	2298	0	112	0	104
1136.0	Weidon	Halifax	2735	633	164	336	27	0	20	78	61	441	500	150	2149	300	140	100	0	10	0	0	0	52
1137.0	West Halifax	Halifax																						
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	256	63	16	34	3	0	0	8	6	44	42	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	713	190	49	101	8	0	0	23	18	132	126	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
			969	253	65	135	11	0	0	31	24	176	168	0	859	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers	Edgecombe	341	66	17	35	3	0	27	8	6	46	45	13	226	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
1138.2	Speight	Nash	2071	470	122	250	20	0	0	58	45	328	312	115	1597	357	165	118	0	613	0	334	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	2412	536	139	285	23	0	27	66	51	374	357	128	1823	357	165	118	0	613	10	334	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	15061	4770	1240	2536	201	0	0	586	459	3326	3176	200	16211	3175	1471	1049	0	2479	225	254	0	300
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	4527	1122	292	597	47	0	57	138	108	782	747	206	3812	747	346	247	0	420	145	0	0	1075
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	3678	858	223	456	36	88	43	105	83	598	571	173	2915	571	265	239	0	540	0	164	0	262
1142.0	Woodland	Northhampton	1253	323	84	172	14	0	0	40	31	225	215	0	1095	0	0	71	0	0	35	0	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)..... 66	\$10 Club..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer..... 70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1101.0 Bailey		Nash	1494	40	809	0	0	290	39502	8491	0	8091
1101.2 Bailey		Wilson	74	0	40	0	0	0	2431	0	400	400
1101.3 Pleasant Grove			1568	40	849	0	0	290	41933	8491	8491	8491
1102.2 Battleboro		Edgecombe	646	50	350	0	0	165	21536	3500	3500	3500
1103.0 Bethesda-Hollister		Halifax	48	20	26	0	0	0	1810	1310	0	262
1103.2 Bethesda		Halifax	194	20	105	0	0	76	6404	1310	1048	1048
1103.3 Hollister		Halifax	242	40	131	0	0	76	8214	1310	1310	1310
1104.0 Calvary		Halifax	553	0	299	0	0	0	17885	6501	0	2995
1104.2 Calvary		Halifax	240	0	130	0	0	135	10653	1301	1301	1301
1104.3 Corinth		Halifax	407	0	220	0	0	0	17145	0	2205	2205
1104.4 Weaver's Chapel		Halifax	1200	0	649	0	0	135	45683	6501	6501	6501
1120.2 Conetoe		Edgecombe	731	100	396	0	0	135	38524	3960	3960	3960
1104.5 Conway		Northhampton	1561	150	845	0	0	475	64150	8455	8455	8455
1105.0 Elm City		Wilson	1402	0	759	0	0	370	36799	7591	7591	7591
1106.0 Enfield		Halifax	1498	80	811	0	0	1315	47233	8114	8114	8114
1107.0 Evansdale Black Cr		Wilson	823	0	445	0	0	405	23661	8909	0	4455
1107.2 Black Creek		Wilson	823	0	445	0	0	673	28470	0	4455	4455
1107.3 Evansdale		Wilson	1646	0	890	0	0	1078	52131	8909	8910	8910
1108.0 Gaston		Northhampton	117	0	63	0	0	0	3426	6307	0	631
1108.2 Oak Grove		Northhampton	117	0	63	0	0	0	3153	0	631	631
1108.3 Pleasant Hill		Northhampton	932	160	504	0	48	0	28579	6307	5045	5045
1108.4 Shiloh		Northhampton	1166	160	630	0	48	0	35158	4500	6307	6307
1109.0 Halifax		Halifax	306	0	166	0	0	144	11851	0	1710	1657
1109.2 Ebenezer		Halifax	389	30	211	0	0	140	24269	0	2070	2109
1109.3 Halifax		Halifax	136	0	73	0	0	0	5683	0	720	734
1109.4 Pierces		Halifax	831	30	450	0	0	284	41803	4500	4500	4500
1110.0 Hawkins		Halifax	531	0	288	0	0	217	14446	5994	0	2877
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel		Halifax	576	0	312	0	0	177	14227	0	3117	3117
1110.3 Tabor		Halifax	1107	0	600	0	0	394	28673	5994	5994	5994
1111.0 Hornes		Nash	783	20	424	0	0	100	22026	4242	4242	4242
1112.0 Littleton		Warren	1247	260	675	0	116	515	37768	6752	6752	6752

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) .....	\$10 Club .....	Health and Welfare Agencies .....	General Conference TV Ministry .....	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer .....		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer .....	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .....		
								71	72		
1113.0	Lucama Sims	Wilson	363	0	197	0	0	0	9280	4185	0
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson	0	0	222	0	0	0	10942	0	1967
1113.3	Sims	Wilson	773	0	419	0	0	0	20222	4185	2218
			405	0	219	0	0	0	11255	2192	4185
1115.2	Middlesex	Nash								8751	2192
1114.0	Milwaukee	Northampton	711	80	385	0	0	394	24300	0	3851
1114.2	Bechany	Northampton	291	10	157	0	0	190	7009	0	1575
1114.3	Severn	Northampton	634	160	332	0	0	200	24948	0	3325
1114.4	Zion	Northampton	1616	250	874	0	0	784	56347	8751	8751
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	Nash	1229	0	665	0	0	501	32920	6658	6658
1116.0	Mt Zion	Wilson	1044	50	565	0	0	1554	38574	5655	5655
1117.0	Nash									3518	0
1117.2	Bethlehem	Nash	194	0	105	0	0	0	5276	0	1048
1117.4	Gold Valley	Nash	228	0	123	0	0	0	5382	0	1235
1117.5	White Oak	Nash	228	0	123	0	0	0	6883	0	1235
			650	0	351	0	0	0	17541	3518	3518
1118.0	Nashville	Nash	2900	250	1569	0	18	915	72789	15704	15704
1119.0	Northampton									10255	0
1119.2	Jackson	Northampton	947	120	512	0	22	125	24100	0	5128
1119.3	New Hope	Northampton	473	0	256	0	0	35	11868	0	2564
1119.4	Rehoboth	Northampton	473	0	256	0	0	0	11153	0	2563
			1893	120	1024	0	22	160	47121	10255	10255
1120.3	Pinetops	Edgecombe	1226	160	664	0	60	415	44274	6628	6639
1121.0	Red Oak	Nash								4689	0
1121.2	Red Oak	Nash	274	0	309	0	0	150	21071	0	3095
1121.3	York	Nash	865	40	159	0	0	0	3725	0	1594
			1173	50	635	0	0	150	24796	4689	4689
1121.5	Rich Square	Northampton								6350	6350
1122.0	Roanoke									8806	0
1122.2	New Hope	Halifax	758	0	410	0	0	173	30901	0	4103
1122.3	South Rosemary	Halifax	868	0	470	0	0	235	30057	0	4703
			1626	0	880	0	0	408	60958	8806	8806
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	Halifax	5070	560	2744	0	0	3218	183059	31144	27454
1123.0	Rosemary	Halifax	3693	100	1999	0	75	1800	112765	19998	20000
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	Edgecombe	1310	0	709	0	0	293	32591	7073	7093

1125.0	Englewood	4472	500	2420	0	3693	3160	256911	46852	46852	46852	46852
1126.0	First	8652	520	4682	0	0	0	0	395	395	395	395
1127.5	Northside	1127.5	73	0	39	0	0	0	1746	7539	7539	7539
1128.0	Saint Paul	1392	110	753	0	0	421	96935	8479	0	4517	4517
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	834	175	451	0	0	0	31417	0	4538	618	618
1127.0	Marvin	114	10	62	0	0	0	12568	0	3223	3348	3348
1125.0	McKendree	618	60	335	0	0	0	20990	0	8479	8479	8484
1135.3	Temperance Hall	1566	245	848	0	0	0	64975	8479	5548	5548	5548
1129.0	Sandy Cross	1025	40	554	0	0	800	29885	10583	10583	10583	10583
1130.0	Scotland Neck	1954	0	1058	0	0	330	45572	4515	0	406	406
1131.0	Seaboard	75	10	41	0	0	0	3002	0	1535	1535	1535
1131.2	Concord	283	40	153	0	0	200	14788	0	1535	1535	1535
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	Northampton	283	0	153	0	185	11447	0	1039	1038	1038
1131.4	Seaboard	Northampton	192	10	104	0	319	6750	0	4515	4514	4514
1131.5	Sharon	Northampton	833	60	451	0	704	35987	4515	7365	7365	7365
1132.0	Smith	Halifax	1360	110	736	0	0	70799	6703	0	1341	1341
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	Northampton	248	0	134	0	0	9554	0	2681	2681	2681
1133.2	Garysburg	Northampton	495	0	268	0	0	14114	0	6703	6703	6703
1133.3	Lebanon	Vir.	1238	0	670	0	0	36878	7340	0	6606	6606
1133.4	Spring Chapel	1238	0	670	0	0	0	36878	7340	0	734	734
1134.0	Spring Hope	Nash	1220	60	660	0	345	38911	0	7340	7340	7340
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	Nash	136	20	73	0	0	4132	0	649	649	649
1134.3	Stanhope	Nash	1356	80	733	0	345	43043	24778	24778	24778	24778
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgecombe	120	0	65	0	0	3917	2996	0	749	749
1134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	4576	230	2476	0	577	128992	2996	0	2247	2247
1136.0	Weldon	Halifax	1385	70	750	0	5	1797	56914	2996	2247	2247
1137.0	West Halifax	Halifax	138	0	75	0	0	3518	0	2996	2996	2996
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	415	0	225	0	0	8927	0	6356	6356	6356
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	553	0	300	0	0	12445	0	784	784	784
1138.0	Whitakers	Edgecombe	145	0	78	0	0	4032	0	5572	5572	5572
1138.2	Speight	Nash	1029	0	557	0	500	32025	6356	6356	6356	6356
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	1174	0	635	0	500	36057	56546	56546	56546	56546
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	10442	360	5651	0	3341	270524	13299	13299	13299	13299
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	2456	90	1329	0	682	96774	10167	10167	10167	10167
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	1877	90	1016	0	421	60409	3825	3825	3825	3825
1142.0	Woodland	Northampton	706	0	382	0	0	53136	3825	3825	3825	3825



# SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc.) for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Adults (post high school in all classes and groups include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																									
1201.2	Page Memorial	Moore	557	2	13	10	0	6	4	4	568	197	4	30	120	0	22	60	33	210	325	75	0	0	0	
1201.3	Roseland	Moore	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	31	0	7	5	0	13	18	6	28	65	29	0	0	0	
1201.4	Light House	Hoke	624	2	13	10	0	6	4	4	635	228	4	37	125	0	35	78	39	238	390	104	0	0	0	
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem		46	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	45	26	3	16	0	8	4	9	11	33	26	6	0	1		
1202.2	Asbury	Chatham	223	8	0	6	0	0	1	5	231	90	8	13	0	8	18	55	27	102	202	88	12	18	9	
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	48	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	47	19	1	8	0	3	7	0	10	20	14	0	0	0		
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap		271	8	0	7	0	0	1	7	278	109	9	21	0	8	21	62	27	112	222	102	12	18	9	
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	Moore	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	43	4	12	0	0	8	12	4	19	43	34	10	0	1	
1202.5	Biscoe	Montgomery	189	4	2	1	0	2	0	3	191	68	6	14	0	2	20	14	16	29	79	47	15	0	2	
1203.0	Bonlee		239	5	2	1	0	2	0	5	240	111	10	26	0	2	28	26	20	48	122	81	25	0	3	
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	54	0	1	1	0	2	5	1	0	10	16	11	0	0	1	
1203.3	Meronies	Chatham	152	8	1	0	0	1	2	2	156	58	8	2	0	8	12	22	8	46	88	57	0	0	0	
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	40	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	17	37	31	8	0	0	
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	269	9	1	1	0	1	2	4	273	98	9	3	0	10	27	30	11	73	141	99	8	0	1	
1205.0	Bynum	Chatham	219	7	2	1	2	11	0	4	202	74	3	10	25	5	15	29	10	40	94	52	35	42	7	
1206.0	Candler	Chatham	189	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	190	51	2	10	0	0	7	10	0	39	56	33	8	0	0	
1207.0	Carthage	Montgomery	233	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	233	85	4	0	0	2	17	31	19	73	140	75	30	22	4	
1208.0	Center	Moore	305	4	4	0	10	1	2	9	291	100	2	0	0	4	11	15	8	48	82	45	0	0	4	
1209.0	Chatham Zion	Lee	271	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	272	99	1	20	14	10	17	31	38	65	151	90	20	77	1	
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	117	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	115	45	2	8	10	10	15	15	15	53	98	40	0	5	0	
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	37	20	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	19	23	17	0	12	0	
1210.0	Glendon		157	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	152	65	2	10	10	10	19	15	15	72	121	57	0	17	0	
1210.2	Carbonton	Moore	113	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	117	41	0	0	0	0	6	11	4	39	60	35	6	0	0	
1210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	156	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	146	53	0	3	0	0	9	16	3	52	80	41	12	19	0	
1210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	115	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	111	60	0	0	0	0	8	21	7	40	76	51	18	0	0	
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	62	0	0	0	0	9	28	11	33	81	61	17	23	0	
1211.0	Goldston	Moore	534	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	523	216	0	3	0	0	0	32	76	25	164	297	188	53	42	0
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Chatham	194	0	1	0	7	0	1	1	186	57	0	12	69	0	27	22	15	38	102	45	6	50	0	
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	173	3	1	2	3	2	7	4	104	40	1	10	0	0	16	18	6	25	65	23	0	18	3	
1213.0	LoveJoy Macedonia	Lee	188	9	1	0	0	3	5	0	190	80	2	15	13	2	17	35	26	77	155	70	20	20	3	
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	191	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	190	100	3	18	0	0	15	34	15	74	130	60	0	15	0	

1214.2 Ebenezer	108	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	14	2	8	0	119	35	5	0	0	4	8	12	12	20	52	34	15	10	4
1214.3 Merritts	138	5	0	0	14	2	8	0	10	5	220	77	7	0	0	0	6	16	12	22	24	54	116	68	25	10	6
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn	119	7	2	1	0	0	2	1	126	52	3	8	0	8	12	10	15	38	75	42	22	15	7				
1215.2 Buckhorn	69	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	69	23	0	11	0	0	6	5	4	21	36	21	36	21	0	15	0		
1215.3 Moncure	188	8	2	1	1	2	1	195	75	3	19	0	8	18	15	19	59	111	63	22	30	7					
1215.5 Morris Chapel	206	7	1	1	2	3	1	6	203	60	4	8	0	0	8	20	4	30	62	40	0	0					
1216.0 Mt Gilead First	477	8	0	4	0	5	0	6	478	139	3	35	6	10	28	33	28	96	185	79	44	104	8				
1216.2 First	74	1	0	0	0	2	1	72	40	1	5	0	0	4	7	14	25	50	24	7	5						
1216.3 Zion	551	9	0	0	4	0	5	2	7	550	179	4	40	6	10	32	40	42	121	235	103	51	109	8			
1217.0 Mt Pleasant Gr Ch																											
1217.2 Cedar Grove	70	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	66	31	0	12	1	3	5	8	8	25	46	29	14	30	0				
1217.3 Wana's Chapel	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	6	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	5	8	6	0	0	0	0				
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	102	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	103	45	1	18	3	5	7	16	4	39	66	38	12	31	0				
1218.0 Pekin	201	0	2	2	0	4	1	3	197	82	1	32	5	8	13	24	14	69	120	73	26	61	0				
1218.2 Little River	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	25	0	2	0	0	3	2	7	18	30	25	0	0	0				
1218.3 Welton's Grove	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1218.4 Parson's Grove	68	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	71	40	2	3	0	0	10	9	6	20	45	40	0	0	2				
1218.5 Sardis	81	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	84	40	0	1	0	0	6	10	19	25	60	32	0	0	1				
1219.0 Pinebluff	223	3	4	1	0	0	0	3	228	117	2	8	0	0	19	21	32	43	135	97	0	0	3				
1219.2 Community	82	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	85	41	4	7	3	3	5	10	6	44	65	32	5	12	3				
1219.3 Hofman	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	55	28	1	9	5	2	5	9	9	26	49	25	0	32	0				
1219.4 Pinebluff	233	7	3	4	0	3	0	2	242	90	4	22	15	0	10	23	9	35	77	48	9	85	2				
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G	371	10	5	6	0	4	0	6	382	159	9	38	23	5	20	42	24	105	191	105	14	129	5				
1220.2 Hickory Grove	77	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	81	36	4	7	0	8	9	13	16	56	94	45	15	12	4				
1220.3 Piney Grove	170	5	2	0	0	1	1	175	99	2	35	0	4	4	47	42	15	121	225	103	55	65	7				
1220.4 Zion	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	0				
1221.0 Pittsboro First	255	8	2	1	0	0	1	2	263	138	6	42	0	12	58	55	31	181	325	150	70	77	11				
1221.2 Brown's Chapel	278	2	6	1	8	5	0	2	272	99	6	14	14	4	13	14	17	68	112	63	8	13	1				
1222.0 Pleasant Hill	186	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	181	72	0	3	0	0	13	20	22	52	107	44	0	0	0				
1222.2 Pleasant Hill	129	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	130	69	1	1	0	0	14	14	8	30	66	42	0	0	0				
1223.0 Pleasant Hill	315	1	2	2	0	0	3	6	311	141	1	4	0	0	27	34	30	82	173	86	0	0	0				
1223.2 Mount Carmel	67	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	71	26	1	0	0	0	5	10	6	25	46	20	10	25	1				
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	326	1	0	3	0	0	2	14	314	175	4	13	20	0	13	30	13	163	219	120	20	16	1				
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis	353	4	0	5	0	2	1	14	385	201	5	13	20	0	18	40	19	188	265	140	30	41	2				
1224.2 Memphis	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	18	0	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0				
1224.3 Poplar Springs	177	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	166	69	0	29	14	0	11	19	17	78	125	69	0	40	0				
1225.0 Robbins-Tabernacle	195	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	183	87	0	33	22	0	13	19	17	78	127	69	0	40	0				
1226.0 Sandhills	574	4	4	2	0	0	0	3	581	211	12	30	14	0	32	44	30	135	241	102	45	18	2				
1226.2 Eagle Springs	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	30	3	10	0	0	5	9	2	26	42	25	0	0	0				
1226.3 Marcus	133	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	35	0	15	0	0	0	7	13	4	47	71	35	0	8	0				
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	18	0	3	25	0	0	5	0	23	28	15	0	0	0				
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro	294	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	291	83	3	25	0	0	17	22	6	96	141	75	0	8	0				
1227.0 St Luke	632	6	17	10	1	9	5	3	847	242	12	84	0	5	18	57	31	211	37	183	79	71	5				
1228.0 Trin.-Hickory Mt	1480	18	49	23	0	25	8	13	1524	402	22	237	5	14	60	95	74	275	564	237	181	338	19				
1228.1 Hickory Mt.	93	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	35	5	4	0	4	8	8	1	26	43	26	0	5	0				
1228.2 Trinity	111	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	111	30	1	6	0	0	12	12	4	40	68	28	0	5	0				
1228.5 Trinity	204	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	206	65	6	10	0	4	20	20	5	66	111	54	0	5	0				

# SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232 4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
1229.0	Sanford Circuit		111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	85	0	0	0	0	5	40	30	20	95	70	0	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	Lee	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	123	75	5	0	0	0	8	40	15	103	90	0	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	Harnett	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	15	0	0	0	0	3	10	4	2	19	15	20	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	298	175	5	0	0	0	16	90	74	37	217	175	20	0	0
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	667	5	8	1	0	0	6	7	659	182	6	54	0	5	33	29	24	120	206	146	132	184	5
1231.0	West End	Chatham	153	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	159	50	4	0	0	7	5	4	5	50	64	50	0	0	3
1232.0	Silk Hope																								
1232.1	Center	Chatham	135	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	138	50	0	0	25	0	12	12	28	25	77	55	20	30	0
1232.2	Mount Vernon	Chatham	234	5	2	1	0	2	3	4	232	60	11	6	20	0	20	28	8	30	86	55	30	50	8
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	148	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	148	95	0	0	40	0	20	33	20	60	133	95	40	40	1
1233.3	Smyrna	Moore	517	12	5	2	0	5	6	7	518	205	11	6	85	0	52	73	56	115	296	205	90	120	9
1233.0	Southern Pines	Moore	454	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	455	255	0	19	0	0	33	57	48	145	283	240	65	150	0
1236.0	Star	Montgomery	541	17	39	25	2	6	8	6	600	205	10	45	0	6	18	52	42	83	195	72	146	6	0
1237.0	Troy Trinity	Montgomery	235	10	3	8	0	3	0	5	248	93	2	19	0	3	15	20	11	42	88	52	20	57	5
1238.0	Troy Circuit	Montgomery	508	5	7	7	0	4	4	2	517	135	4	32	16	0	25	50	20	127	222	87	45	100	0
1238.2	First	Montgomery	91	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	91	43	1	7	18	0	12	18	11	58	99	42	26	10	0
1238.3	Ophir	Montgomery	70	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	67	27	1	3	12	0	10	10	8	40	68	30	10	7	0
1238.4	Uwharrie	Montgomery	84	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	82	39	0	5	13	0	10	9	9	44	72	38	15	6	0
1238.5	Wadeville	Montgomery	49	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	59	34	12	8	10	12	14	13	11	26	64	35	18	8	10
1239.0	Vass-Cameron		294	10	2	1	0	0	5	3	299	143	14	23	53	12	46	50	39	168	303	145	69	31	10
1239.2	Cameron	Moore	92	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	90	45	4	14	12	0	10	14	6	36	66	42	10	12	0
1239.3	Vass	Moore	210	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	208	88	0	10	12	0	14	16	10	36	76	46	12	12	0
1240.0	West End		302	5	2	0	0	0	4	1	6	298	133	4	24	0	24	30	16	72	142	88	22	24	0
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	Moore	147	0	0	0	14	0	2	1	130	50	3	12	0	0	7	25	10	46	88	50	22	0	0
1240.3	West End	Moore	199	0	11	7	7	2	2	4	202	80	3	0	0	0	11	25	11	44	91	50	10	0	0
			346	0	11	7	21	2	4	5	332	130	6	12	0	0	18	50	21	90	179	100	32	0	0

SANFORD - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned percentages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benovolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including but excluding annuity payments, General Church Supplements)	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																				
201.2	Page Memorial	Moore	25	0	109	0	950000	86500	0	12500	0	6900	0	7523	20886	2675	17032	0	2000	2000	
201.3	Roseland	Moore	11	0	11	0	102000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1051	1599	400	1382	0	0	400	
201.4	Light House	Hoke	36	0	120	0	1052000	86500	0	12500	0	6900	0	8574	22485	3075	18414	0	2000	2400	
202.0	Asbury Bethlehem		0	0	0	0	49000	0	1800	0	0	0	35900	240	1500	0	2400	0	0	1600	
202.2	Asbury	Chatham	0	0	34	320	110000	45000	68000	0	0	0	9435	4991	2775	450	11468	0	0	1376	
202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	0	0	0	0	63000	0	4000	0	0	0	1200	200	1200	0	1867	0	0	224	
203.0	Bonlee		0	0	34	320	173000	45000	72000	0	0	0	10635	5191	3975	450	13335	0	0	1600	
203.2	Bascom's Chapel	Moore	6	90	0	0	120000	0	5760	0	0	0	1601	1320	1028	0	2348	0	500	500	
203.3	Biscoe	Montgomery	14	240	21	365	205000	70000	2123	0	0	0	28244	1196	5251	0	10729	0	2000	2000	
203.4	Bonlee		20	330	21	365	325000	70000	7883	0	0	0	29845	2516	6279	0	13077	0	2500	2500	
203.2	Hope	Chatham	0	0	0	0	132000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	483	1687	0	3470	0	0	464	
203.3	Merionies	Chatham	0	0	0	0	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1902	2982	57	4787	0	0	640	
203.4	Providence	Chatham	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	1313	424	3070	0	3710	0	0	496	
204.0	Broadway	Lee	0	0	0	0	291000	60500	0	0	0	0	1313	2809	7739	57	11967	0	0	1600	
205.0	Bynnun	Chatham	0	0	35	619	305000	45000	5500	40000	0	3800	0	1120	3848	0	11735	0	1600	1600	
206.0	Candor	Chatham	0	0	0	0	95000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	1050	3146	0	10000	0	3200	1600	
207.0	Carthage	Montgomery	15	200	56	700	253000	60000	0	0	0	0	5033	1821	5263	1200	11600	0	2900	2400	
208.0	Center	Moore	30	325	75	607	472000	93000	0	0	0	0	7471	3279	13089	100	15868	0	2000	2800	
209.0	Chatham Zion	Lee	15	434	35	300	230000	50000	20000	0	0	0	1150	2748	9136	704	9280	0	1800	1700	
209.2	Chatham	Chatham	0	0	0	0	69000	35000	0	0	0	0	250	637	1981	91	5472	0	0	912	
209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	0	4110	750	195	1051	0	4128	0	0	688	
210.0	Glendon		0	0	0	0	115000	35000	0	0	0	4110	1000	832	3032	91	9600	0	0	1600	
210.2	Carbonton	Moore	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	111	299	566	562	2175	0	400	1000	
210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	0	0	27	2809	100000	0	0	0	0	0	4222	1179	1031	641	2350	0	850	1000	
210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	0	0	0	0	75000	95000	0	0	0	0	1170	1390	1083	1821	2750	0	700	1000	
210.5	High Falls	Moore	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	0	2659	414	2418	833	2500	0	600	1000	
211.0	Goldston	Chatham	0	0	27	2809	403000	95000	0	0	0	0	8162	3282	5098	3657	9775	0	2550	4000	
212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	12	0	20	279	240000	68000	0	0	0	0	0	3949	4691	0	11835	0	1500	1600	
212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	0	0	14	390	216000	69500	1544	4650	0	4493	0	592	143	2175	0	7500	0	1400	2100
212.8	Lemon Springs	Lee	0	0	27	364	271485	99500	30500	0	0	0	9387	3411	4529	517	10935	0	3895	1700	

List No.

CHURCH	County	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church			
1213.0 Lovejoy Macedonia																							
1213.2 Love Joy	Montgomery	15	75	39	690	110000	40000	20000	0	0	0	7968	3405	5078	4612	13918	0	240	1920				
1213.3 Macedonia	Montgomery	0	0	29	200	58800	3900	0	0	0	0	0	784	1401	250	3220	0	60	480				
		15	75	68	890	168800	43900	20000	0	0	0	7968	4189	6479	4862	17138	0	300	2400				
1214.0 Merritts Ebenezer	Chatham	18	650	17	112	95000	0	4900	0	0	0	0	950	3972	0	3490	0	0	600				
1214.3 Merritts	Chatham	0	0	0	0	120000	0	16938	9500	0	9500	0	1104	3125	750	3490	0	0	600				
		18	650	17	112	215000	0	21838	9500	0	9500	0	2054	7097	750	6980	0	0	1200				
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn																							
1215.2 Buckhorn	Chatham	15	25	22	80	100000	0	10000	2300	0	4474	0	1530	3668	0	7541	0	1860	1134				
1215.3 Moncure	Chatham	0	0	11	1750	108000	80000	118000	2300	0	576	169	315	1945	0	4429	0	1092	666				
		15	25	33	1830	208000	80000	128000	4600	0	5050	169	1845	5613	0	11970	0	2952	1800				
1215.5 Morris Chapel	Harnett	0	0	22	0	130000	59000	7000	0	3500	0	7500	1000	2800	0	12000	0	1800	1600				
1216.0 Mt Gilead First																							
1216.2 First	Montgomery	16	1180	78	850	830000	72000	48450	0	0	0	5610	8053	26398	1750	16450	0	2500	3600				
1216.3 Zion	Montgomery	0	0	20	42	45000	0	1200	0	0	0	1501	7718	1044	209	3060	0	0	517				
		16	1180	98	892	875000	72000	49650	0	0	0	7111	8771	27442	1959	19510	0	2500	4117				
1217.0 Mt Pleasant Gr Ch																							
1217.2 Cedar Grove	Chatham	0	0	17	120	65000	0	14000	0	0	0	0	592	850	0	4800	0	534	640				
1217.3 Mann's Chapel	Chatham	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	1320	0	147	176				
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	Chatham	0	0	22	244	345000	60500	25000	21381	0	22000	20150	802	3513	0	5880	0	654	784				
		0	0	39	364	442000	60500	39000	21381	0	22000	20150	1789	4363	0	12000	0	1335	1600				
1218.0 Pekin																							
1218.2 Little River	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	1250	0	2880	0	0	600				
1218.3 Melton's Grove	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	16500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	960	0	0	300				
1218.4 Parson's Grove	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	1900	0	2880	0	0	600				
1218.5 Sardis	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	225	2262	0	2880	0	0	600				
		0	0	0	0	135500	45000	0	0	0	0	0	715	5662	0	9600	0	0	2100				
1219.0 Pinebluff																							
1219.2 Community	Hoke	0	0	12	75	107700	0	778	0	0	0	1687	930	957	16	4166	0	288	528				
1219.3 Hoffman	Richmond	0	0	0	0	213000	0	7655	0	0	0	0	958	1379	415	3751	0	275	504				
1219.4 Pinebluff	Moore	18	805	24	197	390000	70000	10200	15996	0	3088	5831	2338	5031	517	11018	0	896	1601				
		18	805	36	272	710700	70000	18633	15996	0	3088	7518	4226	7367	948	18935	0	1459	2633				
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G																							
1220.2 Hickory Grove	Chatham	0	0	0	0	194500	0	6018	0	0	0	4014	1018	1396	225	3750	0	450	720				
1220.3 Piney Grove	Chatham	18	678	22	192	320000	46000	25336	0	0	0	3727	3987	5728	4172	7140	0	900	1440				

1220.4	Zion	Chatham	0	0	0	0	27500	0	343	0	0	0	19	185	16	1190	0	150	240
1221.0	Pittsboro First	Chatham	18	678	22	192	542000	46000	31697	0	0	0	7741	5024	7309	4413	12080	0	1500
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	Chatham	0	0	46	1752	400000	75000	27507	0	0	0	5148	2807	8933	1025	14700	0	3294
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	Chatham	0	0	22	27	318000	53000	12000	0	0	0	4116	6813	1070	6438	910	8390	0
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	Chatham	0	0	30	0	195000	0	16000	0	0	0	0	1037	2437	182	7390	0	0
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	Chatham	0	0	52	27	513000	53000	28000	0	0	0	4116	6813	2107	8875	1092	15780	0
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	Chatham	0	0	52	27	513000	53000	28000	0	0	0	4116	6813	2107	8875	1092	15780	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	Moore	8	130	0	0	100000	0	2600	11700	0	6000	160	569	1287	40	2316	0	733
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	Moore	37	200	45	2313	300000	130000	29000	0	0	0	12845	2917	5534	965	11884	0	3455
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	Moore	45	330	45	2313	400000	130000	31600	11700	0	6000	13005	3486	6821	1005	14200	0	4188
1224.0	Poplar Spr.--Memphis	Lee	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	860	0	614	0	0
1224.2	Memphis	Lee	0	0	0	0	227000	45000	3000	11000	0	4440	0	1247	3951	50	8986	0	150
1224.3	Poplar Springs	Lee	0	0	0	0	245000	45000	3000	11000	0	4440	0	1311	4811	50	9600	0	150
1225.0	Robbins:Tabernacle	Moore	33	2400	83	652	325000	112000	0	9000	0	12700	9000	2000	10000	200	20215	0	2795
1226.0	Sandhills	Moore	18	465	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	693	600	950	300	2120	0	280
1226.2	Eagle Springs	Montgomery	0	0	14	0	118000	55000	0	0	0	0	2000	636	1488	265	4010	0	489
1226.3	Marcus	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	0	1800	1716	841	0	2391	0	310
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	0	1800	1716	841	0	2391	0	310
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	Lee	18	465	14	0	230000	55000	0	0	0	0	4493	1412	3279	565	8521	0	1079
1228.0	St Luke	Lee	21	4950	144	9732	858511	90000	447	34996	0	12675	10122	22435	26501	1820	19524	0	3751
1228.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt	Lee	45	1750	215	1386	2895000	208000	2628	18759	0	49715277458	34150	64753	1321	25000	11335	4960	4600
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	Chatham	0	0	0	0	30000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	545	1280	0	1670	0	0
1228.5	Trinity	Lee	7	360	7	125	155000	0	13500	0	0	0	1763	367	2730	45	3622	0	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	Lee	7	360	7	125	185000	0	18500	0	0	0	1763	912	4010	45	5292	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	Lee	0	0	15	15	9500	0	0	6000	0	250	3000	300	0	0	1843	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	Harnett	0	0	15	0	95000	0	0	13000	3000	250	4000	225	0	0	1843	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett	0	0	5	15	82000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	1581	0	0
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	40	218	100	1089	680000	100000	0	19000	3000	500	7000	675	0	0	5267	0	0
1231.0	West End	Chatham	0	0	17	0	141000	45000	4000	0	0	0	0	137660	16267	19265	2879	17900	0
1232.0	Silk Hope	Chatham	0	0	0	0	145000	0	0	0	0	0	5000	1565	4100	0	7800	0	3498
1232.1	Center	Chatham	0	0	15	0	145000	0	0	0	0	0	5000	1565	4100	0	7800	0	3498
1232.3	Mount Vernon	Chatham	0	0	19	800	166000	60000	0	0	0	0	500	1565	4100	0	7800	0	3498
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	0	0	0	0	154000	0	0	0	0	0	2400	2300	4500	200	3200	0	0
1233.3	Smyrna	Moore	0	0	34	800	485000	60000	0	0	0	0	7900	5465	11600	200	9600	0	0
1234.0	Southern Pines	Moore	27	0	35	0	400000	115000	103000	0	0	0	16600	4000	5000	0	15840	0	2400
1235.0	Star	Moore	30	645	68	1251	430000	73500	79268	0	0	3963	20779	7035	27757	5439	22300	0	2197
1236.0	Troy Trinity	Montgomery	13	1000	35	400	340000	80000	21232	0	0	0	9634	6887	8737	835	4150	0	215
1237.0	Troy Trinity	Montgomery	32	532	114	1600	975000	125000	135000	0	0	0	2996	1600	3210	21940	125	21000	0
1238.0	Troy Circuit	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	210000	28000	0	0	0	0	1050	2435	6660	0	2689	0	869
1238.2	First	Montgomery	0	0	29	875	210000	28000	0	0	0	0	1050	2435	6660	0	2689	0	869
1238.3	Ophir	Montgomery	0	0	10	1812	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	918	0	2689	0	869
1238.4	Uwharrie	Montgomery	0	0	21	1242	30000	0	0	0	0	0	1242	543	1617	0	2689	0	869
1238.5	Wadeville	Montgomery	0	0	12	210	55000	0	0	0	0	0	600	815	1688	0	2689	0	869
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	Moore	0	0	72	4139	333000	28000	0	0	0	0	2892	4438	10893	0	10756	0	3476
1239.2	Cameron	Moore	0	0	15	416	235000	63000	7250	400	0	1338	7221	968	4365	1095	6118	0	575
1239.3	Vass	Moore	0	0	18	131	570000	80000	22500	0	0	0	18773	3718	9058	1866	12189	0	1120
1240.0	West End	Moore	0	0	33	547	805000	143000	29750	400	0	1338	25994	4686	13423	2961	18307	0	1695
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	Moore	6	0	15	0	99000	0	10000	0	0	0	2380	671	5402	88	5042	0	0
1240.3	West End	Moore	12	0	12	0	365000	85000	18000	0	0	0	1750	1178	11690	3227	6525	0	2000
1240.3	West End	Moore	18	0	27	0	464000	85000	28000	0	0	0	4130	1849	17092	3315	11567	0	2000



List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sec TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1201-0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.	Moore	4595	1295	337	689	55	1	19	159	125	903	571	76	4398	251	0	83	0	3314	0	20	0	300
1201-2	Page Memorial	Moore	401	117	30	62	5	0	6	14	11	82	41	23	400	78	38	26	0	195	0	0	0	0
1201-3	Roseland	Moore	4996	1412	367	751	60	1	25	173	136	985	612	99	4798	329	38	109	0	3509	0	20	0	300
1201-4	Light House	Hoke	651	32	8	17	1	0	2	4		22	40	0	111	21	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202-0	Asbury Bethlehem	Chatham	1690	243	63	129	10	145	12	30	23	169	361	111	826	162	76	53	0	134	0	33	0	0
1202-2	Asbury	Chatham	275	39	10	21	2	0	2	5	4	28	47	18	134	26	12	9	0	100	0	24	0	0
1202-3	Bethlehem	Lee	1965	282	73	150	12	145	14	35	27	197	408	129	960	188	88	62	0	234	0	57	0	0
1202-1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	Moore	490	122	32	65	5	0	5	15	12	85	60	21	415	90	36	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
1233-2	Bascom's Chapel	Montgomery	1708	330	86	175	14	0	18	41	32	230	330	79	1119	211	103	76	0	50	0	0	0	50
1202-5	Biscoe	Montgomery	2198	452	118	240	19	0	23	56	44	315	390	100	1534	301	139	99	0	50	0	0	0	50
1203-0	Bonlee	Chatham	425	53	14	28	2	0	7	7	5	37	84	10	181	92	5	0	12	0	15	0	0	0
1203-2	Hope	Chatham	1054	274	71	146	12	0	34	26	191	115	58	932	126	58	42	0	65	0	36	0	28	0
1203-3	Merionies	Chatham	665	147	38	78	6	0	0	18	14	103	89	45	501	98	30	32	0	66	0	15	0	20
1203-4	Providence	Chatham	2144	474	123	252	20	0	7	59	45	331	288	113	1614	316	93	74	0	143	0	66	0	48
1204-0	Broadway	Lee	2096	469	122	249	20	0	24	58	45	327	400	112	1594	312	145	103	0	100	0	17	0	40
1205-0	Bynum	Chatham	1485	344	89	183	14	0	17	42	33	240	414	96	1169	229	106	76	0	200	0	0	0	0
1206-0	Candor	Montgomery	2613	549	143	292	23	0	28	67	53	383	408	113	1865	365	169	121	0	319	49	24	0	40
1207-0	Cartage	Moore	3758	944	245	502	40	0	50	116	91	658	536	0	3207	628	291	208	0	1050	0	0	0	66
1208-0	Center	Lee	1911	476	124	253	20	0	24	58	46	332	330	127	1616	317	147	105	0	100	25	0	0	25
1209-0	Chatham Zion	Chatham	694	127	33	67	5	0	7	16	12	88	164	25	430	80	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
1209-3	Mount Zion	Chatham	458	68	18	36	3	0	5	8	17	47	124	21	228	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
			1152	195	51	103	8	0	12	24	19	135	288	46	658	105	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210-0	Glendon	Moore	602	147	38	78	6	0	0	18	14	102	77	0	500	24	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
1210-2	Carbonton	Moore	638	154	40	82	6	0	0	19	15	107	96	0	521	16	0	0	73	0	0	0	24	0
1210-3	Cool Springs	Moore	832	216	56	115	9	0	10	27	21	151	104	30	735	59	41	45	0	36	0	0	18	0
1210-4	Fair Promise	Moore	704	174	45	93	7	0	0	21	17	121	101	0	593	30	15	15	0	20	0	0	0	40
1210-5	High Falls	Moore	2776	691	179	368	28	0	10	85	67	481	378	30	2349	129	66	60	0	154	0	0	0	82
1211-0	Goldston	Chatham	2319	496	129	264	21	110	30	61	48	346	400	101	1687	396	184	131	0	24	25	19	0	9
1212-3	Jones Chapel	Lee	889	258	67	137	11	312	13	32	25	180	295	57	874	172	0	57	0	632	0	31	0	0
1213-0	Lovejoy Macedonia	Lee	2203	514	134	273	22	0	0	63	49	358	391	0	1746	0	0	0	12	0	11	0	0	0
1213-2	Love Joy	Montgomery	1894	544	141	289	23	0	28	67	52	379	120	102	1850	362	168	120	0	81	100	35	0	80
1213-3	Macedonia	Montgomery	462	136	35	72	6	0	7	17	13	95	46	25	463	91	42	30	0	40	0	10	0	80
1213-4	Macedonia	Montgomery	2356	680	176	361	29	0	35	84	65	474	216	127	2313	453	210	150	0	121	100	45	0	80

1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	1214.0	84	7	0	8	19	15	110	123	60	537	105	49	35	0	0	0	0	0
1214.2	Ebenezer	1214.2	41	158	567	Chatham	1214.2	84	7	0	8	19	15	110	123	60	537	105	49	35
1214.3	Merritts	1214.3	567	158	567	Chatham	1214.3	84	7	0	8	19	15	110	123	60	537	105	49	35
			1134	316	82	168	14	0	16	38	30	220	246	120	1074	210	98	70	0	0
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	1215.0	17	0	21	50	40	287	250	74	1396	273	127	91	0	75	0	33	0	50
1215.2	Buckhorn	1215.2	1047	163	138	10	0	12	30	23	168	147	0	821	161	0	53	0	28	0
1215.3	Moncure	1215.3	241	170	367	27	0	33	80	63	455	397	74	2217	434	127	144	0	97	0
1215.5	Morris Chapel	1215.5	127	33	67	5	0	0	16	12	88	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	1216.0	317	649	51	0	69	150	117	851	567	255	4148	813	376	268	0	2231	100	491
1216.2	First	1216.2	624	136	35	72	6	0	17	13	95	31	28	460	91	42	42	0	46	0
1216.3	Zion	1216.3	1357	352	721	57	0	69	167	130	946	598	283	4608	904	418	310	0	2277	100
1217.0	Mt Pleasant Gr Ch	1217.0	196	51	104	8	0	10	24	19	136	160	44	664	130	60	43	0	145	0
1217.2	Cedar Grove	1217.2	54	14	29	2	0	3	7	5	37	44	12	182	36	17	12	0	44	0
1217.3	Mann's Chapel	1217.3	240	62	127	10	0	12	29	23	167	196	54	815	159	74	53	0	92	0
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	1217.4	2095	490	127	260	20	0	25	60	47	340	400	110	1661	325	151	108	0	248
1218.0	Pekin	1218.0	34	9	18	1	0	6	4	3	24	86	32	114	79	0	26	0	65	0
1218.2	Little River	1218.2	144	41	11	22	2	0	2	5	4	29	30	12	141	28	0	9	0	25
1218.3	Melton's Grove	1218.3	421	119	31	63	5	0	6	15	11	83	86	32	402	79	0	26	26	50
1218.4	Parson's Grove	1218.4	421	119	31	63	5	0	6	15	11	83	86	32	402	79	0	26	26	50
1218.5	Sardis	1218.5	313	82	166	13	0	20	39	29	219	288	108	1059	265	0	87	76	205	0
1219.0	Pinebluff	1219.0	635	163	42	87	7	0	8	20	16	114	110	0	555	109	0	36	0	55
1219.2	Community	1219.2	577	149	39	7	6	0	8	18	14	104	100	42	507	95	46	34	0	55
1219.3	Hoffman	1219.3	1677	430	112	228	18	0	22	53	41	300	292	115	1459	290	133	94	0	670
1219.4	Pinebluff	1219.4	2889	742	193	394	31	0	38	91	71	518	502	157	2521	494	179	164	0	780
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	1220.0	885	204	53	109	9	0	5	25	20	143	121	10	694	40	10	20	0	172
1220.2	Hickory Grove	1220.2	1730	409	106	218	17	0	25	50	39	285	241	50	1391	250	20	50	0	852
1220.3	Piney Grove	1220.3	174	19	5	10	1	0	0	2	2	14	40	0	67	0	0	0	0	10
1220.4	Zion	1220.4	2789	632	164	337	27	0	30	77	61	442	402	60	2152	290	30	70	0	1024
1221.0	Pittsboro First	1221.0	3295	797	207	424	34	0	40	98	77	556	495	0	2709	531	246	175	0	3854
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	1222.0	1485	323	84	172	14	0	17	40	31	225	252	81	1098	215	0	71	0	50
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	1222.2	1398	323	84	172	14	0	17	40	31	225	252	81	1098	215	100	71	0	23
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	1222.3	2883	646	168	344	28	0	34	80	62	450	475	162	2196	430	100	142	0	73
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	1223.0	459	97	25	52	4	0	12	9	68	85	0	330	0	0	0	0	40	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	1223.2	2582	594	154	316	25	0	29	73	57	414	416	159	2019	377	175	165	0	115
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	1223.3	3041	691	179	368	29	0	29	85	66	482	501	159	2349	377	175	165	0	155
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	1224.0	130	36	9	19	2	0	0	4	4	25	20	0	124	0	0	0	6	0
1224.2	Memphis	1224.2	1519	371	96	197	16	0	0	46	36	258	260	0	1260	0	0	0	79	0
1224.3	Poplar Springs	1224.3	1649	407	105	216	18	0	0	50	40	283	280	0	1384	0	0	0	85	0
1225.0	Robbins-Tabernacle	1225.0	4286	988	257	525	42	0	50	121	95	689	741	272	3357	658	305	217	0	2137
1226.0	Sandhills	1226.0	271	50	13	26	2	0	0	6	5	35	70	35	169	61	0	2	0	40
1226.2	Eagle Springs	1226.2	598	131	34	69	6	0	10	16	13	91	135	69	443	80	36	36	0	0
1226.3	Marcus	1226.3	34	9	18	1	0	0	4	3	24	80	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	1226.4	1123	215	56	113	9	0	10	26	21	150	285	104	726	141	36	38	0	40
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	1227.0	5619	1493	388	794	63	0	75	183	144	1041	630	285	5074	993	460	328	0	3427
1228.0	St Luke	1228.0	12742	3804	989	2023	160	2731	192	467	366	2652	1233	756	12928	2532	1173	837	0	2750
1228.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt	1228.1	151	65	17	34	3	0	3	8	6	45	51	31	219	43	20	16	0	0
1228.2	Hickory Mt.	1228.2	392	168	44	89	7	0	9	21	16	117	90	76	572	112	52	35	4	41
1228.5	Trinity	1228.5	543	233	61	123	10	0	12	29	22	162	141	107	791	155	72	51	4	41
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	1229.0	329	82	21	44	3	0	0	10	8	57	55	0	280	0	0	0	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	1229.2	329	82	21	44	3	0	0	10	8	57	55	0	280	0	0	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	1229.3	329	82	21	44	3	0	0	10	8	57	55	0	280	0	0	0	0	0

List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett	281	70	18	37	3	0	0	9	7	49	42	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	939	234	60	125	9	0	0	29	23	163	152	0	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1231.0	West End	Chatham	5592	1625	422	864	68	0	0	200	156	1133	621	343	5520	750	300	357	0	462	0	212	0	225
1232.0	Silk Hope	Chatham	1161	431	112	229	18	0	117	53	41	300	288	97	1464	287	143	0	0	20	0	0	0	5
1232.1	Center	Chatham	686	205	53	109	9	0	0	25	20	143	96	0	698	125	9	12	0	0	0	62	0	16
1232.3	Mount Vernon	Chatham	686	205	53	109	9	0	0	25	20	143	96	0	698	125	9	12	0	0	0	35	0	0
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	686	205	53	109	9	0	0	25	20	143	96	0	698	125	9	12	0	615	0	41	0	0
1233.3	Smvrna	Moore	2058	615	159	327	27	0	0	75	60	429	288	0	2094	375	27	36	0	615	0	138	0	16
1234.0	Southern Pines	Moore	3391	828	215	440	35	0	0	102	80	578	494	0	2816	250	100	100	0	144	0	30	0	0
1236.0	Star	Montgomery	5179	1284	334	683	54	0	65	158	124	895	669	237	4360	854	396	282	0	2071	100	330	0	120
1237.0	Troy Trinity	Montgomery	2809	675	176	359	28	0	34	83	65	471	420	108	2296	450	0	149	0	178	200	184	0	40
1238.0	Troy Circuit	Montgomery	4919	1349	351	717	57	0	68	166	130	940	713	256	4582	898	416	297	0	51	100	0	0	0
1238.2	First	Montgomery	615	156	41	83	7	0	8	19	15	109	94	46	531	104	0	34	0	50	0	0	0	0
1238.3	Ophir	Montgomery	615	156	41	83	7	0	0	19	15	109	94	0	531	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
1238.4	Uharrie	Montgomery	615	156	41	83	7	0	8	19	15	109	94	0	531	104	0	34	0	254	0	0	0	0
1238.5	Wadeville	Montgomery	615	156	41	83	7	0	8	19	15	109	94	22	531	104	0	34	0	20	0	0	0	0
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	Moore	2460	624	164	332	28	0	24	76	60	436	282	68	2124	312	0	102	0	336	0	0	0	0
1239.2	Cameron	Moore	1279	320	83	170	14	0	16	39	31	223	183	51	1090	214	99	71	0	63	0	73	0	15
1239.3	Vass	Moore	2555	641	167	341	27	15	0	79	62	447	366	102	2178	427	0	141	0	685	0	103	0	35
1240.0	West End	Moore	3834	961	250	511	41	15	16	118	93	670	549	153	3268	641	99	212	0	748	0	176	0	50
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	Moore	1183	261	68	139	11	94	14	32	25	182	147	71	889	167	82	60	0	85	0	35	0	0
1240.3	West End	Moore	1849	475	123	252	20	0	24	58	46	331	256	94	1613	316	146	104	0	269	0	208	0	0
			3032	736	151	391	31	94	38	90	71	513	403	165	2502	483	228	164	0	354	0	243	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.									16740	0	
1201.2	Page Memorial	Moore	2835	230	1534	0	0	0	80806	0	15350	15350
1201.3	Roseland	Moore	3092	30	139	0	25	0	6812	0	1390	1390
1201.4	Light House	Hoke	70	10	38	0	0	0	87618	16740	16740	16740
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	Chatham	531	0	288	0	30	130	35744	381	381	381
1202.2	Asbury	Chatham	86	40	47	0	0	0	42687	3346	0	2878
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	617	40	335	0	30	130	41364	3346	468	468
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	Moore	268	0	145	0	0	0	9186	5358	0	1449
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	Montgomery	722	0	391	0	0	269	55454	3346	3909	3909
1202.5	Biscoe	Montgomery	990	0	536	0	0	269	64640	5358	5358	5358
1203.0	Bonlee	Chatham	117	0	63	0	10	0	7271	5625	0	631
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	600	0	325	0	15	0	14576	2250	3250	3250
1203.3	Meronies	Chatham	322	0	174	0	4	0	11478	0	1744	1744
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	1039	0	562	0	29	0	33325	5625	5625	5625
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	1026	40	555	0	0	234	31796	5625	5558	5558
1205.0	Bynum	Chatham	752	0	407	0	0	0	24892	4075	4075	4075
1205.0	Candor	Chatham	1202	40	650	0	0	0	39733	6507	6507	6507
1207.0	Carthage	Moore	2066	480	1118	0	0	686	61347	11188	11188	11188
1208.0	Center	Lee	1041	0	563	0	0	500	34578	5638	5638	5638
1209.0	Chatham Zion	Chatham	277	0	150	0	0	0	11553	2960	0	1500
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	148	0	80	0	0	0	12208	0	800	800
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	425	0	230	0	0	0	23761	2960	2300	2300
1210.0	Glendon									8591	0	
1210.2	Carbonton	Moore	322	10	174	0	0	0	7260	0	1742	1742
1210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	336	0	182	0	0	140	13722	0	1820	1820
1210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	473	0	256	0	0	0	13148	0	2563	2563
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	381	0	206	0	0	0	12807	0	2064	2064
1211.0	Goldston	Chatham	1512	10	818	0	0	140	46937	8591	8189	8189
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	1086	40	588	0	20	348	32457	7059	7059	7059
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	564	0	305	0	10	196	23520	3054	3054	3054
		Lee	1125	30	609	0	0	427	42341	6091	6091	6091

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W Conference U M W Treasurer 33.71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	Montgomery	1191	130	644	0	0	568	46109	8061	0	6449
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	298	0	161	0	0	100	8394	0	1612	1613
1213.3	Macedonia	Montgomery	1489	130	805	0	0	668	54503	8061	8061	8062
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	Chatham	346	0	187	0	0	0	11463	3743	0	1872
1214.2	Ebenezer	Chatham	346	0	187	0	0	0	21020	3743	0	1871
1214.3	Merritts	Chatham	692	0	374	0	0	0	32483	7734	0	3744
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	Chatham	900	0	487	0	0	362	27259	4872	0	4873
1215.2	Buckhorn	Chatham	529	40	286	0	0	80	13111	2862	0	2862
1215.3	Moncure	Chatham	1429	40	773	0	0	442	40370	7734	0	7735
1215.5	Morris Chapel	Harnett	277	0	150	0	0	0	29234	4395	0	1500
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	Montgomery	2672	220	1446	0	10	1561	87478	16076	0	14468
1216.2	First	Montgomery	297	0	161	0	7	0	9284	1608	0	1608
1216.3	Zion	Montgomery	2969	220	1607	0	17	1561	96762	16076	16076	16076
1217.0	Mt Pleasant Gr Ch	Chatham	428	0	232	0	0	30	10738	2318	0	2318
1217.2	Cedar Grove	Chatham	118	0	64	0	0	0	2915	637	0	637
1217.3	Mann's Chapel	Chatham	524	0	284	0	5	30	57868	2840	0	2840
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	Chatham	1070	0	580	0	5	60	71521	5795	5795	5795
1218.0	Pekin	Montgomery	74	0	40	0	0	0	5703	4711	0	400
1218.2	Little River	Montgomery	90	0	49	0	0	0	2164	0	490	490
1218.3	Welton's Grove	Montgomery	260	0	141	0	0	0	7631	0	1407	1407
1218.4	Parson's Grove	Montgomery	260	0	141	50	0	0	7992	4711	4711	3704
1218.5	Sardis	Montgomery	684	0	371	50	0	0	23490	8791	0	3704
1219.0	Pinebluff	Hoke	357	20	193	0	0	430	11539	0	1934	1934
1219.2	Community	Richmond	326	0	176	0	0	0	9711	0	1765	1765
1219.3	Hoffman	Moore	940	100	509	0	0	600	38631	0	5092	5092
1219.4	Pinebluff	Moore	1623	120	878	0	0	1030	59881	8791	8791	8791
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	Chatham	448	10	242	0	0	0	14810	7503	0	2424
1220.2	Hickory Grove	Chatham	895	50	485	0	0	652	35276	0	4849	4849
1220.3	Piney Grove	Chatham	42	10	23	0	0	0	2219	0	230	230
1220.4	Zion	Chatham	1385	70	750	0	0	652	52305	7503	7503	7503

1221.0	Pittsboro First	Chatham	1746	140	945	0	0	2061	56387	9453	9453	9453
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit									7663	7663	0
1222.1	Brown's Chapel	Chatham	708	210	383	0	0	488	35146	0	3832	3832
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	Chatham	708	160	383	0	0	0	17664	0	3831	3832
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	Chatham	1416	370	766	0	0	488	52810	7663	7663	7664
1223.0	Pleasant Hill									8193	0	0
1223.1	Mount Carmel	Moore	212	20	115	0	0	0	13133	0	1475	1150
1223.2	Mount Carmel	Moore	1301	50	704	0	0	802	51902	0	6718	7043
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	Moore	1513	70	819	0	0	802	65035	8193	8193	8193
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis									5315	4793	0
1224.1	Memphis	Lee	80	0	43	0	0	0	2142	0	0	431
1224.2	Memphis	Lee	811	40	439	0	50	0	25829	0	0	4394
1224.3	Poplar Springs	Lee	891	40	482	0	50	0	27971	5315	4793	4825
1225.0	Robbins-Fabernacie	Moore	2163	0	1170	0	70	1469	78967	11711	11711	11711
1226.0	Sandhills									2972	0	0
1226.1	Sandhills	Moore	109	0	59	0	0	0	6414	0	590	590
1226.2	Eagle Springs	Montgomery	286	0	155	0	0	245	12068	0	1549	1549
1226.3	Marcus	Montgomery	74	0	40	0	0	0	6616	0	833	400
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	Montgomery	469	0	254	0	0	245	25098	2972	2972	2539
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	Lee	3269	440	1769	0	0	2337	129289	17686	17686	17700
1228.0	St Luke	Lee	8327	720	4507	0	150	3695	539933	45095	45095	45095
1228.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt									2759	2759	0
1228.2	Hickory Mt.	Chatham	141	0	77	0	0	0	4755	0	0	766
1228.3	Trinity	Lee	368	60	199	0	0	0	12214	0	0	1993
1228.4	Trinity	Lee	509	60	276	0	0	0	16969	2759	2759	2759
1229.0	Sanford Circuit									2775	0	0
1229.1	Sanford	Lee	180	0	97	0	0	25	6584	0	974	974
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	Harnett	180	0	97	0	0	0	7484	0	974	974
1229.3	Mount Olive	Harnett	153	0	83	0	0	15	2733	0	827	827
1229.4	Mount Grove	Harnett	513	0	277	0	0	40	16801	2775	2775	2775
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	3546	520	1925	0	0	1605	27552	18258	19258	19258
1231.0	West End	Chatham	943	10	510	0	5	125	33536	5106	5106	5106
1232.0	Silk Hope									7298	7298	0
1232.1	Silk Hope	Chatham	449	0	243	0	0	0	17525	0	2433	2433
1232.2	Center	Chatham	449	10	243	0	0	0	11927	0	0	2433
1232.3	Mount Vernon	Chatham	449	80	243	0	60	0	16978	0	2433	2433
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	1347	90	729	0	60	0	46430	7298	7298	7299
1233.3	Smyrna	Moore	1813	10	981	0	0	0	61047	9820	9820	9820
1234.0	Southern Pines	Moore	2810	845	1521	0	100	437	126278	15216	15216	15216
1236.0	Star	Montgomery	1479	20	800	0	24	800	56306	8007	8007	8007
1237.0	Troy Trinity	Montgomery	2953	280	1598	0	0	550	78012	15989	15989	15989
1238.0	Troy Circuit									7407	0	0
1238.2	First	Montgomery	342	40	185	0	8	110	16900	0	1852	1852
1238.3	Ophir	Montgomery	342	0	185	0	0	60	7896	0	1851	1852
1238.4	Uwharrie	Montgomery	342	0	185	0	8	0	10165	0	1852	1852
1238.5	Wadeville	Montgomery	342	0	185	0	8	0	9654	0	1852	1852
1239.0	Vass-Cameron									7407	7407	7408
1239.2	Cameron	Moore	701	50	380	0	50	512	28207	11398	0	3799
1239.3	Vass	Moore	1403	320	759	0	0	560	59737	0	7599	7599
1240.0	West End									11398	11398	11397
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	Moore	2104	370	1139	0	50	1072	87944	9700	0	3099
1240.3	West End	Moore	572	0	310	0	0	0	19195	0	3099	3099
1240.4	West End	Moore	1039	100	562	0	20	0	35190	0	5626	5626
1240.5	West End	Moore	1611	100	872	0	20	0	54385	9700	8725	8725



List No.

CHURCH

County

	1301.0	Bethel	Lebanon		1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	139	55	2	11	0	2	10	11	15	66	102	51	11	19	1
Columbus	141	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	139	55	2	11	0	2	10	11	15	66	102	51	11	19	1					
Columbus	132	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	139	66	5	8	0	12	18	26	22	53	119	59	9	14	6					
Lebanon	273	8	0	3	0	1	0	5	278	121	7	19	0	14	28	37	37	119	221	110	20	33	7					
Bladen	77	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38	1	5	12	4	7	21	5	35	68	40	9	5	4					
Bethlehem	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	29	2	1	9	4	7	10	7	11	35	30	8	11	2					
Deems	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	21	0	2	8	1	5	8	3	44	60	34	4	4	0					
Live Oak	59	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	59	40	1	8	4	6	8	17	14	31	70	42	10	7	1					
Windsor	234	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	239	128	4	16	33	15	27	56	29	121	233	146	31	27	7					
Bolivia	144	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	147	38	2	12	12	3	12	15	11	20	58	37	9	8	2					
Bethel	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	1	10	10	9	5	8	0	20	33	26	0	0	0					
Concord	199	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	202	63	3	22	22	3	17	23	11	40	91	63	9	8	2					
Bolton	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	54	17	0	1	10	0	3	0	2	8	13	7	0	0	0					
Bolton	101	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	103	52	5	12	10	0	5	9	5	28	47	30	0	0	0					
Shiloh	155	2	2	2	0	1	0	3	157	69	5	13	20	0	8	9	7	36	60	37	0	0	0					
Burgaw	351	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	341	85	0	32	0	0	23	38	11	48	120	75	10	0	0					
Burgaw	63	0	0	0	4	0	2	57	12	0	6	5	0	1	8	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0					
Watha	414	0	0	0	3	5	4	4	398	97	0	38	5	0	24	46	11	48	129	84	10	0	0					
Carolina Beach	396	17	12	8	0	2	3	4	424	175	11	59	24	8	20	50	24	82	176	85	50	35	10					
Carver's Creek	216	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	215	60	2	13	0	0	14	12	7	40	73	30	0	14	0					
Chadbourn	148	2	0	0	7	0	0	2	141	45	2	15	0	0	10	13	10	30	63	30	0	10	0					
Chadbourn	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	40	0	0	0	0	7	10	4	30	51	30	5	10	0					
Evergreen	233	2	0	0	7	0	0	3	225	85	2	15	0	0	17	23	14	60	114	60	5	20	0					
Clarkton Circuit	47	1	7	6	0	0	5	1	55	35	1	0	0	0	7	5	5	10	27	20	7	0	1					
Bluefield	98	1	4	7	0	0	1	4	105	0	1	0	0	0	7	6	4	15	32	20	5	0	1					
Clarkton	101	3	0	2	8	3	10	3	82	50	2	0	0	0	7	12	10	20	49	40	10	0	3					
Pleasant Grove	246	5	11	15	8	3	16	8	242	85	4	0	0	0	21	23	19	45	108	80	22	0	5					
Dublin	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	1	12	0	0	5	13	11	13	42	42	0	0	0					
Purdie	216	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	213	93	0	15	14	0	17	23	29	92	161	82	19	38	0					
Singletary	260	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	257	128	1	27	14	0	22	36	40	105	203	124	19	38	0					

1311.0	Trinity	479	4	4	2	0	2	1	6	480	0	6	62	0	3	19	49	27	130	225	123	148	65	3
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G																							
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	30	0	0	0	0	8	14	4	29	55	25	0	10	0
1312.3	Fair Bluff	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	50	4	5	0	0	9	8	12	44	73	38	12	30	8
		216	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	214	80	4	5	0	0	17	22	16	73	128	63	12	40	8
1313.0	Garland																							
1313.2	Antioch	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	20	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	24	29	20	0	0	0
1313.3	Sampson	81	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	77	20	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	23	34	0	0	0	0
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	25	0	0	0	0	6	3	12	18	39	0	0	0	0
1313.5	Salem	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		258	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	255	75	0	0	0	0	14	11	12	65	102	20	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallsboro	230	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	230	103	2	14	51	0	9	18	20	71	118	68	30	20	2
1315.0	Hampstead	216	5	6	1	0	2	4	4	218	86	4	32	0	2	16	30	15	40	101	46	0	0	3
1316.0	Harrells	91	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	87	25	0	4	0	0	4	4	2	20	30	20	0	0	0
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	232	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	233	90	0	15	4	0	10	10	6	45	71	45	8	10	0
1318.0	Ocean View	366	3	5	6	0	3	1	1	375	130	1	52	0	0	12	45	18	71	146	65	98	115	0
1319.0	Old Dock																							
1319.2	Bethesda	119	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	115	46	0	7	5	0	6	11	8	40	65	43	5	0	0
1319.3	Old Dock	131	4	0	0	2	1	5	127	59	8	11	6	0	0	12	27	25	64	128	74	8	0	2
1319.4	Pireway	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	14	0	3	4	0	3	3	3	12	21	16	0	0	0	0
1319.5	Shiloh	130	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	0	0	6	4	0	3	3	2	16	24	18	0	0	0	0
		417	4	0	0	0	2	5	9	405	119	8	27	19	0	24	44	38	132	238	151	13	0	2
1319.7	Riegelwood																							
1319.3	Trinity	34	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	38	23	0	2	0	0	6	4	12	15	37	29	11	0	0
1320.0	Wesley	142	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	142	57	3	11	0	0	9	11	13	19	52	27	17	18	0
		176	0	1	7	0	0	3	1	180	80	3	13	0	0	15	15	25	34	89	56	28	18	0
1321.0	Rocky Point																							
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	118	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	116	0	0	10	0	0	7	21	8	29	65	35	8	0	0
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	115	3	2	0	0	1	1	2	116	48	3	10	0	0	9	26	13	38	86	55	10	1	1
1321.4	Rocky Point	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	119	30	0	9	0	0	4	5	5	21	35	25	6	0	0
		357	3	2	0	0	1	2	8	351	78	3	29	0	0	20	52	26	88	186	115	24	4	1
1322.0	Scotts Hill																							
1322.2	Union	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	146	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	87	40	2	7	0	0	7	6	9	12	34	20	0	0	0
		267	4	8	8	2	3	0	1	281	126	2	19	0	3	20	31	12	62	125	51	81	79	3
1323.0	Shallotte Camp																							
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	24	0	0	0	0	5	5	8	18	36	0	0	0	0
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	138	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	139	55	3	12	0	0	8	35	20	42	105	0	0	0	0
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	122	2	1	7	0	0	0	6	125	35	2	3	0	0	7	9	15	35	66	0	0	0	0
1324.5	Village Point	347	3	1	9	1	1	0	6	352	114	5	15	0	0	20	49	43	95	207	0	0	0	0
		114	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	112	55	1	4	6	0	10	30	22	38	100	73	10	30	0
1324.4	Sharon	88	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	40	0	14	0	0	9	20	15	20	64	35	0	0	0
1325.0	Southport	478	6	24	5	0	0	0	6	500	127	3	27	22	5	29	43	24	50	146	57	16	59	3
1326.0	Tabor City	237	10	5	3	0	6	0	4	245	87	0	13	0	6	22	25	16	66	129	64	26	42	6
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	431	8	2	5	0	4	1	5	436	245	8	74	0	14	42	78	45	160	325	202	70	81	8
1328.5	Westview	88	11	7	3	0	0	1	0	105	40	1	22	29	20	13	14	8	37	72	33	0	20	8
1329.0	Whiteville	662	11	5	6	0	6	2	9	667	250	6	11	0	12	16	38	45	97	196	148	18	10	8
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																							
1330.2	Mishop Springs	134	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	137	55	4	15	0	0	9	17	10	54	90	50	20	0	0
1330.3	Pease	146	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	182	25	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	18	24	24	0	0	0
		189	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	185	80	4	15	0	0	12	19	11	72	114	74	20	0	0
1332.0	Wilmingon Epworth	164	4	6	0	4	2	0	1	171	75	0	26	6	0	9	12	8	23	52	32	5	15	2
1334.0	Fifth Avenue	514	0	2	0	174	1	5	6	330	120	4	132	0	0	15	25	4	35	79	40	0	0	0
1334.5	Grace	649	17	15	7	0	11	7	11	659	225	10	111	23	10	30	52	51	144	277	122	78	196	13
1331.0	Oleander Devon P																							
1331.5	Devon Park	176	0	1	4	0	9	5	4	163	36	0	12	0	0	8	11	3	15	37	27	8	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	153	3	0	3	0	9	7	3	154	50	2	11	0	0	9	13	11	24	57	40	0	13	3
		329	3	1	7	0	9	7	7	317	86	2	23	0	0	17	24	14	39	94	67	8	13	3

List No.

CHURCH

County

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

CHURCH	County	Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1961	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232 a)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1961	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
1336.0	Pine Valley	644	22	65	29	0	4	9	5	743	255	18	94	0	20	22	68	42	92	224	132	25	25	20	
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch																								
1337.2	St. John	29	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	32	26	1	6	1	5	3	4	10	6	23	12	10	10	0	
1337.3	Smith Chapel	44	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	9	8	35	20	4	4	0	
1338.0	Sunset Park	357	4	3	0	2	1	1	4	356	101	5	16	0	5	9	16	19	14	58	32	14	14	0	
1339.0	Trinity	728	9	7	4	3	20	1	16	706	208	5	62	56	6	22	33	36	15	86	52	10	0	4	
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1610	45	24	18	2	34	11	9	1641	371	28	241	11	12	35	96	147	290	568	280	55	159	88	6
1341.0	Wrightsboro	246	7	10	3	2	3	1	2	258	85	11	25	0	0	15	22	17	44	98	60	25	23	11	
1342.0	Wrightsville	395	9	9	3	9	5	4	3	395	96	1	45	44	21	18	29	35	60	142	66	30	53	5	
1327.3	Zion Brunswick	196	7	0	6	0	1	2	2	205	80	6	17	0	6	12	35	15	25	87	50	12	15	4	

List No.	CHURCH	County	U M M.		U M W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Securities, other assets (cash, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year.	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including church school)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																			
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	0	0	20	162	200000	0	2500	160000	0	0	25779	1432	4785	133	4800	0	1200	1500
1301.3	Lebanon	Columbus	0	0	16	278	150000	60000	2500	0	0	0	988	1638	2973	254	4800	0	1200	1500
1302.0	Bladen												26767	3070	7758	387	9600	0	2400	3000
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	0	0	22	230	77000	39500	2000	0	0	0	1815	527	150	0	4000	0	0	680
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	481	314	250	0	1545	0	0	150
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	0	0	11	145	72000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	480
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	0	0	20	1003	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1418	862	242	0	4200	0	480	480
1303.0	Bolivia												3714	1703	642	0	13745	0	480	1790
1303.2	Bethel	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	30000	40000	0	0	0	0	3150	955	860	0	7318	0	0	432
1303.3	Concord	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	7250	475	690	0	6018	0	0	432
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh												10400	1430	1550	0	13336	0	0	864
1304.2	Bolton	Columbus	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	216	505	1350	150	5334	0	0	0
1304.3	Shiloh	Columbus	0	0	0	0	174000	51000	0	0	0	0	932	200	3206	57	8001	0	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw												1148	705	4556	207	13335	0	0	0
1305.2	Burgaw	Pender	0	0	43	225	250000	50000	20000	0	0	0	8984	2139	5285	575	17000	0	2400	
1305.3	Watha	Pender	0	0	0	0	44000	0	0	0	0	0	1332	0	854	0	2000	0	0	400
1306.0	Carolina Beach	New Hanover	0	0	43	225	294000	50000	20000	0	0	0	10316	2139	6139	575	19000	0	2800	
1307.2	Carver's Creek	Bladen	15	75	15	1698	256000	48800	20000	0	0	0	8752	5978	8349	0	14214	0	3872	2365
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree												1222	0	520	5773	150	11200	0	1500
1308.2	Chadbourn	Columbus	11	200	16	200	500000	50000	0	0	0	0	1916	2110	2471	275	8124	0	903	1419
1308.3	Evergreen	Columbus	5	0	8	100	170000	0	0	0	0	0	2245	512	1897	75	5631	0	626	981
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit												4161	2622	4368	350	13755	0	1529	2400
1309.2	Bluefield	Bladen	0	0	15	250	61400	0	802	0	0	0	558	250	950	0	3669	0	120	543
1309.3	Clarkton	Bladen	0	0	17	881	145000	53000	2410	0	0	0	400	452	1877	0	5000	0	190	570
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	0	0	10	0	75390	0	7570	4500	0	0	553	852	2556	0	4664	0	190	570
1310.0	Dublin												1511	1354	5583	0	13333	0	500	1683
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	0	0	0	0	60000	0	6000	0	0	0	2452	307	659	94	1800	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	Bladen	0	0	15	0	100000	60000	26000	0	0	0	3277	1464	3755	450	15200	0	2400	
			0	0	15	0	160000	60000	32000	0	0	0	5729	1771	4414	544	17000	0	0	2400

List No.

List	CHURCH	County	Financial Data																	Pastor and Associate	Total
			Membership	Amount	Value of Building	Value of Parsonage	Value of Securities	Indebtedness	Other Assets	Principal	Interest	Other	Beneficence	Voluntary	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary	Expenses				
1311.0	Trinity	Bladen	0	0	100	2537	750000	75000	5000	0	0	23493	6446	10520	18399	347	18585	0	782	2300	
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G																				
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	Columbus	0	0	16	190	78000	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	2000	0	4389	0	800	900	
1312.3	Fair Bluff	Columbus	25	100	43	300	200000	40500	0	0	0	0	0	557	5447	300	8641	0	1600	1800	
			25	100	59	490	278000	40500	0	0	0	0	0	1032	7447	300	13030	0	2400	2700	
1313.0	Garland																				
1313.2	Antioch	Bladen	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	3334	0	0	400	
1313.3	Garland	Sampson	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	3334	0	0	400	
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Sampson	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	3334	0	0	400	
1313.5	Salem	Sampson	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	3334	0	0	400	
			0	0	0	0	200000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1375	0	13336	0	0	1600	
1314.0	Hallsboro	Columbus	0	0	25	1050	168000	29000	10000	0	0	0	385	2129	5902	1428	13020	0	2928	2000	
1315.0	Hamstead	Pender	28	557	40	366	301000	111000	730	63797	0	5548	2456	4727	4006	282	13099	0	3150	2400	
1316.0	Hartells	Sampson	0	0	13	1605	111000	48800	0	0	0	0	0	289	654	0	4400	0	1100	1100	
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Columbus	25	200	45	300	378000	64500	11959	0	0	0	579	2718	1528	200	14000	0	1400	2500	
1318.0	Ocean View	Brunswick	0	400	68	3708	275000	75000	12000	2900	0	19875	4500	2260	7534	5052	12426	0	3382	2400	
1319.0	Old Dock	Columbus	0	0	15	100	128000	0	0	0	0	0	1125	360	1921	180	4000	0	0	450	
1319.2	Bethesda	Columbus	0	0	18	1500	167000	30000	0	0	0	0	1285	440	5024	628	4001	0	0	450	
1319.3	Old Dock	Columbus	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	1214	0	2667	0	0	300	
1319.4	Piraway	Columbus	0	0	0	0	69500	0	0	0	0	1828	105	176	186	140	2667	0	0	300	
1319.5	Shiloh	Columbus	0	0	0	0	69500	0	0	0	0	1828	2515	1122	8345	948	13335	0	0	1500	
1319.7	Riegelwood																				
1319.7	Trinity	Bladen	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0	0	375	275	2300	175	2382	0	0	400	
1319.7	Trinity	Columbus	0	0	0	0	76000	36000	0	0	0	0	1375	425	3900	195	7144	0	0	1200	
1320.0	Wesley	Columbus	0	0	0	0	134000	36000	0	0	0	0	1750	700	6200	370	9526	0	0	1600	
1321.0	Rocky Point																				
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	Pender	0	0	10	350	100000	0	0	0	0	0	400	400	1161	0	3778	0	666	533	
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	Pender	0	0	11	433	125000	0	0	0	0	0	4579	1184	1457	0	3778	0	667	533	
1321.4	Rocky Point	Pender	0	0	14	431	120000	76000	0	0	0	0	950	350	1858	0	3779	0	667	534	
			0	0	35	1214	345000	76000	0	0	0	0	5929	1934	4476	0	11335	0	2000	1600	
1322.0	Scotts Hill																				
1322.2	Union	Pender	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	150	45	275	0	1860	0	0	0	
1322.2	Union	Pender	0	0	23	1061	58000	30000	0	0	0	0	4234	492	1564	68	6200	0	0	0	
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	Pender	0	0	23	1061	83000	30000	0	0	0	0	4384	537	1839	68	8060	0	0	0	
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	Brunswick	31	2000	39	2009	515000	73000	7500	90000	0	0	55011	1790	12878	250	18000	0	3495	3000	

S-115



List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon		1420	326	85	174	14	0	0	40	31	228	171	0	1108	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	1420	326	85	174	14	0	0	40	31	228	0	0	1108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3	Lebanon	Columbus	2840	652	170	348	28	0	0	80	62	456	171	0	2216	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
1302.0	Bladen																							
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	717	139	36	74	6	0	9	17	13	97	140	25	473	120	20	26	0	0	0	57	0	0
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	259	46	12	25	2	0	3	6	4	32	52	8	158	40	7	9	0	0	0	20	0	0
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	717	139	36	74	6	0	9	17	13	97	134	25	473	120	20	26	0	0	0	57	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	737	139	36	74	6	0	9	17	13	97	140	25	473	120	20	26	0	0	0	57	0	0
			2430	463	120	247	20	0	30	57	43	323	466	83	1577	400	67	87	0	0	0	191	0	0
1303.0	Bolivia																							
1303.2	Bethel	Brunswick	1267	236	61	125	10	0	0	29	23	164	232	0	801	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.3	Concord	Brunswick	834	105	27	56	4	0	0	13	10	73	0	0	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			2101	341	88	181	14	0	0	42	33	237	232	0	1158	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																							
1304.2	Belton	Columbus	882	154	40	82	6	0	0	19	15	107	160	0	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
1304.3	Shiloh	Columbus	1323	231	60	123	10	0	0	28	22	161	240	0	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
			2205	385	100	205	16	0	0	47	37	268	400	0	1308	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw																							
1305.2	Burgaw	Pender	3108	698	181	371	29	0	35	86	67	486	582	187	2371	464	215	154	0	2469	0	144	0	0
1305.3	Watha	Pender	355	78	20	41	3	0	4	10	7	54	0	21	263	52	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
			3463	776	201	412	32	0	39	96	74	540	582	208	2634	516	239	171	0	2469	0	144	0	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach	New Hanover	2992	712	185	379	30	0	87	69	497	529	169	2419	474	0	157	0	51	0	69	0	0	0
1307.2	Carver's Creek	Bladen	2146	422	110	224	18	0	0	52	41	294	454	50	1432	278	0	0	761	0	50	0	0	0
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergreen																							
1308.2	Chadbourne	Columbus	2093	521	135	277	22	0	0	64	50	363	319	0	1770	30	60	30	0	0	0	12	0	0
1308.3	Evergreen	Columbus	1419	347	90	185	15	0	0	43	33	242	212	0	1180	20	92	20	0	0	0	91	0	0
			3512	868	225	462	37	0	0	107	83	605	531	0	2950	50	152	50	0	0	0	103	0	0
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																							
1309.2	Bluefield	Bladen	452	93	24	49	4	0	0	11	9	65	150	0	316	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
1309.3	Clarkton	Bladen	770	192	50	102	8	0	0	24	18	134	0	0	652	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	760	197	51	105	8	0	9	24	19	137	129	48	671	110	0	40	0	20	0	7	0	0
			1982	482	125	256	20	0	9	59	46	336	279	48	1639	110	0	40	0	94	0	7	0	0
1310.0	Dublin																							
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	387	106	27	56	4	0	4	13	10	74	0	26	359	70	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	Bladen	2128	401	104	213	17	0	0	49	39	280	0	0	1364	0	0	88	0	75	25	42	0	0
			2515	507	131	269	21	0	4	62	49	354	0	26	1723	70	0	111	0	75	25	42	0	0
1311.0	Trinity	Bladen	4690	1317	342	700	55	84	0	162	127	918	627	232	4475	876	406	290	0	4359	0	300	0	0
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro Gordo																							
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	Columbus	725	164	43	87	7	0	0	20	16	115	183	45	558	178	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.3	Fair Bluff	Columbus	1553	377	98	200	16	0	0	46	36	263	361	45	1280	178	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0

S-117

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	327	61	15	32	3	0	3	8	6	43	29	14	207	39	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1337.3	Smith Chapel	Columbus	660	84	22	45	4	0	7	10	8	59	87	23	286	38	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	987	145	36	77	7	0	10	18	14	102	116	37	493	77	60	42	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	1425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	New Hanover	7889	2527	657	1343	106	60	0	310	243	1762	760	0	8586	361	0	0	85	821	51	346	0	265		
1341.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	10087	2808	730	1493	118	215	142	345	270	1958	933	771	9540	1869	866	618	25	2468	211	546	25	100		
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	2185	507	132	269	21	0	62	49	353	455	0	1723	200	0	75	0	32	0	173	0	0	0		
1327.3	Zion	Brunswick	3289	782	203	416	33	0	96	75	545	513	206	2658	520	0	172	0	1000	25	315	0	0	0		
			1570	362	94	193	15	0	18	44	35	252	291	0	1231	241	0	80	0	110	0	81	0	0		

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U M W	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon										7737	0	
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	714	0	387	0	0	0	0	44377	0	3869	3868
1301.3	Lebanon	Columbus	1428	0	774	0	0	89	89	62346	7737	7737	7736
1302.0	Bladen										6674	0	
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	305	0	165	0	0	356	356	9967	0	1500	1650
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	102	0	55	0	0	0	0	3580	0	667	550
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	305	0	165	0	0	98	98	7011	0	1600	1650
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	305	40	165	0	0	220	220	10401	6674	1700	1650
1303.0	Bolivia		1017	40	550	0	0	674	674	30959	5587	5467	5500
1303.2	Bethel	Brunswick	516	0	279	0	0	55	55	16670	0	2963	2794
1303.3	Concord	Brunswick	229	40	124	0	0	0	0	18737	0	2625	1242
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh		745	40	403	0	0	55	55	33407	5587	5588	4036
1304.2	Bolton	Columbus	337	0	182	0	0	0	0	10075	0	1825	1825
1304.3	Shiloh	Columbus	505	0	274	0	0	0	0	16171	0	2737	2737
1305.0	Burgaw		842	0	456	0	0	0	0	26246	4562	4562	4562
1305.2	Burgaw	Pender	1527	120	827	0	103	430	430	51037	9189	9189	8270
1305.3	Watha	Pender	170	0	92	0	0	0	0	5797	0	0	919
1306.0	Carolina Beach		1697	120	919	0	103	430	430	56834	9189	9189	9189
1307.2	Carver's Creek	New Hanover	1559	80	844	0	0	526	526	53558	8442	8442	8442
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree	Bladen	923	0	500	0	90	200	200	30810	5527	5000	5000
1308.2	Chadbourn										10289	0	
1308.3	Evergreen	Columbus	1140	0	617	0	0	0	0	24721	0	6173	6173
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	Columbus	760	0	411	0	0	174	174	17301	10289	10289	10289
1309.2	Bluefield		203	0	110	0	0	0	0	7591	6257	0	
1309.3	Clarkton	Bladen	420	0	227	0	0	0	0	11145	0	1778	1100
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	431	0	233	0	0	0	0	12384	0	2431	2275
1310.4			1054	0	570	0	0	0	0	31120	6257	2336	2336
1310.0	Dublin										6294	6545	5711
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	231	0	125	0	0	0	0	6827	0	1251	1251
1310.4	Singletary	Bladen	878	0	475	0	0	100	100	32824	0	4755	4755
			1109	0	600	0	0	100	100	39651	6294	6006	6006

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer	71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer						
1311.0	Trinity	Bladen	2882	80	1560	0	0	0	1649	107003	15609	15609	15609
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	Columbus	360	10	195	0	0	0	445	11679	0	0	1948
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	Columbus	825	20	446	0	0	0	481	24804	0	0	4466
1312.3	Fair Bluff		1185	30	641	0	0	0	926	36483	8776	6414	6414
1313.0	Garland	Bladen	223	0	121	0	0	0	0	5826	4823	0	1206
1313.2	Antioch	Sampson	223	0	121	0	0	0	0	5717	0	1206	1206
1313.3	Garland	Sampson	223	0	121	0	0	0	0	5901	0	1205	1206
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4411	0	1206	0
1313.5	Salem		669	0	363	0	0	0	0	21855	4823	3618	3618
1314.0	Hallsboro	Columbus	1164	10	630	0	0	0	576	36968	6936	6305	6305
1315.0	Hampstead	Pender	1102	60	597	0	0	0	366	44483	5969	5969	5969
1316.0	Harralls	Sampson	120	50	65	0	0	0	167	8608	2182	1500	650
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Columbus	1320	40	714	0	0	0	0	32829	7147	7147	7147
1318.0	Ocean View	Brunswick	1487	0	805	0	0	0	800	68440	8051	8051	8051
1319.0	Old Dock	Columbus	350	50	189	0	0	0	50	10755	7289	0	1894
1319.2	Bethesda	Columbus	538	0	291	0	0	0	100	15580	0	2916	2916
1319.3	Old Dock	Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4575	0	802	0
1319.4	Pireway	Columbus	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	5660	0	1677	0
1319.5	Shiloh	Columbus	888	60	480	0	0	0	150	36570	7289	7289	4811
1319.7	Riegelwood	Bladen	149	0	80	0	0	0	0	7218	4506	0	805
1307.3	Trinity	Columbus	624	0	338	0	0	0	0	19316	0	3379	3380
1320.0	Wesley		773	0	418	0	0	0	0	26534	4506	4184	4185
1321.0	Rocky Point	Pender	221	40	119	0	0	0	140	8898	5508	0	1194
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	Pender	221	0	119	0	0	0	77	14055	0	1195	1195
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	Pender	221	0	119	0	0	0	215	10133	0	1185	1195
1321.4	Rocky Point		663	40	357	0	0	0	432	33086	5508	3584	3585
1322.0	Scotts Hill	Pender	152	0	82	0	0	0	0	3318	2746	0	824
1322.2	Union	Pender	355	0	192	0	0	0	0	15577	0	824	824
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	Pender	507	0	274	0	0	0	273	15577	2746	2746	2746
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	Brunswick	1672	510	905	0	0	0	976	109530	9056	9056	9056
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	Brunswick	293	0	159	0	0	0	268	9473	6356	5974	5974
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	Brunswick											

1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	Brunswick	317	0	171	0	0	0	10566	0	0	1715
1324.5	Village Point	Brunswick	493	0	267	0	0	179	11976	0	2670	
1324.4	Sharon	Brunswick	1103	0	597	0	0	447	32015	6356	5974	
1327.2	Shiloh	Brunswick	454	0	246	0	0	0	24062	2457	2457	
1325.0	Southport	Brunswick	317	20	171	0	0	0	9319	2311	1715	
1326.0	Tabor City	Brunswick	1727	30	935	0	25	594	57543	9352	9352	
1326.0	Tabor City	Columbus	1653	80	895	0	43	640	52363	8951	8951	
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	Bladen	3661	200	1981	0	0	3400	99015	19824	19824	
1328.5	Westview	Pender	443	110	240	0	0	242	14772	3461	2400	
1329.0	Whiteville	Columbus	4682	80	2534	0	0	996	197526	25357	25357	
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit									5493	0	
1330.2	Mishop Springs	Columbus	318	10	172	0	0	0	14008	0	1721	
1330.3	Peace	Columbus	185	10	100	0	0	50	11598	0	1000	
			503	20	272	0	0	50	25606	5493	2721	
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	New Hanover	946	0	512	0	0	0	35513	5124	5124	
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	New Hanover	1551	240	840	0	0	1455	68154	8400	8400	
1334.0	Grace	New Hanover	4672	470	2528	0	504	2293	167889	25000	25300	
1334.5	Oleander Devon P									5785	0	
1331.0	Devon Park	New Hanover	0	0	0	0	0	0	12800	0	2893	
1335.0	Oleander	New Hanover	166	10	90	0	0	0	14759	0	2892	
			166	10	90	0	0	0	27559	5785	900	
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	2650	630	1434	0	0	1430	122519	14353	14353	
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch									2334	1924	
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	134	0	72	0	0	0	3587	0	724	
1337.3	Smith Chapel	Columbus	185	0	100	0	0	0	10251	0	1000	
			319	0	172	0	0	0	13838	2334	1724	
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	0	40	0	0	0	463	49610	5000	5000	
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	5531	150	2993	0	0	2821	176357	29950	29950	
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	New Hanover	6146	250	3326	25	0	2224	219257	33282	33282	
1341.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	1109	170	600	0	0	0	33874	6007	6007	
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	1711	60	926	0	0	1002	53516	9268	9268	
1327.3	Zion	Brunswick	793	0	429	0	0	0	30076	4292	4292	



RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																																	
	Total full members reported at close of last year .....	1	Received this year on confession of faith or restored .....	2	Received from other United Methodist churches .....	3	Received from other denominations .....	4	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	5	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	6	Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	7	Removed by death .....	8	Total full members at close of 1981 .....	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) .....	10	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) .....	11	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	12	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4) .....	13	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981 .....	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work) .....	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) .....	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	22
Burlington	18922	256	207	134	17	154	110	199	19039	6406	232	1320	830	185	1049	1714	1036	4354	8153	4091	1629	3197	193																					
Durham	20564	247	260	187	93	202	130	241	20592	6095	226	1709	768	163	990	1756	1058	4558	8362	4206	1309	1900	141																					
Elizabeth City	12765	199	143	111	28	95	64	148	12883	4615	186	900	738	102	744	1380	794	3466	6384	3233	1240	1148	105																					
Fayetteville	17110	308	226	158	117	172	149	180	17184	5827	365	1707	1029	181	1111	2128	1137	4540	8916	4178	1671	2669	177																					
Goldsboro	14849	249	169	162	378	163	105	151	14632	5413	307	1394	942	153	865	1533	925	4110	7433	4081	940	1522	158																					
Greenville	15983	194	196	141	49	142	83	162	16078	5301	218	1345	486	191	773	1642	953	3725	7093	3659	1640	2107	146																					
New Bern	17617	367	377	241	24	313	144	180	17941	6101	297	1831	1441	343	950	1859	1164	3476	7449	3943	1594	1853	180																					
Raleigh	31386	544	761	441	97	457	295	257	32026	10042	508	3631	639	407	1866	3782	2166	7912	15726	6861	3552	6940	389																					
Rockingham	16639	317	143	145	78	148	125	265	16628	6275	282	1762	1133	262	993	2176	1335	4254	8758	4774	1739	2193	230																					
Rocky Mount	18423	216	300	146	75	224	123	266	18397	5815	272	1564	777	188	935	1802	1031	4050	7818	3902	1310	1574	149																					
Sanford	15078	229	204	144	78	132	110	210	15125	5723	224	1087	544	170	1000	1642	1067	4147	7856	4349	1328	2083	145																					
Wilmington	14609	255	249	173	214	157	102	173	14640	4835	194	1494	390	185	796	1434	1052	3086	6368	3443	1189	1395	187																					
Grand Totals	213945	3381	3335	2183	1248	2359	1540	2432	215165	72448	3311	19744	9717	2530	12072	22848	13718	51678	100316	50720	19141	28581	2200																					

RECAPITULATION - MEMBERSHIP FINANCIAL

DISTRICT	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41						
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates salaries (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates						
Burlington	530	32894	2222	45975	23709085	3224316	1164775	1399863	4795	308372	300395	318834	615407	68235	612322	38717	100676	110794						
Durham	430	14242	2499	51583	28574044	3506655	2744937	645276	66000	229243	480860	432031	850477	107704	686749	37057	106125	110816						
Elizabeth City	265	8653	1956	41246	16158950	2596491	919811	674861	120	142836	364411	185587	391955	31520	497035	13400	77554	91270						
Fayetteville	713	26403	2300	50755	23774258	3009584	767799	1506665	48800	397438	352288	297580	546181	64767	604645	17385	115608	100934						
Goldsboro	582	27994	2376	61124	18088219	2683716	520446	514368	11056	211215	330943	224770	434555	81905	552448	10710	100925	102765						
Greenville	311	7863	2234	48160	21082000	2728800	1026655	343683	10273	125716	321779	241987	473082	66711	563101	50062	94787	96697						
New Bern	589	18700	2173	42695	18687146	2715200	615500	1455827	7294	245630	385295	239367	536702	73063	588534	42571	78046	96933						
Raleigh	1161	15658	3512	58178	35275327	4474900	1475522	3665308	16799	493636	977340	596272	1250416	114308	808486	97822	126066	147806						
Rockingham	984	27361	2363	68916	19500325	2615100	1791362	541124	14350	148452	262238	273614	497451	35474	555218	3542	100853	90685						
Rocky Mount	486	10643	2742	48681	22835324	2860757	882434	619452	29735	200961	246033	227079	614477	32003	605350	33027	107118	111561						
Sanford	557	17352	1975	37158	19236496	3030900	966977	213482	6500	157384	737674	207959	448789	45660	574623	11335	79934	100598						
Wilmington	405	6362	1820	50211	17423690	2496230	1216395	821109	11265	244318	276038	203588	464562	35917	590248	7766	69138	84403						
Grand Totals	7013	214125	28172	604682	264344864	359426494	14092613	12401018	226987	5035294	7124054	7238759	757267	363394	1156830	1245262								

# RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES												
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sol TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials	
Burlington	160940	40917	10636	21755	1722	312	1199	5024	3941	28534	15804	6413	139044	20645	7449	6719	208	37943	624	5939		10	2049
Durham	180355	48514	12610	25794	2045	905	1620	5963	4665	33823	19646	4830	164859	25200	10156	8394	361	32077	1514	7232	130	7322	65
Elizabeth City	121098	29756	7734	15820	1254	112	1132	3653	2864	20747	15962	6272	101111	16067	6561	5165	24	19795	1250	4064		0	4295
Fayetteville	147068	37161	9664	19755	1569	5235	926	4563	3576	25911	21922	6223	136260	20048	6738	6704	90	31468	245	5865		10	2418
Goldsboro	133108	33302	8663	17708	1405	560	593	4094	3209	23218	18248	5071	113157	16325	5581	5771	181	19812	406	5557		23	1969
Greenville	132432	33121	8614	17609	1396	1532	1083	4070	3187	23095	20310	4445	112551	16189	5631	5567	36	27294	602	6660		0	4857
New Bern	139459	33975	8833	18072	1429	3307	1175	4179	3274	23692	23279	5375	115456	18805	7500	5991	227	32888	796	4131		70	5274
Raleigh	253988	68358	17772	36347	2880	2054	2041	8396	6578	47665	22300	9740	133446	18725	12730	11308	106	64096	1114	9918		0	23149
Rockingham	136969	33380	8680	17750	1404	533	1430	4098	3211	23274	21592	4023	113446	18725	7394	6100	205	19589	429	5082		243	5286
Rocky Mount	158466	40345	10487	21451	1703	875	434	4959	3882	28132	25233	2722	137090	17815	4393	5318	58	19637	810	3741		0	4801
Sanford	125469	31533	8195	16763	1331	3408	1349	3874	3035	21985	18887	5434	107152	18300	6990	5987	80	28720	1268	4498		50	3203
Wilmington	125837	30538	7937	16239	1283	784	812	3750	2938	21288	18233	4064	103766	15176	4635	4522	139	20671	582	6175		25	901
Grand Totals	1815089	460900	119825	245063	19421	19617	13794	44360	321364	240716	1566163	64684	2637993	85758	1715	77546	353990	9640	68862	561	65524		

Burlington	160940	40917	10636	21755	1722	312	1199	5024	3941	28534	15804	6413	139044	20645	7449	6719	208	37943	624	5939	10	2049
Durham	180355	48514	12610	25794	2045	905	1620	5963	4665	33823	19646	6872	164859	25200	10156	8394	361	32077	1514	7232	130	7322
Elizabeth City	121098	29756	7734	15820	1254	112	1132	3653	2864	20747	15962	4230	101111	16067	6561	5165	24	19795	1250	4064	0	4295
Payetteville	147068	37161	9664	19755	1569	5235	926	4563	3576	25911	21822	6223	126260	20048	6738	6704	90	31468	245	5865	10	2418
Goldsboro	133108	33302	8663	17708	1405	560	593	4094	3209	23218	18248	5071	113157	16325	5581	5771	181	19812	406	5557	23	1969
Greenville	132432	33121	8614	17609	1396	1532	1083	4070	3187	23095	20310	4445	112551	16189	5631	5567	36	27294	602	6660	0	4857
New Bern	139459	33975	8833	18072	1429	3307	1175	4179	3274	23692	23279	5375	115456	18805	7500	5991	227	32888	796	4131	70	5274
Raleigh	253888	68358	17772	36347	2880	2054	2041	8396	6578	47665	22300	9742	232271	34698	12730	11308	106	64096	1114	9918	0	23149
Rockingham	136969	33380	8680	17750	1404	533	1430	4098	3211	23274	21592	4093	113446	18725	7394	6100	205	19589	429	5082	243	5286
Rocky Mount	158466	40345	10487	21451	1703	875	434	4959	3882	28132	25233	2722	137090	17815	4393	5318	58	19637	810	3741	0	4801
Sanford	125469	31533	8195	16763	1331	3408	1349	3874	3035	21985	18287	5434	107152	18300	6990	5987	80	28720	1268	4498	50	3203
Wilmington	125837	30538	7937	16239	1283	784	812	3750	2938	21288	18233	4064	103766	15176	4635	4522	139	20671	582	6175	25	901
Grand Totals	1815089	460900	119825	245063	19421	19617	13794	56623	44360	321364	240716	64684	1566163	237993	85758	77546	1715	353990	9640	68862	561	65524

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) ..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies ..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry ..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer ..... 71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
Burlington	82569	8625	48473	60	230	23440	3161976	486653	485762	485103		
Durham	106193	7965	57476	47	293	31204	3844297	585084	581431	575079		
Elizabeth City	65132	5290	35249	18	271	28846	2314351	352648	352648	352707		
Fayetteville	81340	8730	44024	35	563	33909	3148746	458455	455439	440482		
Goldsboro	72901	7955	39462	0	207	23344	2612066	397269	396271	394789		
Greenville	72506	5786	39238	15	300	32250	2614298	418960	417244	392631		
New Bern	74375	10265	40254	70	2807	26900	2897999	417407	409661	402772		
Raleigh	149629	19190	80983	0	233	47926	5777524	823830	811787	810295		
Rockingham	73075	7515	39547	5	427	23349	2543358	416095	397436	395710		
Rocky Mount	88311	5015	47792	0	4037	29571	2844687	481884	481887	478233		
Sanford	69025	5655	37355	50	689	22339	2916880	381801	379242	373782		
Wilmington	66843	3720	36174	25	765	26620	2500420	391513	379534	361968		
Grand Totals	1008899	95711	546027	10822	325	350598	37176602	5611599	5548342	5463551		

# INDEX

Admitted		
Associate Members.....	190	
Full Connection.....	192	
Full Time Local Pastors.....	188	
Part Time Local Pastors.....	189	
Probationary.....	191	
Student Local Pastors.....	189	
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....	273	
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	78	
Agency Reports.....	241	
Annual Conference Business.....	185	
Annual Conference Program.....	146	
Committee on.....	17	
Appeals, Committee on.....	19	
Appointments.....	199	
Apportionments, Conference.....	186	
Archives & History		
Commission on.....	21	
Report.....	164,272	
Associate Members.....	74	
Newly Elected.....	190	
Roll and Records.....	74	
Retired.....	74,190	
Attend School.....	214	
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	1	
Black College Fund, Report.....	280	
Board of Trustees.....	21	
Report.....	330	
Bonded Officers.....	185	
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	187	
Brotherhood, N.C. Conference		
Reports.....	333	
Budget.....	333	
Business of the Annual Conf.....	185	
Daily Minutes.....	151	
Composite Report of D.S.....	241	
Disciplinary Questions.....	185	
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.....	2	
Camping, Resolution.....	270	
Campus Ministry, N.C.State		
Commission on.....	23	
Ministers List.....	23	
Reports.....	275,276	
Certification of Ordination.....	216	
Changes Between Sessions		
Appointments.....	199	
Charge and District.....	187	
Chaplain Report.....	286	
Children's Home		
Report.....	288	
Trustees.....	353	
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns		
Committee on.....	21	
Report.....	338	
Churches and Charges		
Number of.....	197	
Church and Society, Board of.....	21	
Reports.....	291	
Church Location and Building		
District Boards of.....	27	
Claimants, Conference		
Widows.....	143	
Colesbury Report.....	166	
Colleges, Reports.....	166	
Trustees.....	354	
Committees of the Annual Conf.....	19	
Condensed Minutes.....	185	
Conference Agencies.....	3	
Conference Budget.....	347	
Conference Council on Ministries		
(See Council on Ministries		
Conference Directory		
Ministers.....	78	
Widows.....	143	
Conference Journal.....	15	
Editor.....	15	
Conference Members		
Lay Members.....	29	
At Large Members.....	47	
Youth & Young Adult Members.....	48	
Diaconal Members.....	48	
Clergy Members.....	78	
Conference Rules.....	12	
Committee on.....	15	
Conference Secretary.....	1,158	
Conference Statistician.....	1,158	
Conference Treasurer.....	1,158	
Conference Structure.....	13	
Conference Trustees		
Board of.....	23	
Report.....	330	
Continuing Education		
(See Education)		
Council on Ministries		
Conference COM Members.....	25	
General COM Report.....	25	
Nominations.....	17	
Program and Policy		
Recommendations.....	25	
Report.....	26	
Staff.....	7	
Courtesies and Introduction		
Committee on.....	1	
Credit Union, Ministers		
Report.....	34	
Deacons		
Elected and Ordained.....	19	
Certificate.....	21	
Daily Minutes		
Committee on.....	1	
Report of.....	18	
Deceased Ministerial Members		
This Year.....	194,218	
Memoirs.....	219	
1980-1984.....	239	
Deceased Wives & Widows of		
Ministers 1983-1984.....	218,239	
Delegates to		
General Conference.....	1	
Jurisdictional Conference.....	1	
Reserves.....	1	
Diaconal Ministries		
Appointments.....	21	
Board of.....	21	
Report.....	161,249	
Roll.....	25	
Director Council on Ministries.....	25	
Director/Christian Education.....	25	
Directory, Conference.....	7	
Directors of Music.....	25	
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg.....	25	
Disability		
Joint Committee on.....	1	
Report.....	32	
Disciplinary Questions.....	18	
Discontinued Churches.....	18	
District/Charge Boundary Chgs.....	18	
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg.....	2	

Dist. Committees on Ministry.....	28	Lay Members of Annual Con.....	29
District Conference Records.....	17	At Large.....	47
Report.....	338	Youth and Young Adult.....	48
District Lay Leaders.....	23,47	Local Pastors	
District Superintendents.....	2	Full Time Roll & Record.....	76
Appointments.....	2	Part Time Roll & Record.....	76
Composite Report.....	241	Attending School .....	77
Duke Divinity Report.....	282	Retired.....	196
Duke Endowment Report.....	284	Student.....	189
Education.....	162,270	This Year.....	188
Board of.....	22	Lay Person of the Year.....	171
Committee on Continuing.....	20	Leave of Absence.....	195
Directors of.....	250	Local Churches	
Educational Institutions		Discontinued.....	186
(See Methodist Colleges)		Merged.....	186
Elders		Name Changes.....	186
Certification of Ordination. .	216	Transferred.....	186
Elected and Ordained.....	193	Location, Honorable.....	194
Entertainment Committee.....	19	Louisburg College	
Episcopacy Committee.....	19	Report.....	277
Report of.....	181	Members, Number of Clergy.....	197
Equitable Salaries		Memoirs.....	219
Commission on.....	20	Committee on.....	17
Fund.....	337	Memorials.....	217
Report.....	336	In Memoriam.....	218,239
Schedule.....	336	Memorial Service.....	148,172
Ethnic Minority		Memoirs-Deceased this year....	219
Local Church Report.....	298,344	Speaker.....	148
Evangelism, Board of.....	12	Methodist Colleges	
Report.....	163,271	Presidents.....	148
Finance & Administration		Reports.....	277
Conference Budget.....	181,347	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Council on.....	20,160	Report.....	177,334
Recommendations.....	347	Meth.Mins.Credit Union Report....	342
Report.....	345	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Rules.....	14	Report.....	270
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc.		Trustees.....	353
Report.....	334	Ministers	
Full Connection, Ministers in		Deceased, 1983-1984.....	218
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	50	Honorable Location.....	194
Deceased this year.....	194	Number of.....	197
New Members.....	192	Ministries, Conference Council	
General Conference Delegates....	18	Report.....	266
Report.....	254	Staff.....	1
Golden Cross Report.....	290	Ministry	
Health & Welfare Ministries		(See Ordained Ministry)	
Board Of.....	22	Minimum Salary Schedule.....	336
Report.....	169,171,288	Minutes, Annual Conference.....	151
Higher Education		Committee on.....	17
Board of.....	22	Daily.....	151
Report.....	166,275	Missions, Board of.....	23
Historical Statement.....	3	Report.....	172,332
Honorable Location.....	194	Ten Dollar Club.....	333
Housing Allowance Exclusion....	311	Moving Day.....	183
Hunger Report.....	274	Musicians, Minister/Directors....	251
Insurance Report.....	178,334	N.C. Council of Churches	
Investigation, Committee.....	17,187	House of Delegates.....	24
Joint Committee on Disability		Report.....	340
(See Disability)		N.C.Christian Advocate Report....	273
Journal		Nominating Committee, Conf.	
Conference Rules.....	15	Report.....	
173		Number of Ministerial Members....	197
Of Proceedings.....	151	Officers, Conference.....	1
Jurisdictional Conf.Delegates....	18	Official Roll.....	50
Laity		Ordained Ministry	
Board of.....	23	Board of.....	20
Report.....	331	Certificate.....	216
Lay Leader		District Committees on.....	28
Conference.....	1,186	Number of.....	197
District.....	186	Reports.....	175,300
Report.....	243		



Ordinations, Elder/Deacon.....	216
Organization	
Boards, Committees, etc.....	19
Of the Conference.....	157
Rules and Procedure.....	12
Passing of Character	
District Superintendents.....	151
Ministers.....	151
Pastoral	
Appointments.....	199
Records.....	50
Pastors School, N.C.....	177,342
Board of Managers.....	304
Pensions	
Board of.....	20
Annuity Rate.....	309
Plan.....	308
Report.....	161,305
Probationary Members.....	74
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	74
Admitted.....	191
Continued.....	192
Discontinued.....	194
Elected.....	191
Program, Conference.....	17
Publication, Methodist	
Board of.....	21
Report.....	164,273
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers....	19
Questions, Business.....	185
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on.....	17
Religion & Race	
Commission on.....	24
Reports.....	296
Reports of Annual Conference	
All Agencies.....	241
Resolutions & Reference	
Committee on.....	17
Report.....	182,350
Retired	
This Year.....	195
Previously.....	195
Retirement Homes	
Trustees.....	354
Report.....	290
Rolls	
Appts.Beyond Local Church.....	211
Associate Members.....	74
Candidates.....	191
Conf.Members/Full Connection...50	
Deceased Ministers.....	218
Directory, Conference.....	78
Leave of Absence.....	195
Local Pastors.....	76
Probationary Members.....	74
Retired This Year.....	195
Retired Local Pastors.....	196
Sabbatical Leave.....	195
Student.....	214
Widows.....	143
Rules, Conference	
Committee on.....	19
Of Order and Procedure.....	12
Sabbatical Leave.....	195
Salary Schedule (Minimum Sal.)...336	
Secretary, Conference.....	1
Special Appointments.....	211
Statistician, Conf. Report.....	247
Status & Role of Women	
Committee on.....	24
Reports.....	298

Stewardship	
Board of.....	25
Report.....	342
Student Local Pastors	
Alphabetical Roll.....	77,189
Superintendents, District	
Appointments.....	2
Composite Report.....	241
Tellers, Committee on.....	17
Transfer of Ministers	
In.....	193
Out.....	194
Treasurer, Conference.....	1
Apportionments.....	186
Report.....	Section VI
Trustees, Board of.....	21
Annual Conference, Report.....	330
United Methodist Men	
Report.....	244
United Methodist Women	
Report.....	243
United Methodist Youth	
Report.....	245
Wesleyan College Report.....	278
Widows of Deceased Ministers....	143
Wives & Widows of Ministers	
Deceased 1983-1984	
Roll.....	218
Memoirs.....	233
Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	24
Report.....	298
Women, United Methodist	
President.....	1
Report.....	159,243
Worship	
Board of.....	25
Report.....	299
Youth and Young Adult	
President.....	1
Lay Members.....	48
Report.....	245

# AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	832-9560
American Bible Society, Alice Bell, Gen. Sec., Arthur Borden, Ch. Rel. Sect., 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023	212/581-7400
Children's Home, Rufus H. Stark, Ex. Dir., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605	833-2834
Christian Advocate, N.C., Al Simonton, Editor, P.O. Box 508, Greensboro, N.C. 27402	272-1196
Cokesbury, Sue Henry, Mgr., 161 N. Hills Shopping Ctr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	781-1200
Colleges:	
Louisburg College, Dr. Allen Norris, Pres., 621 N. Main St. Louisburg, N.C. 27549	496-2521
Methodist College, Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-7110
N.C. Wesleyan College, Dr. Bruce Petteway, Pres., N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	977-7171
Conference Missionary Secretary, Jesse Bone, 606 E. Davis St., Burlington, N.C. 27215	227-3784 or 226-6663
Conference Secretary, L.T. Wilson, P.O. Box 7116, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	443-5483
Conference Statistician, D.D. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	895-3746
Council of Churches, N.C., Collins Kilburn, 201-A Bryan Bldg., Raleigh, N.C. 27605	828-6501
Edit Union, Ministers', Maness Mitchell, Dir., Box 18933, Raleigh, N.C. 27619	832-8440
Eric-U-Phone	800/251-8591
Discipleship, Brd. of, 1908 Grand Ave., P.O. Box 840, Nashville, Tn. 37202	615/327-2700
Duke Divinity School, Dean Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N.C. 27706	684-4041
Duke Endowment, Al Fisher, Rur. Ch. Sect. Dir., Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta., Durham, N.C. 27707	489-3359
Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C. 27706	(Main Number) 684-8111 (Patient Information) 684-2410
Duke University, Durham, N.C. 27706	684-8111
Evangelism, Brd of, M. Eugene Tyson, Chm., 1510 National Ave. New Bern, N.C. 28560	637-3015
Finance & Administration, Council on, Randolph R. Few, Chm., 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, N.C. 27707	489-7805
Finance & Administration, Gen. Council on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Il. 60201	312/869-3345
Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115	212/678-6161
Golden Cross, G. Lloyd Edge, Dir., P.O. Box 416, Grifton, N.C. 28530	524-5422
Go-Serve	800/251-8140
He Interpreter, Darrell Shamblin, Editor, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45406	513/222-7087
Lake Junaluska Assembly, Dr. Mel Harbin, Ex. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745	704/452-2881
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Sid Gullede, 333 North Hills Shopping Plaza, Raleigh, N.C. 27609	782-2871
Missions, Brd. of, Julia Williams, Chrsn., 1315 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh N.C. 27607	781-1076
Ordained Ministry, Brd. of, H. Langill Watson, Chm., P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, N.C. 27893	237-6121
New World Outlook, Arthur Moore, Editor, 475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 1328, New York, N.Y. 10027	212/678-6050
Orphans, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Il. 60201	312/869-4550
Retirement Homes, Inc., Don Penley, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	383-2567
Retirement Home, Durham, Dr. Kimsey King, Admin., 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	383-2567
Retirement Home, Lumberton, Paul Bunn, Admin., 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	738-9691
E. Jurisdictional COM, Ross Freeman, Ex. Sec., 159 Ralph McGill Blvd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 38365	404/659-8809
MW Conference President, Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909	330-4484
MM Conference President, Charles M. Sauls, 326 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	895-5207
MY Conference President, Steve Hutchins, 5104 Bridlington Lane, Raleigh N.C. 27612	781-4800
Upper Room, Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37202	615/327-2770

North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
P. O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

4th Class Bulk Rate  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Raleigh, NC  
Permit No. 131











Div.S. 287.6 N873 17th 1984

United Methodist Church. North  
Carolina Annual Conference.  
Journal

## DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA  
27706

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken from this room**



D03442454Q